US008859741B2

(12) **United States Patent**
Jackson et al.

(10) **Patent No.: US 8,859,741 B2**
(45) **Date of Patent: Oct. 14, 2014**

(54) **ANTIGEN BINDING PROTEINS TO PROPROTEIN CONVERTASE SUBTILISIN KEXIN TYPE 9 (PCSK9)**

(71) Applicant: **Amgen Inc.**, Thousand Oaks, CA (US)

(72) Inventors: **Simon Mark Jackson**, San Carlos, CA (US); **Nigel Pelham Clinton Walker**, Burlingame, CA (US); **Derek Evan Piper**, Santa Clara, CA (US); **Wenyan Shen**, Palo Alto, CA (US); **Chadwick Terence King**, North Vancouver (CA); **Randal Robert Ketchem**, Snohomish, WA (US); **Christopher Mehlin**, Seattle, WA (US); **Teresa Arazas Carabeo**, New York, NY (US)

(73) Assignee: **Amgen Inc.**, Thousand Oaks, CA (US)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: **14/261,087**

(22) Filed: **Apr. 24, 2014**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2014/0228545 A1 Aug. 14, 2014

Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Continuation of application No. 13/251,909, filed on Oct. 3, 2011, which is a division of application No. 12/197,093, filed on Aug. 22, 2008, now Pat. No. 8,030,457.

(60) Provisional application No. 61/086,133, filed on Aug. 4, 2008, provisional application No. 60/957,668, filed on Aug. 23, 2007, provisional application No. 61/008,965, filed on Dec. 21, 2007, provisional application No. 61/010,630, filed on Jan. 9, 2008.

(51) **Int. Cl.**
C07K 16/40 (2006.01)
C07K 16/00 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**
CPC ***C07K 16/40*** (2013.01)
USPC **530/388.26**; 530/388.1; 530/388.15

(58) **Field of Classification Search**
None
See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

5,545,807	A	8/1996	Surani et al.
5,766,886	A	6/1998	Studnicka et al.
5,869,619	A	2/1999	Studnicka
6,875,432	B2	4/2005	Liu et al.
7,029,895	B2	4/2006	Glucksmann et al.
7,261,893	B2	8/2007	Veldman et al.
7,300,754	B2	11/2007	Abi Fadel et al.
7,368,531	B2	5/2008	Rosen et al.
7,411,051	B2	8/2008	Rosen et al.
7,456,264	B2	11/2008	Keler et al.
7,482,147	B2	1/2009	Glucksmann et al.
7,572,618	B2	8/2009	Mintier et al.
7,776,577	B2	8/2010	Kapeller-Libermann et al.
7,968,689	B2	6/2011	Rosen et al.
8,030,457	B2	10/2011	Jackson et al.
8,062,640	B2	11/2011	Sleeman et al.
8,080,243	B2	12/2011	Liang et al.
8,168,762	B2	5/2012	Jackson et al.
8,188,233	B2	5/2012	Condra et al.
8,188,234	B2	5/2012	Condra et al.
8,344,114	B2	1/2013	Sparrow et al.
8,357,371	B2	1/2013	Sleeman et al.
8,399,646	B2	3/2013	Liang et al.
8,420,098	B2	4/2013	Camphausen et al.
8,426,363	B2	4/2013	Liang et al.
8,501,184	B2	8/2013	Sleeman et al.
8,530,414	B2	9/2013	Davies et al.
8,563,698	B2	10/2013	Jackson et al.
8,598,320	B2	12/2013	Hedrick et al.
8,697,070	B2	4/2014	Condra et al.
8,748,583		6/2014	Jackson et al.
2002/0045571	A1	4/2002	Liu et al.
2002/0081679	A1	6/2002	Chiang et al.
2003/0119038	A1	6/2003	Bingham et al.
2004/0009553	A1	1/2004	Glucksmann et al.
2004/0023243	A1	2/2004	Henry et al.
2004/0038242	A1	2/2004	Edmonds et al.
2004/0248177	A1	12/2004	Abi Fadel et al.
2005/0101529	A1	5/2005	Yue et al.
2005/0118625	A1	6/2005	Mounts
2005/0147612	A1	7/2005	Yayon et al.
2005/0197285	A1	9/2005	Rosen et al.
2006/0116508	A1	6/2006	Glucksmann et al.
2006/0147945	A1	7/2006	Edmonds et al.
2006/0223088	A1	10/2006	Rosen et al.

(Continued)

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

EP	2481758	8/2012
EP	2650016	10/2013

(Continued)

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

U.S. Appl. No. 13/918,755, filed Dec. 26, 2013, Wu et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 09/499,235, filed Feb. 7, 2000, Chiang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 09/517,906, filed Mar. 3, 2000, Chiang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 09/692,785, filed Oct. 20, 2000, Chiang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 09/775,009, filed Feb. 1, 2001, Chiang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 10/287,290, filed Nov. 1, 2002, Bingham et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 10/426,776, filed Apr. 30, 2003, Glucksmann et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 11/313,836, filed Dec. 21, 2005, Glucksmann et al.

(Continued)

Primary Examiner — Sharon Wen
(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm* — Knobbe, Martens, Olson & Bear, LLP

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Antigen binding proteins that interact with Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin Kexin Type 9 (PCSK9) are described. Methods of treating hypercholesterolemia and other disorders by administering a pharmaceutically effective amount of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 are described. Methods of detecting the amount of PCSK9 in a sample using an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 are described.

24 Claims, 152 Drawing Sheets

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

2006/0223090	A1	10/2006	Rosen et al.
2006/0246483	A1	11/2006	Rosen et al.
2007/0015696	A1	1/2007	Rosen et al.
2007/0037206	A1	2/2007	Rosen et al.
2007/0041963	A1	2/2007	Rosen
2007/0055056	A1	3/2007	Rosen et al.
2007/0082345	A1	4/2007	Ota et al.
2007/0224663	A1	9/2007	Rosen et al.
2008/0008697	A1	1/2008	Mintier et al.
2008/0103090	A1	5/2008	Rosen et al.
2008/0113930	A1	5/2008	Tan et al.
2009/0142352	A1	6/2009	Jackson et al.
2009/0232795	A1	9/2009	Condra et al.
2009/0246192	A1	10/2009	Condra et al.
2009/0269350	A1	10/2009	Glucksmann
2009/0326202	A1	12/2009	Jackson et al.
2010/0040610	A1	2/2010	Sitlani et al.
2010/0040611	A1	2/2010	Sparrow et al.
2010/0041102	A1	2/2010	Sitlani et al.
2010/0068194	A1	3/2010	Kim
2010/0068199	A1	3/2010	Liang et al.
2010/0136028	A1	6/2010	Sparrow et al.
2010/0150937	A1	6/2010	Sparrow et al.
2010/0166768	A1	7/2010	Sleeman et al.
2010/0233177	A1	9/2010	Yowe et al.
2010/0291099	A1	11/2010	Glucksmann
2011/0027287	A1	2/2011	Jackson et al.
2011/0033465	A1	2/2011	Hedrick
2011/0065902	A1	3/2011	Sleeman et al.
2011/0105726	A1	5/2011	Rosen et al.
2011/0117011	A1	5/2011	Jackson et al.
2011/0142849	A1	6/2011	Rue
2011/0229489	A1	9/2011	Pons et al.
2011/0230392	A1	9/2011	Chiang et al.
2011/0256148	A1	10/2011	Sleeman et al.
2012/0014951	A1	1/2012	Liang et al.
2012/0015435	A1	1/2012	Liang et al.
2012/0020975	A1	1/2012	Jackson et al.
2012/0020976	A1	1/2012	Jackson et al.
2012/0027765	A1	2/2012	Jackson et al.
2012/0076799	A1	3/2012	Sparrow et al.
2012/0077964	A1	3/2012	Sparrow et al.
2012/0082679	A1	4/2012	Sparrow et al.
2012/0082680	A1	4/2012	Sitlani et al.
2012/0093818	A1	4/2012	Jackson et al.
2012/0195910	A1	8/2012	Wu et al.
2012/0208208	A1	8/2012	Ni et al.
2012/0208209	A1	8/2012	Ichetovkin et al.
2012/0213794	A1	8/2012	Luo et al.
2012/0213797	A1	8/2012	Jackson et al.
2012/0219558	A1	8/2012	Ni et al.
2012/0231005	A1	9/2012	Luo et al.
2012/0251544	A1	10/2012	Jackson et al.
2012/0301461	A1	11/2012	Condra et al.
2013/0052201	A1	2/2013	Jackson et al.
2013/0058944	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
2013/0064825	A1	3/2013	Chan et al.
2013/0064834	A1	3/2013	Sleeman et al.
2013/0071379	A1	3/2013	Condra et al.
2013/0071405	A1	3/2013	Davies et al.
2013/0072665	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
2013/0079501	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
2013/0079502	A1	3/2013	Jackson et al.
2013/0085265	A1	4/2013	Jackson et al.
2013/0085266	A1	4/2013	Sleeman et al.
2013/0115223	A1	5/2013	Sparrow et al.
2013/0189277	A1	7/2013	Walsh et al.
2013/0243784	A1	9/2013	Swergold
2013/0273069	A1	10/2013	Liang et al.
2013/0344085	A1	12/2013	Wu et al.
2014/0099312	A1	4/2014	Sleeman et al.
2014/0154262	A1	6/2014	Hanotin et al.
2014/0161808	A1	6/2014	Mintier et al.

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

EP	2703009		3/2014
EP	2706070		3/2014
JP	2005-130764		5/2005
WO	WO 93/12227		6/1993
WO	WO 98/24893		6/1998
WO	WO 00/76310		12/2000
WO	WO 01/31007		5/2001
WO	WO 01/57081		8/2001
WO	WO 01/98468		12/2001
WO	WO 02/14358		2/2002
WO	WO 02/46383		6/2002
WO	WO 02/090526		11/2002
WO	WO 02/102993		12/2002
WO	WO 02/102994		12/2002
WO	WO 2004/018649		3/2004
WO	WO 2004/097047		11/2004
WO	WO 2007/128121		11/2007
WO	WO 2008/057457		5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057457	A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057458		5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057458	A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057459		5/2008
WO	WO 2008/057459	A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/063382	A2	5/2008
WO	WO 2008/086395		5/2008
WO	WO 2008/109871	A2	9/2008
WO	WO 2008/125623	A2	10/2008
WO	WO 2008/133647	A2	11/2008
WO	WO 2008/109871	A3	2/2009
WO	WO 2009/026558	A1	2/2009
WO	WO 2009/055783		4/2009
WO	WO 2008/109871	A8	7/2009
WO	WO 2009/100297	A1	8/2009
WO	WO 2009/100318	A1	8/2009
WO	WO 2009/131740	A2	10/2009
WO	WO 2010/029513	A2	3/2010
WO	WO 2010/068526		6/2010
WO	WO 2010/029513	A3	7/2010
WO	WO 2010/077854		7/2010
WO	WO 2011/037791		3/2011
WO	WO 2011/053759		3/2011
WO	WO 2011/053665	A1	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/053743	A1	5/2011
WO	WO 2011/053783		5/2011
WO	WO 2011/072263		5/2011
WO	WO 2011/111007	A2	9/2011
WO	WO 2012/054438		4/2012
WO	WO 2012/088313		6/2012
WO	WO 2012/101251		8/2012
WO	WO 2012/101252		8/2012
WO	WO 2012/101253		8/2012
WO	WO 2012/109530		8/2012
WO	WO 2012/154999		11/2012
WO	WO 2012/168491		12/2012
WO	WO 2012/170607		12/2012
WO	WO 2012/177741		12/2012
WO	WO 2013/008185		1/2013
WO	WO 2013/016648		1/2013
WO	WO 2013/039958		3/2013
WO	WO 2013/039969		3/2013
WO	WO 2013/148284		10/2013
WO	WO 2013/169886		11/2013
WO	WO 2013/188855		12/2013

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

U.S. Appl. No. 12/198,817, filed Aug. 26, 2008, Rosen et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,383, filed May 7, 2009, Sitlani et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,397, filed May 7, 2009, Sparrow et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,398, filed May 7, 2009, Sparrow et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,399, filed May 7, 2009, Sparrow et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, filed May 7, 2009, Sitlani et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/316,681, filed Dec. 16, 2008, Kapeller-Libermann et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/316,797, filed Dec. 16, 2008, Glucksmann et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861, filed Feb. 6, 2009, Condra et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867, filed Feb. 6, 2009, Condra et al.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, filed Dec. 31, 2009, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/558,312, filed Sep. 11, 2009, Liang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/595,538, filed Oct. 12, 2009, Yowe et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/637,942, filed Dec. 15, 2009, Sleeman et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/739,761, filed Oct. 6, 2010, Hedrick.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/817,236, filed Nov. 18, 2010, Glucksmann et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084, filed Feb. 3, 2011, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/949,846, filed Nov. 19, 2010, Sleeman et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/965,743, filed Dec. 10, 2010, Rue.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/045,345, filed Mar. 10, 2011, Pons et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/071,809, filed Sep. 22, 2011, Chiang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234, filed Apr. 27, 2011, Sleeman et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/174,423, filed Jun. 30, 2011, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,265, filed Sep. 2, 2011, Liang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,119, filed Sep. 2, 2011, Liang et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,744, filed Sep. 23, 2011, Sparrow et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,809, filed Sep. 23, 2011, Sparrow et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,831, filed Sep. 23, 2011, Sitlani et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/246,219, filed Sep. 27, 2011, Sparrow et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,90, filed Jan. 26, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955, filed Jan. 26, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016, filed Feb. 2, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/333,315, filed Dec. 21, 2011, Wu et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887, filed Mar. 16, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904, filed Mar. 16, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed May 3, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No.13/466,433, filed May 8, 2012, Condra et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/466,439, filed May 8, 2012, Condra et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/469,032, filed Mar. 14, 2013, Chan et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Jun. 12, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/497,663, filed Sep. 15, 2010, Ni et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,708, filed Aug. 16, 2012, Ni et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,726, filed Apr. 24, 2012, Luo et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,729, filed Aug. 23, 2012, Luo et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/503,732, filed Aug. 16, 2012, Ichetovkin et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/611,196, filed Mar. 21, 2013, Davies et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Mar. 21, 2013, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Mar. 7, 2013, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed May 28, 2013, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/672,792, filed Mar. 14, 2013, Sleeman, et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698, filed Mar. 28, 2013, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/690,585, filed Apr. 4, 2013, Sleeman, et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/724,447, filed May 9, 2013, Sparrow et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/742,205, filed Jan. 15, 2013, Merck.
U.S. Appl. No. 60/857,248, filed Nov. 7, 2006, Merck & Co., Inc.
U.S. Appl. No. 60/857,293, filed Nov. 7, 2006, Merck & Co., Inc.
U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, filed May 28, 2009, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/174,423, filed Apr. 19, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed Aug. 23, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Oct. 4, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Sep. 14, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Oct. 19, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed Oct. 19, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698, filed Nov. 20, 2012, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016, filed Apr. 10, 2013, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975, filed Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063, filed Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065, filed Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985, filed Apr. 24, 2014, Jackson et al.
Abboud et al., "Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin/Kexin Type 9 (PCSK9) Gene is a Risk Factor of Large-Vessel Atherosclerosis Stroke," PLoS One, 2(10): e1043, Oct. 2007.
Abifadel et al., "Mutations in PCSK9 cause autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," Nature Genetics 34, 154-156 (2003).
Advisory Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, dated Nov. 2, 2012, filed on May 7, 2009 (Merck).
Akers et al., "Formulation Development of Protein Dosage Forms," Pharmaceutical Biotechnology, Kluwer, Dordrecht, NL, vol. 14, Jan. 1, 2002, pp. 47-127.
Alborn et al., "Serum proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 is correlated directly with serum LDL cholesterol," Clin Chem, 53(10): 1814-1819, (2007).
Allard et al., "Genetic heterogeneity of autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia: PCSK9, a third genet involved in the disease," *Current Topics in Genetics,* 1, pp. 103-112, 2005.
Allard et al., "Novel mutations of the PCSK9 gene cause variable phenotype of autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," Human mutation, 26(5), pp. 497, Nov. 2005.
Allard et al., "PC9, a new actor in autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," Current Genomics, 6(7), pp. 535-543, Nov. 2005.
Amended Claims in 15 pages for European Application No. 09808999.8 filed Sep. 11, 2009 (WO 2010/029513).
Anderson et al., "Activation of the furin endoprotease is a multiple-step process: requirements for acidification and internal propeptide cleavage," EMBO J. 16, 1508-1518, 1997.
Attie et al., "Dual regulation of the LDL receptor—some clarity and new questions," Cell Metab., 1(5): 290-292, (2005).
Attie et al., "The mystery of PCSK9," Aterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol., 24(8): 1337-1339, (2004).
Austin et al., "Genetic causes of monogenic heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia: a HuGE prevalence review," American Journal of Epidemiology, 160(5): 407-420, 2004.
Barrios et al., "Length of the Antibody Heavy Chain Complementarity Determining Region 3 as a Specificity-Determining Factor," J. Mol. Recognit., vol. 17, 2004, pp. 332-338.
Bansal et al., "Cord blood lipoproteins and prenatal influences," Current Opinion in Lipidology, 16(4): 400-408, Aug. 2005.
Basak, "Inhibitors of Proprotein Convertases," J Mol Med 83: pp. 844-855, 2005.
Bedi et al., "Inhibition of squalene synthase upregulates PCSK9 expression in rat liver," Arch Biochem Biophys., 470(2): 116-119, (2008).
Benjannet et al., "NARC-1/PCSK9 and its natural mutants: zymogen cleavage and effects on the low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor and LDL cholesterol," J Biol Chem, 2004, 279(47): 48865-48875.
Benjannet et al., "The Proprotein Convertase (PC) PCSK9 Is Inactivated by Furin and/or PC5/6A," J Biol Chem, Oct. 13, 2006, 281(41): 30561-30572.
Berge et al., Missense mutations in the PCSK9 gene are associated with hypocholesterolemia and possibly increased response to statin therapy. Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. (2006) 26, 1094-1100.
Bingham et al., "Proapoptotic Effects of NARC 1 (= PCSK9), the Gene Encoding a Novel Serine Proteinase," Cytometry Part A, 2006, 69A: 1123-1131.
Bottomley et al., "Structural and biochemical characterization of the wild type PCSK9/EGF-AB complex and natural FH mutants," J Biol. Chem., Nov. 2008.
Brown et al., "Lowering LDL—not only how low, but how long?" Science 311, 1721-1723, (2006).
Brunger et al., "Crystallography & NMR System: A new software suite for macromolecular structure determination," Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr 54: 905-921 (1998).
Burnett et al., "New therapies for familial hypercholesterolemia," Expert Opin. Ther. Patents 16(3): 349-361, 2006.
Cameron et al., "Effect of mutations in the PCSK9 gene on the cell surface LDL receptors," Hum. Mol. Genet. 15: 1551-1558 (2006).
Cameron et al., "Berberine decreases PCSK9 expression in HepG2 cells," Atherosclerosis, 201(2): 266-273, (2008).
Cameron et al., "Characterization of novel mutations in the catalytic domain of the PCSK9 gene," J Intern Med., 263(4): 420-431, (2008).
Cameron et al., "Investigations on the evolutionary conservation of PCSK9 reveal a functionally important protrusion," The FEBS Journal, pp. 1-13, 2008.
Campbell, Chapter 1, Monoclonal Antibody Technology, 1984, pp. 1-32, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., The Netherlands.
Careskey et al., "Atorvastatin increases human serum levels of proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9," J Lipid Res., 49(2): 394-398, (2008).
Casset et al., "A Peptide Mimetic of an Anti-CD4 Monoclonal Antibody by Rational Design," Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, 2003, vol. 307, pp. 198-205.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Cayman Chemical Company, "Material Safety Data Sheet PCSK9 (human) Polyclonal Antibody," Jul. 26, 2007, pp. 1-3.
Cayman Chemical Company, "Material Safety Data Sheet PCSK9 (murine) Polyclonal Antibody," Sep. 5, 2007, pp. 1-4.
Cayman Chemical Company, "Product information PCSK9 (murine) Polyclonal Antibody," Sep. 5, 2007, pp. 1-4.
Cayman Chemical Company, "Product information PCSK9 Polyclonal Antibody Catalog No. 10007185," Dec. 10, 2007, pp. 1-2.
"PCSK9 (mouse) Polyclonal Antibody Cayman Chemical"; Quartzy PCSK9 (mouse) Polyclonal Antibody; Website: https://www.quartzy.com/reagent-detail/1464130/1/PCSK9--mouse--Polyclonal-Antibody-Cayman; Cayman Chemical Company: "Product information Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin Kexin 9; NARC-1 antigen." The reference is a webpage, and no date of publication is immediately apparent in the document. Applicants note that the webpage was printed on Nov. 7, 2013, and has a copyright date of 2013 to Quartzy; however, the webpage may have been available, in some form, prior to this date. It is noted that the document includes an "introduction date" of Jan. 22, 2007. pp. 1-4.
CCP4. The CCP4 suite: programs for protein crystallography. Acta Crystallogr D. Biol Crystallogr 50, 760-763 (1994).
Chamov et al., TIBTECH 14: 52-60, 1996 (entitled "Antibody Engineering at the Millennium").
Chen et al., "Influence of histidine on the stability and physical properties of a fully human antibody in aqueous and solid forms" Pharmaceutical Research, Kluwer Academic Publishers, New York, NY vol. 20, No. 12, Dec. 1, 2003, pp. 1952-1960.
Chen et al., "A common PCSK9 haplotype, encompassing the E670G coding single nucleotide polymorphism, is a novel genetic marker for plasma low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels and severity of coronary atherosclerosis," J Am Coll Cardiol. 45(10): 1611-1619, (2005).
Chen et al., "A common PCSK9 haplotype, encompassing the E670G cSNP, is associated with plasma low-density lipoprotein levels and severity of coronary atherosclerosis," Circulation 110 (17, Suppl. S), Oct. 26, 2004.
Chen et al., "Selection and Analysis of an Optimized Anti-VEGF Antibody: Crystal Structure of an Affinity Matured Fab in Complex with Antigen," J. Mol. Biol., 1999, vol. 293, pp. 865-881.
Cohen et al., "Sequence variations in PCSK9, low LDL, and protection against coronary heart disease," N. Engl. J. Med. 354, 1264-1272 (2006).
Cohen et al., "Erratum: Low LDL cholesterol in African Americans resulting from frequent nonsense mutations in PCSK9," Nature Genetics, 37(3), pp. 328, 2005.
Cohen et al., "Low LDL cholesterol in individuals of African descent resulting from frequent nonsense mutations in PCSK9," Nature Genetics, 37(2): 161-165, (2005).
Colman, "Effects of amino acid sequence changes on antibody-antigen interactions," Research in Immunology, vol. 145, pp. 33-36, 1994.
Comments to Communications filed Mar. 26, 2013 in European Patent Application No. 08798550.3.
Costet et al., "Hepatic PCSK9 Expression Is Regulated by Nutritional Status via Insulin and Sterol Regulatory Element-binding Protein 1c," Journal of Biological Chemistry, Mar. 2006, 281(10): pp. 6211-6218.
Costet et al., "PCSK9 and LDL cholesterol: unraveling the target to design the bullet," Trends Biochem Sci., 33(9): 426-434, (2008).
Costet et al., "Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin Kexin type 9 is repressed by the peroxisome proliferator activated receptor alpha ligand fenofibric acid," Circulation, 114, 18, Suppl. S., Oct. 31, 2006.
Cunningham et al., "Structural and biophysical studies of PCSK9 and its mutants linked to familiar hypercholesterolemia," Nature Structural & Molecular Biology, vol. 14, No. 5, pp. 413-419 (May 2007).
Damgaard et al., "No genetic linkage or molecular evidence for involvement of the PCSK9, ARH or CYP7A1 genes in the Familial Hypercholesterolemia phenotype in a sample of Danish families without pathogenic mutations in the LDL receptor and apoB genes," Atherosclerosis 177(2): 415-422, 2004.
Davignon et al., "Erratum to NARC-1: A potential new target for drug therapy of hypercholesterolemia," Atherosclerosis, 176, pp. 429, 2004.
Davignon et al., "Narc-1: A Potential New Target for Drug Therapy of Hypercholesterolemia," XIIIth International Symposium on Atherosclerosis, Sep. 28-Oct. 2, 2003, Kyoto, Japan, 182-183.
Dedoussis et al., "LDL-receptor mutations in Europe," *Human Mutation,* 24(6): 443-459, 2004.
De Pascalis et al., "Grafting of 'Abbreviated' Complementarity Determining Regions Containing Specificity Determining Residues Essential for Ligand Contact to Engineer a Less Immunogenic Humanized Monoclonal Antibody," J. Immunol, 2002, vol. 169, pp. 3076-3084.
Ding et al., "Molecular population genetics of PCSK9: a signature of recent positive selection," Pharmacogenet Genomics. 18(3): 169-179, (2008).
Dubuc et al., "Statins upregulate PCSK9, the gene encoding the proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase-1 implicated in familial hypercholesterolemia," Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 24: 1454-1459 (2004).
Duff et al., "Antibody-mediated disruption of the interaction between PCSK9 and the low-density lipoprotein receptor," Biochemical Journal, published online Feb. 5, 2009 as Manuscript BJ20082407.
EB 06682 Goat Anti-PCSK9 Antibody, Everest Biotech Online Catalogue, © 2007, auto-generated Sep. 7, 2007.
Ellis et al., "Engineered Anti-CD38 Monoclonal Antibodies for Immunotherapy of Multiple Myeloma," The Journal of Immunology 155: 925-937, 1995.
English Translation of Office Action dated Jul. 1, 2013 in Ukrainian Patent Application No. 201003346.
Evans et al., "The E670G SNP in the PCSK9 gene is associated with polygenic hypercholesterolemia in men but not in women," BMC Med Genet., 7: 66, (2006).
European Search Report and Opinion dated Jan. 8, 2014 in European Application No. 13151352.5.
Ex Parte Quayle action received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234, dated Jul. 3, 2012 (Regeneron).
Extended European Search Report dated Oct. 14, 2013 in European Application No. 13151343.4.
Extended European Search Report dated Feb. 5, 2014 in European Application No. 13151381.4.
Fan et al., "Self-Association of Human PCSK9 Correlates with its LDLR-Degrading Activity," Biochemistry, 2008, 47: 1631-1639.
File History of European Appl. No. 07861680.2, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/057457 and EP 2083859).
File History of European Appl. No. 07861681.0, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/057458 and EP 2083860).
File History of European Appl. No. 07870839.3, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/063382 and EP 2083864).
File History of European Appl. No. 07874101.4, filed Nov. 2, 2007. (WO 2008/133647 and EP 2106261).
File History of European Appl. No. 08736129.1, filed Apr. 11, 2008. (WO 2008/125623 and EP 2137218).
File History of European Appl. No. 08841231.7, filed Oct. 27, 2008. (WO 2009/055783 and EP 2205639).
File History of European Appl. No. 09707156.7, filed Feb. 6, 2009. (WO 2009/100318 and EP 2245070).
File History of European Appl. No. 09808999.8, filed Sep. 11, 2009. (WO 2010/029513).
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/EP2008/054417, filed Apr. 11, 2008, 130 pages (Novartis).
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/IB2009/053990, filed Sep. 11, 2009, 362 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023169, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 116 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023212, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 114 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023213, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 113 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023214, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 114 pages.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023223, filed Nov. 2, 2007, 115 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2008/081311, filed Oct. 27, 2008, 154 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2009/033341, filed Feb. 6, 2009, 304 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2009/033369, filed Feb. 6, 2009, 310 pages.
File History of PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2009/068013, filed Dec. 15, 2009, 388 pages.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 10/877,773, filed Jun. 25, 2004.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 10/877,774, filed Jun. 25, 2004.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/197,093, filed Aug. 22, 2008.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/268,363, filed Nov. 10, 2008.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,383, filed May 7, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,397, filed May 7, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,398, filed May 7, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,399, filed May 7, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, filed May 7, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861, filed Feb. 6, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867, filed Feb. 6, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/396,313, filed Mar. 2, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, filed May 28, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/558,312, filed Sep. 11, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/595,538, filed Oct. 12, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/637,942, filed Dec. 15, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/649,179, filed Dec. 29, 2009.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084, filed Oct. 12, 2010.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234, filed Apr. 27, 2011 (Regeneron).
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,265, filed Sep. 2, 2011 (Rinat/Pfizer).
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,809, filed Sep. 23, 2011 (Merck).
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887, filed Mar. 16, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/174,423, filed Jun. 30, 2011.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,909, filed Oct. 3, 2011.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955, filed Oct. 3, 2011.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016, filed Oct. 3, 2011.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed May 3, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904, filed Mar. 16, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Jun. 12, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Sep. 14, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/682,698, filed Nov. 20, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016, filed Apr. 10, 2012.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
File History of U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985, filed Apr. 24, 2014.
Fisher et al., "Effects of pH and low density lipoprotein (LDL) on PCSK9-dependent LDL receptor regulation," J Biol. Chem., 282(28): 20502-20512, (2007).
Folsom et al., "Variation in PCSK9, low LDL cholesterol, and risk of peripheral arterial disease," Atherosclerosis, 202(1): 211-215, (2009).
Fouchier et al., "PCSK9 mutations found in patients diagnosed with autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia in the Netherlands," Circulation, 110 (17 Suppl. S) Oct. 26, 2004.
Fouchier et al., "Update of the molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolemia in the Netherlands," Human Mutation, 26(6), pp. 550-556, Dec. 2005.
Frank-Kamenetsky et al., "Therapeutic RNAi targeting PCSK9 acutely lowers plasma cholesterol in rodents and LDL cholesterol in nonhuman primates," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 105(33): 11915-11920, 2008.
Fu et al., "Folding pathway mediated by an intramolecular chaperone: The inhibitory and chaperone functions of the subtilisin propeptide are not obligatorily linked," J. Biol. Chem. 275: 16871-16878, 2000.
GenomeNet Database: PIR, Entry T1824D, Barrell et al., Nov. 1998.
GenomeNet Database: UniProt, Entry: A0E922, Parte, Aury et al., 2006.
Goldstein et al., "Familial hypercholesterolemia" in The Metabolic & Molecular Bases of Inherited Disease (eds. Scriver, C.S. et al.) 2863-2913 (McGraw-Hill, New York, 2001).
Goldstein et al., "The cholesterol quartet," Science 292, 1310-1312 (2001).
Graadt Van Roggen et al., "FH Afrikaner-3 LDL receptor mutation results in defective LDL receptors and causes a mild form of familial hypercholesterolemia," Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology, 15(6), pp. 765-772, Jun. 1995.
Graadt Van Roggen et al., "Low density lipoprotein receptor founder mutations in Afrikaner familial hypercholesterolaemic patients: A comparison of two geographical areas," Human Genetics, 88(2), pp. 204-208, 1991.
Graham et al., "Antisense inhibition of proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 reduces serum LDL in hyperlipidemic mice," J Lipid Research, 48: 763-767, 2007.
Graham et al., "Genetic screening protocol for familial hypercholesterolemia which includes splicing defects gives an improved mutation detection rate," Atherosclerosis, 182(2), pp. 331-340, Oct. 2005.
Grefhorst et al., "Plasma PCSK9 preferentially reduces liver LDL receptors in mice," J Lipid Res., 49(6):1303-1311, (2008).
Grozdanov et al., "Expression and localization of PCSK9 in rat hepatic cells" Biochemistry and Cell Biology, Feb. 2006, 84(1): 80-92.
Grozdanov et al., "Expression of Pcsk9 in rat hepatic cells," FASEB Journal 19 (4 Suppl. S, Part 1, Mar. 4, 2005.
Hallman et al., "Relation of PCSK9 mutations to serum low-density lipoprotein cholesterol in childhood and adulthood (from the Bogalusa Heart Study)," Am J Cardiol., 100(1): 69-72, (2007).
Hampton et al., "The self-inhibited structure of full-length PCSK9 at 1.9 Å reveals structural homology with resistin within the C-terminal domain," Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, Sep. 2007, 104(37): 14604-14609.
Henrich et al., "The crystal structure of the proprotein processing proteinase furin explains its stringent specificity," Nat. Struct. Biol. 10: 520-526, 2003.
Henrich et al., "Proprotein convertase models based on the crystal structures of furin and kexin: Explanation of their specificity," J. Mol. Biol. 345: 211-227, 2005.
Holla et al., "Degradation of the LDL receptors by PCSK9 is not mediated by a secreted protein acted upon by PCSK9 extracelluarly," BMC Cell Biol., 8: 9, (2007).
Holla et al., "Low-density lipoprotein receptor activity in Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphocytes from heterozygotes for the D374Y mutation in the PCSK9 gene," Scand J Clin Lab., 66(4): 317-328, (2006).
Hooper et al., "The C679X mutation in PCSK9 is present and lowers blood cholesterol in a Southern African population," Atherosclerosis, 193(2): 445-448, (2007).
Horton et al., "Molecular biology of PCSK9: its role in LDL metabolism," Trends in Biochemical Sciences, 3(2): 71-77, 2006.
Houghten et al., "Relative Importance of Position and Individual Amino Acid Residues in Peptide Antigen-Antibody Interactions: Implications in the Mechanism of Antigenic Drift and Antigenic Shift," New Approaches to Immunization, Vaccines 86, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, p. 21-25, 1986.
Human Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Antigen Affinity-purified Polyclonal Sheep IgG, Catalog No. AF3888. R & D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev: Oct. 21, 2010 p. 1 of 1.
Human/Mouse Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Monoclonal Rat IgG, Clone # 407119, Catalog No. MAB3888. R & D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev. Oct. 12, 2010 p. 1 of 1. Available for sale since Jun. 2007.
Human/Mouse Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Monoclonal Rat IgG, Clone # 407119, Catalog No. MAB38881. R &

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev. Oct. 12, 2010 p. 1 of 1. Available for sale since Apr. 2008.
Human/Mouse Proprotein Convertase 9/PCSK9 Antibody, Monoclonal Rat IgG, Clone # 407119, Catalog No. MAB38882. R & D Systems: Tools for Cell Biology Research™ Rev. Oct. 12, 2010 p. 1 of 1. Available for sale since Feb. 2009.
Ikemura et al., "Requirement of pro-sequence for the production of active subtilisin E in *Escherichia coli*," J. Biol. Chem. 262: 7859-7864, 1987.
International Preliminary Examination Report dated Mar. 4, 2010, received in Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2008/074097 filed Aug. 22, 2008, 10 pages.
International Search Report and Written Opinion dated Dec. 19, 2008, received in Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2008/073927.
International Search Report and Written Opinion dated Dec. 19, 2008, received in Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2008/074097.
International Search Report dated Dec. 9, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/EP2008/054417 (WO 2008/125623).
International Search Report dated Jan. 9, 2009, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023169 (WO 2008/133647).
International Search Report dated Jul. 31, 2009, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2008/081311 (WO 2009/055783).
International Search Report dated Jun. 1, 2010, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/IB2009/053990 (WO 2010/029513).
International Search Report dated Jun. 25, 2009, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2009/033369 (WO 2009/100318).
International Search Report dated Oct. 1, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023213 (WO 2008/057458).
International Search Report dated Oct. 1, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023223 (WO 2008/063382).
International Search Report dated Oct. 15, 2008, from Int'l Appl. No. PCT/US2007/023212 (WO 2008/057457).
International Search Report published Feb. 5, 2009, in Int'l Appl. No. PCT/EP2008/054417.
International Search Report received in PCT Appl. No. PCT/US2008/074097, dated Dec. 5, 2008.
Issue Fee payment dated Aug. 12, 2011, in U.S. Appl. No. 12/197,093.
Jeon et al., "Structure and physiologic function of the low-density lipoprotein receptor," Annu. Rev. Biochem. 74: 535-562 (2005).
Jirholt et al., "How does mutant proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase 1 induce autosomal dominant hypercholersterolemia," *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology,* 24(8): 1334-1336, 2004.
Kala et al., "Phage Displayed Antibodies to Heat Stable Alkaline Phosphatase: Framework Region as a Determinant of Specificity," J. Biochem., vol. 132, 2002, pp. 535-541.
Kastelein et al., "What promise does PCSK9 hold?" J Am Coll Cardiol., 45(10): 1620-1621, (2005).
Kathiresan et al., "A PCSK9 missense variant associated with a reduced risk of early-onset myocardial infarction," N Engl J Med., 358(21): 2299-2300, (2008).
Kim et al., "Long-distance PCR-based screening for large rearrangements of the LDL receptor gene in Korean patients with familial hypercholesterolemia," Clinical Chemistry, 45(9), p. 1424-1430, 1999.
Knappik et al., "Fully Synthetic Human Combinatorial Antibody Libraries (HuCAL) Based on Modular Consensus Frameworks and CDRs Randomized with Trinucleotides." J Mol. Biol. 296 (2000): 57-86.
Kotowski et al., "A spectrum of PCSK9 alleles contributes to plasma levels of low-density lipoprotein cholesterol," Am. J. Hum. Genet. 78: 410-422, 2006.
Kotowski et al., "Multiple sequence variations in PCSK9 contribute to decreased plasma levels of LDL cholesterol," Circulation, 112 (17, Suppl. S), Oct. 25, 2005.
Kotze et al., "Familial hypercholesterolemia: Potential diagnostic value of mutation screening in a pediatric population of South Africa," Clinical Genetics, 54(1), pp. 74-78, Jul. 1998.
Kourimate et al., "Dual mechanisms for the fibrate-mediated repression of proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9," J Biol. Chem., 283(15): 9666-9673, (2008).
Kwon et al., "Molecular basis for LDL receptor recognition by PSK9," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, Feb. 12, 2008, 105(6): 1820-1825.
Lagace et al., "Secreted PCSK9 decreases the number of LDL receptors in hepatocytes and in livers of parabiotic mice," The Journal of Clinical Investigation, 116(11): 2995-3005, Nov. 2006.
Lalanne et al., "Wild-type PCSK9 inhibits LDL clearance but does not affect apoB-containing lipoprotein production in mouse and cultured cells," J Lipid Res., 46(6): 1312-1319, (2005).
Lambert et al., "PCSK9: a promising therapeutic target for dyslipidemias?" Trends Endocrinol. Metab. 17, 79-81 (2006).
Lambert et al., "Fasting induces hyperlipidemia in mice overexpressing proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9: lack of modulation of very-low density lipoprotein hepatic output by the low-density lipoprotein receptor," Endocrinology, 147(10): 4985-4995, (2006).
Lambert et al., "Molecular basis of PCSK9 function," Atherosclerosis, 203(1): 1-7, (2009).
Lambert et al., "Plasma PCSK9 concentrations correlate with LDL and total cholesterol in diabetic patients and are decreased by fenofibrate treatment," Clin Chem., 54(6): 1038-1045, (2008).
Lambert et al., "Unravelling the functional significance of PCSK9," Curr Opin Lipidol., 18(3): 304-309, (2007).
Lamminmaki et al., "Crystal Structure of a Recombinant Anti-estradiol Fab Fragment in Complex with 17β-Estradiol," The Journal of Biological Chemistry, 276(39): 36687-36694, Sep. 28, 2001.
Langhi et al., "Activation of the farnesoid X receptor represses PCSK9 expression in human hepatocytes," FEBS Lett., 582(6): 949-955, (2008).
Lederman et al., "A Single Amino Acid Substitution in a Common African Allele of the CD4 Molecule Ablates Binding of the Monoclonal Antibody, OKT4," Molecular Immunology 28: 1171-1181, 1991.
Leren et al., "Mutations in the PCSK9 gene in Norwegian subjects with autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," Clin. Genet., 65(5): 419-422, (2004).
Li et al', "β-Endorphin omission analogs: Dissociation of immunoreactivity from other biological activities," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77(6): 3211-3214, Jun. 1980.
Li et al., "Secreted PCSK9 promotes LDL receptor degradation independently of proteolytic activity," Biochem J. 406, 203-207 (2007).
Lopez et al., "Inhibition of PCSK9 as a novel strategy for the treatment of hypercholesterolemia," Drug News Perspect., 21(6): 323-330, (2008).
Lopez et al., "PCSK9: an enigmatic process," Biochem Biophys Acta., 1781(4): 184-191, (2008).
Ma et al., "Functional Characterization of Novel Genes Regulated in a Cell Culture Model of Neuronal Apoptosis," Neuroscience 2002 Abstract, Nov. 5, 2002, p. 1.
MacCallum et al., "Antibody-antigen Interactions: Contact Analysis and Binding Site Topography," Journal of Molecular Biology, 1996, vol. 262, pp. 732-745.
Marais et al., "The diagnosis and management of familial hypercholesterolaemia," *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences,* 9(3), pp. 141-149, May 2005.
Maxwell et al., "Adenoviral-mediated expression of PCSK9 in mice results in a low-density lipoprotein receptor knockout phenotype," Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, May 2004, 101(18): 7100-7105.
Maxwell et al., "Novel putative SREBP and LXR target genes identified by microarray analysis in liver of cholesterol-fed mice," Journal of Lipid Research, vol. 14, 2109-2119, 2003.
Maxwell et al., "Overexpression of PCSK9 accelerates the degradation of the LDLR in a post-endoplasmic reticulum compartment," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (2005) 102, 2069-2074.
Maxwell et al., "Overexpression of Pcsk9 leads to the formation of an LDLR-Pcsk9 complex and acceleration of LDLR degradation," Circulation, 110 (17 Suppl. S) Oct. 26, 2004.
Maxwell et al., "Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin 9: The third locus implicated in autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia," *Current Opinion in Lipidology,* 16(2), pp. 167-172, Apr. 2005.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Mayne et al., "Plasma PCSK9 levels are significantly modified by statins and fibrates in humans," Lipids Health Dis., 7: 22, (2008).
Mayne et al., "Plasma PCSK9 Levels Correlate with Cholesterol in Men but not in Women," Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications (BBRC) 361: 451-456, 2007.
Mbikay et al., "Of PCSK9, cholesterol homeostasis and parasitic infections: possible survival benefits of loss-of-function PCSK9 genetic polymorphisms," Med Hypotheses, 69(5): 1010-1017, (2007).
McNutt et al., "Catalytic Activity Is Not Required for Secreted PCSK9 to Reduce Low Density Lipoprotein Receptors in HepG2 Cells," Journal of Biological Chemistry, 282(29): 20799-20803, Jul. 20, 2007.
McNutt et al., "Antagonism of secreted PCSK9 increases low density lipoprotein receptor expression in HepG2 cells," Journal of Biological Chemistry, 284(16): 10561-10570, Apr. 17, 2009.
Mendez et al., "Functional transplant of megabase human immunoglobulin loci recapitulates human antibody response in mice," Nature Genetics, 15: 146-156, Feb. 1997.
Naoumova et al., "Severe hypercholesterolemia in four British families with the D374Y mutation in the PCSK9 gene: Long-term follow-up and treatment response," *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology,* 25(12): 2654-2660, Dec. 2005.
Nassoury et al., "The cellular trafficking of the secretory proprotein convertase PCSK9 and its dependence on the LDLR," Traffic, 8(6): 718-722, (2007).
Naureckiene et al., "Functional Characterization of Narc1, a Novel Proteinase Related to Proteinase K," Arch Biochem Biophys, Dec. 1, 2003; 420(1): 55-67.
New England Bio Labs, "Furin" Jan. 2006.
Ngo et al., "The Protein Folding Problem and Tertiary Structure Prediction," 1994, pp. 492-495.
Ni et al., "A PCSK9 C-terminal Domain Binding Fab Inhibits PCSK9 Internalization and Restores LDL-uptake," *Circulation,* vol. 120 No. 18 Suppl 2, Nov. 2009, p. S477.
Notice of Allowance dated Feb. 11, 2014, received in U.S. App. No. 13/860,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 14, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 17, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 19, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 27, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/197,093.
Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 11, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861.
Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 13, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867.
Notice of Allowance dated Dec. 22, 2011, received in U.S. App. No. 13/251,955.
Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 5, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 6, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 25, 2014, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Mar. 31, 2014 received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/174,423.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 21, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Nov. 5, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Oct. 9, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/252,016.
Notice of Allowance dated Sep. 5, 2013 received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/174,423.
Notice of Allowance and Examiner Interview Summary dated Sep. 21, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/095,234 (Regeneron).
Notice of Opposition received in Chilean Patent Application No. 2495-2008, dated Jul. 5, 2011.
Notice of Opposition received in Colombian Patent Application No. 10 033833, dated Jun. 24, 2011.
Notice of Publication received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/251,955, filed Oct. 3, 2011.
Office Action and Search Report dated Jul. 4, 2013 for R.O.C. Taiwan Patent Application 097132236 (with English translation).
Office Action issued Jun. 27, 2013 for Chinese Patent Application 200880113475.4 (with English translation).
Office Action dated Apr. 9, 2013 received in Colombian Patent Appl. No. 10 033833 (with English translation).
Office Action dated Apr. 17, 2013 received in Philippines Patent Appl. No. 1/2010/500421.
Office Action dated May 21, 2013 received in Japanese Patent Appl. No. 2010-52208 (with English translation).
Office Action dated Aug. 8, 2013 received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.
Office Action dated Aug. 12, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.
Office Action dated Aug. 16, 2013, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016.
Office Action dated Aug. 24, 2010, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867.
Office Action dated Aug. 25, 2010, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861.
Office Action dated Dec. 2, 2013 in Vietnamese Application No. 1-2010-00689 (with English Translation).
Office Action dated Dec. 16, 2013 in New Zealand Patent Application No. 618641.
Office Action dated Feb. 1, 2013, received in Australian Patent Application No. 2008288791.
Office Action dated Feb. 11, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,867 (Merck).
Office Action dated Feb. 4, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/558,312 (Pfizer).
Office Action dated Feb. 5, 2014 received in European Patent Appl. No. 08798550.3.
Office Action dated Mar. 27, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/242,809 (Merck).
Office Action dated Nov. 6, 2013 in Israeli Patent Application No. 204013.
Office Action dated Jan. 18, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/637,942 (Regeneron).
Office Action dated Jan. 20, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401 (Merck).
Office Action dated Jan. 26, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/322,861 (Merck).
Office Action dated Jan. 5, 2011, received in European Application No. 08798550.3.
Office Action dated Jan. 15, 2014 in Malaysian Application No. PI2010000750.
Office Action dated Jan. 28, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.
Office Action dated Jan. 30, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904.
Office Action dated Jul. 11, 2007, received in U.S. Appl. No. 11/439,325.
Office Action dated Jul. 13, 2012, received in New Zealand Patent Application No. 584101.
Office Action dated Jun. 12, 2012, received in New Zealand Patent Application No. 584101.
Office Action dated Jul. 31, 2012, received in Chinese Patent Application No. 200880113475.4 (with English Translation).
Office Action dated Oct. 15, 2013, received in Korean Patent Application No. 10-2010-7006252 (with English translation).
Office Action dated Oct. 21, 2013 in Columbian Application No. 13 202843 (with English Translation).
Office Action dated Oct. 29, 2012 in Peruvian Patent Application No. 001426-2008 (with English translation).
Office Action dated Sep. 24, 2012, received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/225,265 (Pfizer).
Office Action dated Sep. 26, 2011, received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Office Action received in Eurasian Patent Application No. 201000356, filed Aug. 22, 2008.
Office Action received in European Patent Application No. 08798550.3, dated Jan. 5, 2011.
Office Action reveived in European Patent Application No. 08798550.3, dated Jun. 15, 2012.
Office Action dated Feb. 13, 2012 in Israeli Patent Application No. 204013 (English Translation).
Office Action dated Feb. 13, 2012 in Israeli Patent Application No. 204013 (foreign language document).
Office Action received in Mexican Patent Application No. MX/a/2010/001921, dated Oct. 20, 2011.
Office Action received in New Zealand Patent Application No. 584101, dated Nov. 30, 2010.
Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, dated Jan. 20, 2012 (Merck).
Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401, dated Jul. 17, 2012 (Merck).
Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, dated May 22, 2012.
Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/949,846, dated Jul. 11, 2012 (Regeneron).
Office Action received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176, dated Jan. 10, 2013.
Otwinowski et al., "Multiparametric scaling of diffraction intensities," Acta Crystallogr A 59: 228-234 (2003).
Ouguerram et al., "Apolipoprotein B100 metabolism in autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia related to mutations in PCSK9," Arterioscler thromb Vasc Biol. 24: 1448-1453, 2004.
Padlan et al., "Structure of an Antibody-Antigen Complex: Crystal Structure of the HyHEL 10 Fab Lysozyme Complex," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., vol. 86, Aug. 1989, pp. 5938-5942.
Pandit et al., "Functional analysis of sites within PCSK9 responsible for hypercholesterolemia," J Lipid Res., 49(6): 1333-1343, (2008).
Parhofer et al., "What we have learned about VLDL and LDL metabolism from human kinetics studies," *Journal of Lipid Research,* 47(8), pp. 1620-1630, 2006.
Park et al., "Post-transcriptional regulation of low density lipoprotein receptor protein by proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9a in mouse liver," J. Biol. Chem. 279, pp. 50630-50638, 2004.
Paul, Fundamental Immunology, 3rd Edition, 1993, pp. 292-295, under the heading "Fv Structure and Diversity in Three Dimensions".
Peterson et al., "PCSK9 function and physiology," J Lipid Res., 49(7): 1595-1599, (2008).
Petition for Extension of Time to Respond dated Jan. 15, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401 (Merck).
Piatesi et al., "Immunological Optimization of a Generic Hydrophobic Pocket for High Affinity Hapten Binding and Diels-Alder Activity," Chem Bio Chem, vol. 5(4), Apr. 2004, pp. 460-466.
Piper et al., "The Crystal Structure of PCSK9: A Regulator of Plasma LDL-Cholesterol," Structure, 15, 1-8, pp. 545-552 (May 2007).
Pisciotta et al., "Additive effect of mutations in LDLR and PCSK9 genes on the phenotype of familial hypercholesterolemia," *Atherosclerosis* 186(2), pp. 433-440, Jun. 2006.
Poirier et al., "Implication of the proprotein convertase NARC-1/PCSK9 in the development of the nervous system," J Neurochem, 98(3): 838-850, (2006).
Poirier et al., "The proprotein convertase PCSK9 induces the degradation of low density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) and its closest family members VLDLR and ApoER2," J Biol Chem., 283(4): 2363-2372, (2008).
Polisecki et al., "Genetic variation a the PCSK9 locus moderately lowers low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels, but does not significantly lower vascular disease risk in an elderly population," Atherosclerosis, 200(1): 95-101, (2008).
Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,887, filed Mar. 16, 2012.
Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/422,904, filed Mar. 16, 2012.
Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/463,751, filed May 3, 2012.
Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912, filed Jun. 15, 2012.
Preliminary Amendment for U.S. Appl. No. 13/619,555, filed Sep. 14, 2012.
Preliminary Amendment dated Oct. 19, 2012 for U.S. Appl. No. 13/655,984, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
Preliminary Amendment dated Oct. 19, 2012 for U.S. Appl. No. 13/656,392, filed Oct. 19, 2012.
Preliminary Amendment dated Apr. 15, 2013 for U.S. Appl. No. 13/860,016.
Qian et al., "Secreted PCSK9 downregulates low density lipoprotein receptor through receptor-mediated endocytosis," J Lipid Res., 48(7): 1488-1498, (2007).
Rader et al., "Monogenic hypercholesterolemia: New insights in pathogenesis and treatment," *Journal of Clinical Investigation,* 111 (12), pp. 1795-1803, 2003.
Rashid et al., "Decreased plasma cholesterol and hypersensitivity to statins in mice lacking Pcsk9," PNAS, vol. 102, No. 15, 5374-5379 (Apr. 12, 2005).
Ratliff et al., "Transgenic Expression of CYP7A1 in LDL Receptor-Deficient Mice Blocks Diet-Induced Hypercholesterolemia," Journal of Lipid Research, 47, 2006, 1513-1520.
Rawlings et al., "MEROPS: the peptidase database," Nucleic Acids Res. 34, D270-D272, 2006.
RCSB Protein Data Bank: An Information Portal to Biological Macromolecular Structures. Search Results for keyword "pcsk9" search conducted Jan. 10, 2008. Website accessed at http://www.rcsb.org/pdb/home/home.do• Piper et al. "The Crystal Structure of Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9)" (Released May 8, 2007)• Cunningham et al. "Crystal Structure of PCSK9" (Deposited Mar. 12, 2007, released Apr. 10, 2007)• Hampton et al. "The Crystal Structure of PCSK9 at 1.9 Angstroms Resolution Reveals Structure Homology to Resistin within the C-Terminal Domain" (Released Sep. 18, 2007)• Kwon, H.J. "PCSK9: EGF-A complex" (Deposited Dec. 19, 2007, released Feb. 12, 2008).
Response in 52 pages to EP Office Action received in EP Appl. No. 08736129.1, filed Apr. 11, 2008 (WO 2008/125623 and EP 2137218).
Response to Office Action dated Jan. 5, 2011 received in European Application No. 08798550.3.
Response to Office Action filed on Apr. 10, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.
Response to Office Action filed on Apr. 30, 2012 received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401 (Merck).
Response to Office Action filed on Mar. 23, 2012 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.
Response to Final Office Action filed on Oct. 25, 2012 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/312,401 (Merck).
Response to Office Action filed on Nov. 20, 2012 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.
Response to Office Action filed on Aug. 23, 2013 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/989,404.
Response to Office Action filed on Dec. 21, 2012 in European Application No. 08798550.3.
Restriction Requirement dated Dec. 14, 2012 received in U.S. Appl. No. 13/494,912.
Restriction Requirement dated Feb. 24, 2014 received in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.
Rudenko et al., "Structure of the LDL Receptor Extracellular Domain at Endosomal pH," Science 298, 2353-2358 (2002).
Rudikoff et al., "Single Amino Acid Substitution Altering Antigen Binding Specificity," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 79: 1979-1983, 1982.
Saint-Jore et al., "Autosomal dominant type IIa hypercholesterolemia: Evaluation of the respective contributions of LDLR and APOB gene defects as well as a third major group of defects," *European Journal of Human Genetics,* 8(8), pp. 621-630, 2000.
Sakai et al., "Molecular identification of the sterol-regulated luminal protease that cleaves SREBPs and controls lipid composition of animal cells," Mol. Cell 2: 505-514, 1998.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

"Sanofi and Regeneron Report Positive Preliminary Phase 2 Program Results for Anti-PCSK9 Antibody in Hypercholesterolemia," http://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/sanofi-and-regeneron-report-positive-preliminary-phase-2-program-results-for-anti-pcsk9-antibody-in-hypercholesterolemia-133590188.html, PR Newswire, Nov. 10, 2011, pp. 1.

Schmidt et al., "A Novel Splicing Variant of Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin/Kexin Type 9," DNA Cell Biol, Apr. 2008, 27(4): 183-189.

Schmidt et al., "A 15-ketosterol is a liver X receptor ligand that suppresses sterol-responsive element binding protein-2 activity," *Journal of Lipid Research,* 47(5), May 2006, 1037-1044.

Schmidt et al., "Secreted proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 reduces both hepatic and extrahepatic low-density lipoprotein receptors in vivo," Biochem Biophys Res Commun., 370(4): 634-640, (2008).

Search Report dated May 16, 2012 received in Chinese Patent Application No. 200880113475.4 (with English Translation).

Search Report dated Sep. 9, 2013 received in Korean Patent Application No. 10-2010-7006252 (with English Translation).

Search Report and Written Opinion received in Singaporean Patent Application No. 201001062-7 filed Aug. 22, 2008.

Seidah et al., "Mammalian subtilisin/kexin isozyme SKI-1: a widely expressed proprotein convertase with a unique cleavage specificity and cellular localization," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96: 1321-1326, 1999.

Seidah et al., "The proprotein convertases and their implication in sterol and/or lipid metabolism," Biological Chemistry, 387(7): 871-877, 2006.

Seidah et al., "The proprotein convertases in health and disease," Molecular & Cellular Proteomics, 2(9), Sep. 2003.

Seidah et al., "The secretory proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase 1 (NARC-1): Liver regeneration and neuronal differentiation," PNAS 100: 928-933, 2003.

Seidah et al., "The proprotein convertases are potential targets in the treatment of dyslipidemia," J. Mol. Med., 95: 685-696, Mar. 10, 2007.

Shan et al., "PCSK9 binds to multiple receptors and can be functionally inhibited by an EGF-A peptide," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., pp. 1-5 (2008).

Shen et al., "The molecular genetics of coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction," *Acute Coronary Syndromes,* 6(4), pp. 129-141, 2004.

Shibata et al., "No genetic association between PCSK9 polymorphisms and Alzheimer's disease and plasma cholesterol level in Japanese patients," *Psychiatric Genetics,* 15(4), pp. 239, Dec. 2005.

Shioji et al., "Genetic variants in PCSK9 affect the cholesterol level in Japanese," Journal of Human Genetics, 49(2) pp. 109-114, 2004.

Stahl, "Regeneron: Investor Day Early Clinical Development #1 REGN727: anti-PCSK9," Jul. 15, 2010: pp. 1-21.

Sun et al., Evidence for effect of mutant PCSK9 on apoliprotein B secretion as the cause of unusually severe dominant hypercholesterolemia, Human Molecular Genetics 14: 1161-1169, 2005.

Tall, "Protease variants, LDL, and coronary heart disease," *New England Journal of Medicine,* 354(12), pp. 1310-1312, Mar. 23, 2006.

Tangrea et al., "Solution structure of the pro-hormone convertase 1 pro-domain from Mus musculus," J. Mol. Biol. 320: 801-812, 2002.

Third Party Observations for Application No. EP20080798550 dated Jan. 2013 by Anonymous.

Third Party Observations for Application No. EP20080798550 dated Jan. 2013 by Carpmaels & Ransford.

Third Party Observations for Application No. EP20080798550 submitted Dec. 22, 2012 by third party.

Timms et al., "A mutation in PCSK9 causing autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia in a Utah pedigree," Hum Genet., 114(4): 349-353, (2004).

Topol, "Cholesterol, racial variation and targeted medicines," Nature Medicine, 11(2), pp. 122-123, Feb. 2005.

Topol et al., "Genetic susceptibility to myocardial infarction and coronary artery disease," *Human Molecular Genetics,* 15 (Rev. Issue 2), R117-R123, 2006.

Transmittal page from Information Disclosure Statement dated May 28, 2009 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/474,176.

Tuakli-Wosornu et al., "Genetic deficiency of proprotein convertase Subtilisin/Kexin 9: identification of a compound heterozygote with no PCSK9," *Circulation,* 114 (18, Suppl. S). Oct. 31, 2006.

Vajdos et al., "Comprehensive Functional Maps of the Antigen Binding Site of an Anti ErbB2 Antibody Obtained with Shotgun Scanning Mutagenesis," J. Mol. Biol., 2002, vol. 320, pp. 415-428.

Van Regenmortel et al., "Mapping Epitope Structure and Activity: From One-Dimensional Prediction to Four-Dimensional Description of Antigenic Specificity," Methods: A Companion to Methods in Enzymology 9: 465-472, 1996.

Varret et al., "A Third Major Locus for Autosomal Dominant Hypercholesterolema Maps to 1p. 34.1-p. 32," *American Journal of Human Genetics,* 64: 1378-1387, 1999.

Varret et al., "ARH and HCHOLA3: Two different genes at 1p both implicated in familial hypercholesterolemia," *American Journal of Human Genetics,* 71 (4 Supplement), Oct. 2002.

Varret et al., "Familial autosomal dominant hypercholesterolemia: Highly skewed contribution of mutations in the LDLR, APOB, FH3 and FH4 genes," *Circulation,* 106 (19 Supplement) Nov. 5, 2002.

Villeger et al., "Familial hypercholesterolemia: 30 years after Brown and Goldstein," *Recent Research Developments in Human Genetics,* 1(pt.1), pp. 35-51, 2002.

Wells, "Additivity of mutational effects in proteins," Biochemistry 29(37): 8509-8517, 1990.

Wu et al., "Humanization of a Murine Monoclonal Antibody by Simultaneous Optimization of Framework and CDR Residues," J. Mol. Biol., vol. 294: 151-162, 1999.

Yende et al., "Genetic polymorphisms that predict outcome and need for treatment in cardiovascular disease," *Current Opinion in Critical Care* 12(5), pp. 420-425, Oct. 2006.

Yue et al., "The c.43_44insCTG variation in PCSK9 is associated with low plasma LDL-cholesterol in a Caucasian population," *Human Mutation,* 27(5), pp. 460-466, May 2006.

Zaid et al., "Proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 (PCSK9): hepatocyte-specific low-density lipoprotein receptor degradation and critical role in mouse liver regeneration," Hepatology, 48(2): 646-654, (2008).

Zhang et al., "Binding of PCSK9 to EGF-A Repeat of LDL Receptor Decreases Receptor Recycling and Increases Degradation," Journal of Biological Chemistry, Apr. 23, 2007.

Zhang et al., "Structural requirements for PCSK9-mediated degradation of the low-density lipoprotein receptor," PNAS, Sep. 2, 2008, 105(35): 13045-13050.

Zhang et al., "Binding of Proprotein Convertase Subtilisin/Kexin Type 9 to Epidermal Growth Factor-like Repeat A of Low Density Lipoprotein Receptor Decreases Receptor Recycling and Increases Degradation," Journal of Biological Chemistry, 282(25), pp. 18602-18612, Jun. 22, 2007.

Zhao et al., "Molecular characterization of loss-of-function mutations in PCSK9 and identification of a compound heterozygote," *American Journal of Human Genetics,* 79: 514-523, 2006.

Zhao et al., "Functional characterization of sequence variations in PCSK9," *Circulation,* 112 (17, Suppl. S.), Oct. 25, 2005.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065.

Preliminary Amendment dated May 7, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Office Action dated May 7, 2014 in Japanese Application No. 2013-195240 with English Translation.
Chan Joyce C Y et al. "A Proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9 neutralizing antibody reduces serum cholesterol in mice and non-human primates," Proc Nat Acad Sci, Jun. 16, 2009, vol. 106, No. 24, pp. 9820-9825.
Li Hai et al. "Recent patents on PCSK9: a new target for treating hypercholesterolemia," Recent Patents on DNA & Gene Sequences, Nov. 1, 2009, vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 201-212.
Ni Yan G et al. "A PCSK9-binding antibody that structurally mimics the EGF(A) domain of LDL-receptor reduces LDL cholesterol in vivo," J Lipid Research, Jan. 2011, vol. 52, No. 1, pp. 78-86.
Ni Yan G et al. "A proprotein convertase subtilisin-like/kexin type 9 (PCSK9) C-terminal domain antibody antigen-binding fragment inhibits PCSK9 internalization and restores low density lipoprotein uptake," J Biol Chem, Apr. 23, 2010, vol. 285, No. 17, Apr. 23, 2010, pp. 12882-12891.
Parhofer, Klaus. "Lipoprotein(a): Medical treatment options for an elusive molecule." Current Pharmaceutical Design, 2011, vol. 17, 871-876.
Soutar, Anne K. "Unexpected roles for PCSK9 in lipid metabolism," Current Opinion in Lipidology, Jun. 2011, vol. 22, No. 3, pp. 192-196.
European Patent Office communication dated Jul. 3, 2014 in European Patent Application No. 08798550.3.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 30, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,975.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 20, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,063.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 24, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/261,065.
Notice of Allowance dated Jun. 20, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 14/260,985.
European Patent Office Communication dated Jul. 24, 2014 in European Pat. App. No. 08798550.3.
Office Action dated May 28, 2014 in Korean Pat. App. No. 10-2010-7006252 (with English translation).
Office Action dated Jul. 17, 2014 in U.S. Appl. No. 12/903,084.

QEDEDGDYEELVLALRSEEDGLAEAPEHGTTATFHRCAKDPWRLPGTYVVVLKEETHL
SQSERTARRLQAQAARRGYLTKILHVFHGLLPGFLVKMSGDLLELALKLPHVDYIEEDS
SVFAQSIPWNLERITPPRYRADEYQPPDGGSLVEVYLLDTSIQSDHREIEGRVMVTDFEN
VPEEDGTRFHRQASKCDSHGTHLAGVVSGRDAGVAKGASMRSLRVLNCQGKGTVSGT
LIGLEFIRKSQLVQPVGPLVVLLPLAGGYSRVLNAACQRLARAGVVLVTAAGNFRDDAC
LYSPASAPEVITVGATNAQDQPVTLGTLGTNFGRCVDLFAPGEDIIGASSDCSTCFVSQS
GTSQAAAHVAGIAAMMLSAEPELTLAELRQRLIHFSAKDVINEAWFPEDQRVLTPNLVA
ALPPSTHGAGWQLFCRTVWSAHSGPTRMATAIARCAPDEELLSCSSFSRSGKRRGERME
AQGGKLVCRAHNAFGGEGVYAIARCCLLPQANCSVHTAPPAEASMGTRVHCHQQGHV
LTGCSSHWEVEDLGTHKPPVLRPRGQPNQCVGHREASIHASCCHAPGLECKVKEHGIPA
PQGQVTVACEEGWTLTGCSALPGTSHVLGAYAVDNTCVVRSRDVSTTGSTSEEAVTAV
AICCRSRHLAQASQELQ

SEQ ID NO:1

FIG. 1A

```
                10        20        30        40        50
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : atgggcaccgtcagctccaggcggtcctggtggccgctgccactgctgct  SEQ ID NO:2
Frame1  : M  G  T  V  S  S  R  R  S  W  W  P  L  P  L  L  L   SEQ ID NO:3

                60        70        80        90        100
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : gctgctgctgctgctcctgggtcccgcgggcgcccgtgcgcaggaggacg
Frame1  :  L  L  L  L  L  L  G  P  A  G  A  R  A  Q  E  D  E

                110       120       130       140       150
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : aggacggcgactacgaggagctggtgctagccttgcgctccgaggaggac
Frame1  :    D  G  D  Y  E  E  L  V  L  A  L  R  S  E  E  D

          50        160       170       180       190       200
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : ggcctggccgaagcacccgagcacggaaccacagccaccttccaccgctg
Frame1  : G  L  A  E  A  P  E  H  G  T  T  A  T  F  H  R  C

                210       220       230       240       250
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : cgccaaggatccgtggaggttgcctggcacctacgtggtggtgctgaagg
Frame1  :  A  K  D  P  W  R  L  P  G  T  Y  V  V  V  L  K  E

          50        260       270       280       290       300
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : aggagacccacctctcgcagtcagagcgcactgcccgccgcctgcaggcc
Frame1  :    E  T  H  L  S  Q  S  E  R  T  A  R  R  L  Q  A

                310       320       330       340       350
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : caggctgcccgccggggatacctcaccaagatcctgcatgtcttccatgg
Frame1  : Q  A  A  R  R  G  Y  L  T  K  I  L  H  V  F  H  G

          50        360       370       380       390       400
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : ccttcttcctggcttcctggtgaagatgagtggcgacctgctggagctgg
Frame1  :  L  L  P  G  F  L  V  K  M  S  G  D  L  L  E  L  A

                410       420       430       440       450
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : ccttgaagttgccccatgtcgactacatcgaggaggactcctctgtcttt
Frame1  :    L  K  L  P  H  V  D  Y  I  E  E  D  S  S  V  F

          50        460       470       480       490       500
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : gcccagagcatcccgtggaacctggagcggattacccctccgcggtaccg
Frame1  : A  Q  S  I  P  W  N  L  E  R  I  T  P  P  R  Y  R

                510       520       530       540       550
        ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : ggcggatgaataccagccccccgacggaggcagcctggtggaggtgtatc
Frame1  :  A  D  E  Y  Q  P  P  D  G  G  S  L  V  E  V  Y  L
```

FIG. $1B_1$

```
          50        560        570        580        590        600
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tcctagacaccagcatacagagtgaccaccgggaaatcgagggcagggtc
Frame1 :   L  D  T  S  I  Q  S  D  H  R  E  I  E  G  R  V

                    610        620        630        640        650
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : atggtcaccgacttcgagaatgtgcccgaggaggacgggacccgcttcca
Frame1 : M  V  T  D  F  E  N  V  P  E  E  D  G  T  R  F  H

          50        660        670        680        690        700
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : cagacaggccagcaagtgtgacagtcatggcacccacctggcaggggtgg
Frame1 :  R  Q  A  S  K  C  D  S  H  G  T  H  L  A  G  V  V

                    710        720        730        740        750
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tcagcggccgggatgccggcgtggccaagggtgccagcatgcgcagcctg
Frame1 :   S  G  R  D  A  G  V  A  K  G  A  S  M  R  S  L

          50        760        770        780        790        800
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : cgcgtgctcaactgccaagggaagggcacggttagcggcaccctcatagg
Frame1 : R  V  L  N  C  Q  G  K  G  T  V  S  G  T  L  I  G

                    810        820        830        840        850
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : cctggagtttattcggaaaagccagctggtccagcctgtggggccactgg
Frame1 :  L  E  F  I  R  K  S  Q  L  V  Q  P  V  G  P  L  V

          50        860        870        880        890        900
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tggtgctgctgcccctggcgggtgggtacagccgcgtcctcaacgccgcc
Frame1 :   V  L  L  P  L  A  G  G  Y  S  R  V  L  N  A  A

                    910        920        930        940        950
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tgccagcgcctggcgagggctggggtcgtgctggtcaccgctgccggcaa
Frame1 : C  Q  R  L  A  R  A  G  V  V  L  V  T  A  A  G  N

          50        960        970        980        990        1000
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : cttccgggacgatgcctgcctctactccccagcctcagctcccgaggtca
Frame1 :  F  R  D  D  A  C  L  Y  S  P  A  S  A  P  E  V  I

                    1010       1020       1030       1040       1050
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tcacagttggggccaccaatgcccaggaccagccggtgaccctggggact
Frame1 :   T  V  G  A  T  N  A  Q  D  Q  P  V  T  L  G  T

          50        1060       1070       1080       1090       1100
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : ttggggaccaactttggccgctgtgtggacctctttgccccaggggagga
Frame1 : L  G  T  N  F  G  R  C  V  D  L  F  A  P  G  E  D
```

FIG. $1B_2$

```
          100       1110       1120       1130       1140       1150
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : catcattggtgcctccagcgactgcagcacctgctttgtgtcacagagtg
Frame1 :   I   I   G   A   S   S   D   C   S   T   C   F   V   S   Q   S   G

          150       1160       1170       1180       1190       1200
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : ggacatcacaggctgctgcccacgtggctggcattgcagccatgatgctg
Frame1 :     T   S   Q   A   A   A   H   V   A   G   I   A   A   M   M   L

          200       1210       1220       1230       1240       1250
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tctgccgagccggagctcaccctggccgagttgaggcagagactgatcca
Frame1 : S   A   E   P   E   L   T   L   A   E   L   R   Q   R   L   I   H

          250       1260       1270       1280       1290       1300
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : cttctctgccaaagatgtcatcaatgaggcctggttccctgaggaccagc
Frame1 :   F   S   A   K   D   V   I   N   E   A   W   F   P   E   D   Q   R

          300       1310       1320       1330       1340       1350
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : gggtactgacccccaacctggtggccgccctgccccccagcacccatggg
Frame1 :     V   L   T   P   N   L   V   A   A   L   P   P   S   T   H   G

          350       1360       1370       1380       1390       1400
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : gcaggttggcagctgttttgcaggactgtgtggtcagcacactcggggcc
Frame1 : A   G   W   Q   L   F   C   R   T   V   W   S   A   H   S   G   P

          400       1410       1420       1430       1440       1450
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tacacggatggccacagccatcgcccgctgcgccccagatgaggagctgc
Frame1 :   T   R   M   A   T   A   I   A   R   C   A   P   D   E   E   L   L

          450       1460       1470       1480       1490       1500
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tgagctgctccagtttctccaggagtgggaagcggcggggcgagcgcatg
Frame1 :     S   C   S   S   F   S   R   S   G   K   R   R   G   E   R   M

          500       1510       1520       1530       1540       1550
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : gaggcccaaggggggcaagctggtctgccgggcccacaacgcttttggggg
Frame1 : E   A   Q   G   G   K   L   V   C   R   A   H   N   A   F   G   G

          550       1560       1570       1580       1590       1600
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : tgagggtgtctacgccattgccaggtgctgcctgctaccccaggccaact
Frame1 :   E   G   V   Y   A   I   A   R   C   C   L   L   P   Q   A   N   C

          600       1610       1620       1630       1640       1650
          ---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
Query   : gcagcgtccacacagctccaccagctgaggccagcatggggacccgtgtc
Frame1 :     S   V   H   T   A   P   P   A   E   A   S   M   G   T   R   V
```

FIG. $1B_3$

```
          650       1660       1670       1680       1690       1700
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : cactgccaccaacagggccacgtcctcacaggctgcagctcccactggga
Frame1  : H  C  H  Q  Q  G  H  V  L  T  G  C  S  S  H  W  E

          700       1710       1720       1730       1740       1750
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : ggtggaggaccttggcacccacaagccgcctgtgctgaggccacgaggtc
Frame1  :  V  E  D  L  G  T  H  K  P  P  V  L  R  P  R  G  Q

          750       1760       1770       1780       1790       1800
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : agcccaaccagtgcgtgggccacagggaggccagcatccacgcttcctgc
Frame1  :   P  N  Q  C  V  G  H  R  E  A  S  I  H  A  S  C

          800       1810       1820       1830       1840       1850
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : tgccatgccccaggtctggaatgcaaagtcaaggagcatggaatcccggc
Frame1  : C  H  A  P  G  L  E  C  K  V  K  E  H  G  I  P  A

          850       1860       1870       1880       1890       1900
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : ccctcaggggcaggtgaccgtggcctgcgaggagggctggaccctgactg
Frame1  :  P  Q  G  Q  V  T  V  A  C  E  E  G  W  T  L  T  G

          900       1910       1920       1930       1940       1950
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : gctgcagcgccctccctgggacctcccacgtcctgggggcctacgccgta
Frame1  :   C  S  A  L  P  G  T  S  H  V  L  G  A  Y  A  V

          950       1960       1970       1980       1990       2000
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : gacaacacgtgtgtagtcaggagccgggacgtcagcactacaggcagcac
Frame1  : D  N  T  C  V  V  R  S  R  D  V  S  T  T  G  S  T

                    2010       2020       2030       2040       2050
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : cagcgaagaggccgtgacagccgttgccatctgctgccggagccggcacc
Frame1  :  S  E  E  A  V  T  A  V  A  I  C  C  R  S  R  H  L

           50       2060       2070       2080       2090       2100
          ----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
Query   : tggcgcaggcctcccaggagctccag
Frame1  :   A  Q  A  S  Q  E  L  Q
```

FIG. $1B_4$

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
4		**Germline**			DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISC	RSSQSLLHSNGYNYLD	WYLQKPGQSPQLLIY
5	**30A4**	A3		JK3	----------S------P----	----------F-N	----------
6		**Germline**			DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQSISSYLN	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
7	**3C4**	O2		JK4	----------	----R--N--S	--L----I-------
8		**Germline**			DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQSISSYLN	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
9	**23B5**	O2		JK5	--L----------	----------	----------V---
10	**25G4**	O2		JK5	----------	-------I---	----------Y----
11		**Germline**			QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISC	TGSSSNIGAGYDVH	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
12	**31H4**	V1-13		JL2	----------	----------	----------S
13	**27B2**	V1-13		JL2	----------	---------H----	----V----------
14		**Germline**			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGYNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMIY
15	**25A7**	V1-4		JL2	----------	--------R--S--	---H-------V---
16	**27H5**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	--------P------
17	**26H5**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	--------P------
18	**31D1**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	--------P------
19	**20D10**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	----Y---P---K--
20	**27E7**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	--------P------
21	**30B9**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	--------P------
22	**19H9**	V1-4		JL2	----------	---N-------S--	--------P------
23	**26E10**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	----------
23	**21B12**	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	----------
24	**17C2**	V1-4		JL2	----------	--------A--S--	----------R---

FIG. 2A

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
25		**Germline**			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGYNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMIY
26	**23G1**	V1-4		JL3	----------	----------S--	----------
27		**Germline**			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGSYNLVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMIY
28	**13H1**	V1-7		JL3	L----------	--------N-----	----YS---------
29		**Germline**			QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISC	SGSSSNIGSNTVN	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
30	**9C9**	V1-16		JL3	----------	---------K---	----V----------
31	**9H6**	V1-16		JL3	----------P---------	----------	----------
32	**31A4**	V1-16		JL3	----------	----------	----------
33	**1A12**	V1-16		JL3	----------	---------K---	----F----------
34		**Germline**			QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISC	SGSSSNIGNNYVS	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
35	**16F12**	V1-19		JL1	----------	----------F--	----------
36	**22E2**	V1-19		JL1	----------	----------F--	----------
37	**27A6**	V1-19		JL1	----------	----------F--	----F----------
38	**28B12**	V1-19		JL1	----------	----------F--	----------
39	**28D6**	V1-19		JL1	--------T----------	----------F--	----------
40	**31G11**	V1-19		JL1	----------	----------F--	----------
41		**Germline**			QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISC	SGSSSNIGNNYVS	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY
42	**13B5**	V1-19		JL2	----------	---N---------	----------
43		**Germline**			SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITC	SGDKLGDKYAC	WYQQKPGQSPVLVIY
44	**31B12**	V2-1		JL2	----------R---	----------	----------
45		**Germline**			QPVLTQPPSASASLGASVTLTC	TLSSGYSNYKVD	WYQQRPGKGPRFVMR
46	**3B6**	V5-2		JL2	-------LF----------	-------S-E--	----------

FIG. 2B

FIG. 2C

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
4		LGSNRAS	GVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYC	MQALQTPFT	FGPGTKVDIK
5	30A4	---H---	----------E----------	--V------	----------
6		AASSLQS	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC	QQSYSTPLT	FGGGTKVEIK
7	3C4	-------	----------S---------	--------I	----------
8		AASSLQS	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC	QQSYSTPIT	FGQGTRLEIK
9	23B5	-------	----------N----------	-----S---	----------
10	25G4	--A----	----------	-----A---	----------
11		GNSNRPS	GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYC	QSYDSSLSGSV	FGGGTKLTVL
12	31B4	-------	----------	----------	----------
13	27B2	--TY---	----------	----N----V-	----------
14		EVSNRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLIISGLQAEDEADYYC	SSYTSSSVV	FGGGTKLTVL
15	25A7	-------	---T----------	----------	----------
286	25A7v1	-------	---T----------	----------	----------
16	27H5	-------	---I----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
287	27H5v1	-------	---I----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
17	26R5	-------	---I----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
18	31D1	-------	----------F-	-----T-M-	-------A--
19	20D10	-------	----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
20	27E7	-------	----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
21	30B9	-------	----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
22	19H9	-------	-I----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
288	19H9v1	-------	-I----------F-	-----T-M-	----------
23	26E10	-------	----------	N----T-M-	----------
23	21B12	-------	----------	N----T-M-	----------
24	17C2	-------	----------	-----TNM-	----------

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
25		EVSNRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC	SSYTSSS V	FGGGTKLTVL
26	23G1	--T----	----------	N----T-M-	----------
27		EGSKRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC	CSYAGSST	FGGGTKLTVL
28	13H1	-V-----	----------	--------LV	----------
29		SNNQRPS	GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYC	AAWDDSLN V	FGGGTKLTVL
30	9C9	R-----L	----------	--------W-	----------
31	9H6	---R---	----------	--------W-	----------
32	31A4	-------	----------	-V------GWV	----------
33	1A12	---R---	----------	--------W-	--A-------
34		DNNKRPS	GIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYC	GTWDSSLSAYV	FGTGTKVTVL
35	16F12	-Y-----	----------	----------	-----R----
36	22E2	-Y-----	----------	--------G--	-----R----
37	27A6	-Y-----	----------	--------S--	-----R----
38	28B12	-Y-----	----------	--------G--	-----R----
39	28D6	-Y-----	----------	--------G--	-----R----
40	31G11	-S-----	----------D----------	----------	----------
41		DNNKRPS	GIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYC	GTWDSSLSAVV	FGGGTKLTVL
42	13B5	-------	---------N----------	----------	----------
43		QDSKRPS	GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYC	QAWDSSTAVV	FGGGTKLTVL
44	31B12	-NT-W-L	---------K----V----------	------- V-	----------
45		VGTGGIVGSKGD	GIPDRFSVLGSGLNRYLTIKNIQEEDESDYHC	GADHGSGSNFVVV	FGGGTKLTVL
46	3B6	-D---------E	----------	-------T-----	----------
45		VGTGGIV	GSKGDGIPDRFSVLGSGLNRYLTIKNIQEEDE	SDYHCGADHGSGSNFVVV	FGGGTKLTVL
46	3B6v1	-D-----	----E----------	----------T-----	----------

FIG. 2D

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
47		**Germline**			**QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS**	**GYTFTSYGIS**	**WVRQAPGQGLEWMG**
48	**20D10**	VH1-18		JH6B	-I----------	--PL------	----------
49	**26E10**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	---L------	----------
49	**21B12**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	---L------	----------
50	**23G1**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	---L------	----------
51	**26H5**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	---L------	----------
52	**27H5**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------R----------	---L------	----------
53	**31D1**	VH1-18		JH6B	-I----------	---L------	----------
54	**27E7**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------L-------	--SL------	----------
55	**30B9**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	--PL------	----------
56	**19H9**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	--AL------	----------
57	**17C2**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	--S-------	----------
58	**25A7**	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	----P-----	----------
59		**Germline**			QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS	GYTFTSYGIS	WVRQAPGQGLEWMG
60	**3B6**	VH1-18		JH4B	----------	----------	----------
61		**Germline**			EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYWMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
62	**9H6**	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3A	----------	-----R----	----------
63		**Germline**			EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYWMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
64	**9C9**	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3B	----------VV-	----------	----------
65	**1A12**	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3B	----------	-L---NF---	----------
66		**Germline**			EVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYSMN	WVRQAPGKGLEWVS
67	**31H4**	VH3-21	D3-3	JH3A	----------	----------	----------
68		**Germline**			EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYAMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVS
69	**13B5**	VH3-23		JH4B	----------	----------	----------

FIG. 3A

Seq ID No.	LINE	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2
70		Germline			EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYAMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVS
71	23B5	VH3-23	D2-8	JH4B	----------	---------N	----------
72	25G4	VH3-23	D2-8	JH4B	----------	---------N	----------
73		Germline			QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
74	30A4	VH3-33		JH6B	----------	----------	----------
75		Germline			QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
76	27A6	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	--H----------	----N-F---	----------
77	28B12	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	----------	------F---	----------
289	28B12v1	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	--H----------	------F---	----------
78	28D6	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	----------	------F---	----------
79	16F12	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	--H----------	----N-F---	----------
80	22E2	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	----------	------F---	----------
81	31B12	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	----------	----------	----------
290	31B12v1	VH3-33	D6-6	JH6B	----------	----------	----------C--
82		Germline			QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
83	31G11	VH3-33	D6-19	JH6B	----------	----R-----	----------
84		Germline			QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVS	GGSISSGGYYWS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
85	3C4	VH4-31		JH6B	----------	------SD----	----------
86		Germline			QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVS	GGSISSGGYYWS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
87	27B2	VH4-31	D5-5	JH4B	----------	----------	----------
88		Germline			QVQLQQWGAGLLKPSETLSLTCAVY	GGSFSGYYWS	WIRQPPGKGLEWIG
89	31A4	VH4-34	D6-6	JH4B	----------	-----A---N	----------
90		Germline			QVQLQQSGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCAIS	GDSVSSNSAAWN	WIRQSPSRGLEWLG
91	13H1	VH6-1		JH4B	----------	----------	----------

FIG. 3B

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
47		WISAYNGNTNYAQKLQG	RVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCAR	YGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
48	20D10	----------V--	S----------V----------	G-----	----------
49	26E10	-V-F----------	-G-----P----------	G-----	----------
49	21B12	-V-F----------	-G-----P----------	G-----	----------
50	23G1	-V-F----------	-G-----P----------	G-----	----------
51	26H5	---F----------V--	----------V----------	G-----	----------
52	27H5	---V----------V--	----------V-------S----------	G-----	----------
53	31D1	---F----------V--	----------V---------------F---	G-----	----------
54	27E7	----------V--	----------V---V----------	G-----	----------
55	30B9	----------V--	----------V----------	G-----	----------
56	19H9	----------V--	----------V----------	G-----	----------
57	17C2	-V----------F--	----------	G-V---	----------
58	25A7	----------E----	----------V----------F----	G-V---	----------
59		WISAYNGNTNYAQKLQG	RVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCAR	GY DY	WGQGTLVTVSS
60	3B6	---T----------V--	----------	--TR--	----------
61		NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	NWG AFDV	WGQGTMVTVSS
62	9H6	---H----------	----------	ES---F----	--H--------
63		NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	NWG AFDI	WGQGTMVTVSS
64	9C9	----------	----------	ES---F----	----------
65	1A12	----------	----------S-T-	ES---F----	----------
66		SISSSSSYIYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	DYDFWSGYYTAFDV	WGQGTMVTVSS
67	31H4	---------S-------	----------F---	------A--D----	----------
68		AISGSGGSTYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAK	FDY	WGQGTLVTVSS
69	13B5	T------R---------	----------	EVGSP---	----------

FIG. 3C

FIG. 3D

Seq ID No.	LINE	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
70		AISGSGGSTYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAK	VLMVYA DY	WGQGTLVTVSS
71	23B5	T-----DN----------	----------	KF------ML--	----------
72	25G4	T------N----------	----------	KF------ML--	----------
73		VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	YYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
74	30A4	-------D----------	----------	ETGPLKL-------	----------
75		VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	IAA GMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
76	27A6	L--S---D----------	----------	AIAALYYYY----	----------
77	28B12	L--N----------	----------	AIAALYYYY----	--H-------
78	28D6	L--N----------	----------	AIAALYYYY----	----------
79	16F12	L--S---DE---------	----------	AIAALYYYY----	----------
80	22E2	L--N----------	----------	AIAALYYYY----	----------
291	22E2v1	L--N----------	----------	AIAALYYYY----	----------
81	31B12	I----------	----------	RGGLAARPG----	----------
290	31B12v1	I----------	----------	RGGL---PG----	----------
82		VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RPTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	GIAVAYYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
83	31G11	L--E----T--V------	----------	----------	----------
84		YIYYSGSTYYNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR	YYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
85	3C4	----------	-I---------L----------	GGVTT---A---	----------
86		YIYYSGSTYYNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR	EDTAMV YFDY	WGQGTLVTVSS
87	27B2	---N----------	----------	------P-----	----------
88		EINHSGSTNYNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR	GQLV FDY	WGQGTLVTVSS
89	31A4	-------R-D--------	----------K------N----------	----P----	----------
90		RTYYRSKWYNDYAVSVKS	RITINPDTSKNQFSLQLNSVTPEDTAVYYCAR	FDY	WGQGTLVTVSS
91	13H1	----------KN-S------	----------G----------	GGPTAA---	----------

31H4

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCCTGGTCAAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATAGCATGAACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCATCCATTAGTAGTAGTAGTAGT
TACATTTCCTACGCAGACTCAGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGCC
AAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTTCTGTGCGAGAGATTACGATTTTTGGAGTGCTTACTATGATGCTTTTGATGTCTGG
GGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 152)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
EVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYSMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSSISSSSSYISY
ADSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYFCARDYDFWSAYYDAFDVWGQGT
MVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 67)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATGATGTACACTGGT
ACCAGCAGCTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTCTGGTAACAGCAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGG
CCATCACTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACA
GCAGCCTGAGTGGTTCGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 153)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYDVHWYQQLPGTAPKLLISGNSNRPSGV
PDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDSSLSGSVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 12)**

FIG. 3E

20D10

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGATTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACCCCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGCGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' **(SEQ ID NO: 92)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QIQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYPLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGSVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS **(SEQ ID NO: 48)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGTACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCAAGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 93)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQYPGKPPKLKIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 19)**

FIG. 3F

26E10

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTAACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGTTTTTATAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGGCACCATGACCACAGACCCATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' **(SEQ ID NO: 94)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSFYNG
NTNYAQKLQGRGTMTTDPSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVT
VSS **(SEQ ID NO: 49)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAATTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 95)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCNSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 23)**

Alternative Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region (26E10v1):
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAACTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 293)**

FIG. 3G

26H5

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAAGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCTTTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' **(SEQ ID NO: 96)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISFYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS **(SEQ ID NO: 51)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTATTCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGAC
CATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAAG
CACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 97)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SIRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 17)**

FIG. 3H

31D1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGATTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCTTTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTTCTGTGCGAGAGGTTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 98)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QIQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISFYNGNT
NYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYFCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTVS
S **(SEQ ID NO: 53)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCGTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGGCCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 99)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLAVL **(SEQ ID NO: 18)**

FIG. 3I

23G1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTAACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGTTTTTATAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGGCACCATGACCACAGACCCATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 100)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSFYNG
NTNYAQKLQGRGTMTTDPSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVT
VSS **(SEQ ID NO: 50)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCACTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAACTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 101)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYEVTNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCNSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 26)**

FIG. 3J

27B2

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGACCCTGT
CCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGGTGGTTACTACTGGAGCT
GGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTGGGTACATATATAACAGT
GGGAGCACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGAGTTACCATATCAGTAGACAC
GTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCTGAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGT
GTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGGATACAGCTATGGTTCCTTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCA
GGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 102)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSGGYYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYIYNSGSTY
YNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREDTAMVPYFDYWGQGTLVT
VSS **(SEQ ID NO: 87)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTACTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCACATTATGATGTGCACTGGT
ACCAGCAGGTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATGGTAACACCTATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGG
CCATCACTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACA
ACAGCCTGAGTGGTGTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 103)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAHYDVHWYQQVPGTAPKLLIYGNTYRPSG
VPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNSLSGVVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 13)**

FIG. 3K

16F12

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCACCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAACAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATCTGGTCTGATGGAAGT
GATGAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 104)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVHLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFNSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWSDGSD
EYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 79)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGCTTATGTCTTCGGAACTGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 105)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSAYVFGTGTRVTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 35)**

FIG. 3L

22E2

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGCAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGAATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 106)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWNDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 80)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGTCTGAGTGGTTATGTCTTCGGAACTGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 107)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSGYVFGTGTRVTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 36)**

FIG. 3M

27A6

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCACCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAACAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGTCTGATGGAAGT
GATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 108)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVHLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFNSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWSDGSD
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 76)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGTTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGTTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTTCTTATGTCTTCGGAACTGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 109)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQFPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSSYVFGTGTRVTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 37)**

FIG. 3N

28B12

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGCAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGAATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCACGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 110)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWNDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGH
GTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 77)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGGTTATGTCTTCGGAACTGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 111)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSGYVFGTGTRVTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 38)**

FIG. 3O

28D6

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGCAGCTTTGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGAATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGCCATAGCAGCCCTCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 112)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSFGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWNDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARAIAALYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 78)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCACAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACTATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTACTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGGTTATGTCTTCGGAACTGGGACCAGGGTCACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 113)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPTVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDYNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSGYVFGTGTRVTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 39)**

FIG. 3P

31G11

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGGAGCTATGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATGGCATGATGGAAGT
AATACATACTATGTAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGGTATAGCAGTGGCTTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGG
CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 114)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFRSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALIWHDGSN
TYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGIAVAYYYYGMDVWGQ
GTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 83)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTTTGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACAGTAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGACA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGCTTATGTTTTCGGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 115)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNFVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDSNKRPSGIPD
RFSGSKSGTSATLDITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSAYVFGTGTKVTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 40)**

FIG. 3Q

23B5

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAACTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGAT
AACACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTC
CAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAAAAAGTTTGTACTAATGGTGTATGCTATGCTTGACTACTGGGGCC
AGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 116)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSTISGSGDNT
YYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKKFVLMVYAMLDYWGQG
TLVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 71)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'GACATCCTGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTTGGAGACAGAGT
CACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGAGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAAATTGGTATCAGCA
GAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGGTCCTGATCTATGCTGCCTCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGG
GGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAA
CAGTCTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTTCCCC
CATCACCTTCGGCCAAGGGACACGACTGGAGATTAAA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 117)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
DILMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSISSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKVLIYAASSLQSGVPSR
FSGSGSGTDFTLTINSLQPEDFATYYCQQSYSSPITFGQGTRLEIK **(SEQ ID NO: 9)**

FIG. 3R

25G4

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCGGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAACTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGGT
AACACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTC
CAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAAAAAGTTTGTACTAATGGTGTATGCTATGCTTGACTACTGGGGCC
AGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 118)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSTISGSGGNT
YYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKKFVLMVYAMLDYWGQG
TLVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 72)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTATCTGCATCTGTAGGAGACAGAGT
CACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGAGCATTAGCATCTATTTAAATTGGTATCAGCA
GAAGCCAGGGAAAGCCCCTTACCTCCTGATCTATGCTGCAGCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGG
GGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAG
CAGTCTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTGCCCC
CATCACCTTCGGCCAAGGGACACGACTGGAGATTAAA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 119)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSISIYLNWYQQKPGKAPYLLIYAAASLQSGVPSR
FSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSYSAPITFGQGTRLEIK **(SEQ ID NO: 10)**

FIG. 3S

27E7

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCACTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACAGTTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGGTGAGGAGTCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 120)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASLKVSCKASGYSLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMEVRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS **(SEQ ID NO: 54)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAATACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 121)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 20)**

FIG. 3T

27H5

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAGGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGTTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGCTCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 122)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKRPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISVYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLSSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS **(SEQ ID NO: 52)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTATTCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGAC
CATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAAG
CACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 123)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SIRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 16)**

FIG. 3U

30B9

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACCCCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGTTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 124)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYPLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS **(SEQ ID NO: 55)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAATACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 125)**

Alternative Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 294)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 21)**

FIG. 3V

19H9

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGTTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACGCCTTGACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGTCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 126)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYALTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTVYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVTV
SS **(SEQ ID NO: 56)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAACAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGATTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 127)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTNSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSNRPSGI
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 22)**

FIG. 3W

17C2

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACAGCTTTACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGTTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAACTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGTTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 128)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYSFTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSAYNG
NTNYAQKFQGRVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYVMDVWGQGTTVT
VSS **(SEQ ID NO: 57)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTTTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGCTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACGCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAGCTCATATACAA
GCACCAACATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 129)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGAYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKRMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCSSYTSTNMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 24)**

FIG. 3X

13H1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTACAGTTGCAGCAGTCAGGTCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCCTCGCAGACCCTCT
CACTCACCTGTGCCATCTCCGGGGACAGTGTCTCTAGCAACAGTGCTGCTTGGAACT
GGATCAGGCAGTCCCCATCGAGAGGCCTTGAGTGGCTGGGAAGGACATACTACAGG
TCCAAGTGGTATAAAAATTATTCAGTATCTGTGAAAAGTCGAATAACCATCAACCCA
GACACATCCAAGAACCAGTTCTCTCTGCAACTGAACTCTGTGACTCCCGGGGACACG
GCTGTGTATTACTGTGCAAGAGGGGGGCCAACTGCTGCTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAG
GGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 130)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLQQSGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCAISGDSVSSNSAAWNWIRQSPSRGLEWLGRTYYRSK
WYKNYSVSVKSRITINPDTSKNQFSLQLNSVTPGDTAVYYCARGGPTAAFDYWGQGTL
VTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 91)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CTTTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGATGTTGGGAATTATAACCTTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGTATTCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAAGCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CAATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCTGCTCATATGCAG
GTAGTAGCACTTTGGTTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 131)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
LSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGNYNLVSWYQQYSGKAPKLMIYEVSKRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCCSYAGSSTLVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 28)**

FIG. 3Y

9C9

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'GAGGTGCAGTTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGTAGTCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGTAGCTATTGGATGAGCTGGGTCCG
CCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAAGCAAGATGGAAGT
GAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGC
CAAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAACTGGGGATTTGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGA
CAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 132)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCVVSGFTFSSYWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKQDGSE
KYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARESNWGFAFDIWGQGTM
VTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 64)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAGACTGTAAACTGGTACC
AACAGGTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATAGGAATAATCAGCGGCCC
TTAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCC
ATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTATTGTGCAGCATGGGATGAC
AGCCTGAATTGGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 133)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVNWYQQVPGTAPKLLIYRNNQRPLGVP
DRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAAWDDSLNWVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 30)**

FIG. 3Z

9H6

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGTCGCTATTGGATGAGCTGGGTCCG
CCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAAGCATGATGGAAGTG
AGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATTTCCAGAGACAACGCC
AAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAACTGGGGATTTGCTTTTGATGTCTGGGGCCACGGGAC
AATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 134)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSRYWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKHDGSE
KYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARESNWGFAFDVWGHGT
MVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 62)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGCCCCCCCGGACAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAATACTGTAAACTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATAGTAATAATCGGCGGCCCT
CAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCA
TCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGTGCAGCATGGGATGACA
GCCTGAATTGGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 135)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSASGPPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSNTVNWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRPSGVPD
RFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAAWDDSLNWVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 31)**

FIG. 3AA

13B5

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAGCTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAACTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGGT
AGGACATATTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTC
CAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTAT
ATTACTGTGCGAAAGAAGTTGGCAGTCCCTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGG
TCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 136)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSTISGSGGRTY
YADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKEVGSPFDYWGQGTLVTVSS
(SEQ ID NO: 69)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCCCCAGGACAGAAGGTCA
CCATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAACTCCAACATTGGGAATAATTATGTATCCTGGTACC
AGCAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACAATAATAAGCGACCCT
CAGGGATTCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAACTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCA
TCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC
AGCCTGAGTGCTGTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 137)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSNSNIGNNYVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDNNKRPSGIP
DRFSGSNSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDSSLSAVVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 42)**

FIG. 3BB

31B12

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAATTATATGGTATGATGGAAGT
AATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACACTGTATCTTCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGGAGGGGGGGTCTGGCAGCTCGTCCGGGCGGTATGGACGTCTGGG
GCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 138)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAIIWYDGSN
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARRGGLAARPGGMDVWG
QGTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 81)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'TCCTATGAGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGTGTCTGTGTCCCCAGGACAGACAGCCAG
AATCACCTGCTCTGGAGATAAATTGGGGGATAAATATGCTTGCTGGTATCAGCAGAA
ACCAGGCCAGTCCCCTGTGCTGGTCATCTATCAAAATACCAAGTGGCCCTTAGGGAT
CCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGGAACACAGTCACTCTGACCATCAGCGG
GACCCAGGCTATGGATGAGGCTGACTATTACTGTCAGGCGTGGGACAGCAGCACTG
TGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 139)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTARITCSGDKLGDKYACWYQQKPGQSPVLVIYQNTKWPLGIPE
RFSGSKSGNTVTLTISGTQAMDEADYYCQAWDSSTVVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 44)**

Alternative Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'TCCTATGAGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGTGTCCGTGTCCCCAGGACAGACAGCCA
GAATCACCTGCTCTGGAGATAAATTGGGGGATAAATATGCTTGCTGGTATCAGCAGA
AGCCAGGCCAGTCCCCTGTGCTGGTCATCTATCAAAATACCAAGTGGCCCTTAGGGA
TCCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGGAACACAGTCACTCTGACCATCAGCG
GGACCCAGGCTATGGATGAGGCTGACTATTACTGTCAGGCGTGGGACAGCAGCACT
GTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 295)**

FIG. 3CC

3C4

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGACCCTGT
CCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTAGTGATTACTACTGGAGCT
GGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTGGGTACATCTATTACAGT
GGGAGCACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGAATTACCATATCAGTAGACAC
GTCTAAGAACCTGTTCTCCCTGAAGTTGAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGT
GTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGGGGGGGTGACTACGTACTACTACGCTATGGACGTCTGGG
GCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 140)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSSDYYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYIYYSGSTY
YNPSLKSRITISVDTSKNLFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARGGVTTYYYAMDVWGQGTTV
TVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 85)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'GACATACAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGACAGAGT
CACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGCGCATTAGCAACTATTTAAGTTGGTATCTGCA
GAAACCAGGGATTGCCCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTATGCTGCATCCAGTTTGCAGAGTGG
GGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAG
CAGTCTGCAATCTGAAGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTACCCC
GCTCATTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 141)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQRISNYLSWYLQKPGIAPKLLIYAASSLQSGVPSR
FSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQSEDFATYYCQQSYSTPLIFGGGTKVEIK **(SEQ ID NO: 7)**

FIG. 3DD

30A4

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGCACTGGGTCC
GCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATGGTATGATGGAAGT
GATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCC
AAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTA
TTACTGTGCGAGAGAGACTGGTCCCTTGAAACTCTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTG
GGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 142)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWYDGSD
KYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARETGPLKLYYYGMDVWG
QGTTVTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 74)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGTCCGTCACCCCTGGAGAGCCGCC
CTCCATCTCCTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGATACAACTTTTTG
AATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAACTCCTGATCTATTTGGGTTCT
CATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCAGGCACAGATTTT
ACACTGGAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATGTTGGGGTTTATTACTGCATGCA
AGTTCTACAAACTCCATTCACTTTCGGCCCTGGGACCAAAGTGGATATCAAA3'
(SEQ ID NO: 143)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
DIVMTQSPLSLSVTPGEPPSISCRSSQSLLHSNGYNFLNWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLGSHRAS
GVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLEISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQVLQTPFTFGPGTKVDIK **(SEQ ID NO: 5)**

FIG. 3EE

1A12

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGA
GACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGACTCACCTTTAGTAACTTTTGGATGAGCTGGGTCCG
CCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAAGCAAGATGGAAGT
GAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGC
CAAGAATTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGT
ATTCCTGTACGAGAGAGTCAAACTGGGGATTTGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGA
CAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 144)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGLTFSNFWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKQDGSE
KYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYSCTRESNWGFAFDIWGQGTM
VTVSS **(SEQ ID NO: 65)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAAACTGTAAACTGGTACC
AGCAGTTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATAGTAATAATCGGCGGCCCT
CAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCA
TCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGTGCAGCATGGGATGACA
GCCTGAATTGGGTGTTCGGCGCAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 145)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVNWYQQFPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRPSGVPD
RFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAAWDDSLNWVFGAGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 33)**

FIG. 3FF

3B6

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTTACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCACTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGGTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTTT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGGTATACTCGGGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 146)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISTYNGN
TNYAQKVQGRVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYTRDYWGQGTLVTVS
S **(SEQ ID NO: 60)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGCCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACTTTTTGCATCAGCCTCCCTGGGAGCCTCGGTCAC
ACTCACCTGCACCCTGAGCAGCGGCTACAGTAGTTATGAAGTGGACTGGTATCAGCA
GAGACCAGGGAAGGGCCCCCGGTTTGTCATGCGAGTGGACACTGGTGGGATTGTGG
GATCCAAGGGGGAAGGCATCCCTGATCGCTTCTCAGTTTTGGGCTCAGGCCTGAATC
GGTATCTGACCATCAAGAACATCCAGGAAGAGGATGAGAGTGACTACCACTGTGGG
GCAGACCATGGCAGTGGGACCAACTTCGTGGTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCT
GACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 147)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QPVLTQPLFASASLGASVTLTCTLSSGYSSYEVDWYQQRPGKGPRFVMRVDTGGIVGSK
GEGIPDRFSVLGSGLNRYLTIKNIQEEDESDYHCGADHGSGTNFVVVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO: 46)

FIG. 3GG

31A4

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTGCAGCTACAGCAGTGGGGCGCAGGACTGTTGAAGCCTTCGGAGACCCTGT
CCCTCACCTGCGCTGTCTATGGTGGGTCCTTCAGTGCGTACTACTGGAACTGGATCC
GCCAGCCCCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGATTGGGGAAATCAATCATAGTGGAAGA
ACCGACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGAGTCACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCCAA
GAAGCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCTGAACTCTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCTGTGTATTA
CTGTGCGAGAGGGCAGCTCGTCCCCTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCAC
CGTCTCTTCA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 148)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLQQWGAGLLKPSETLSLTCAVYGGSFSAYYWNWIRQPPGKGLEWIGEINHSGRTD
YNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKKQFSLKLNSVTAADTAVYYCARGQLVPFDYWGQGTLVTVSS
(SEQ ID NO: 89)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGGTCA
CCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAATACTGTAAATTGGTATC
AGCAACTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATAGTAATAATCAGCGGCCCT
CAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCA
TCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGTGCAGTATGGGATGACA
GCCTGAATGGTTGGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 149)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSNTVNWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYSNNQRPSGVPD
RFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAVWDDSLNGWVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 32)**

FIG. 3HH

25A7

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTTCCCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAGCGCTTACAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCAGAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACCATGACCACAGACACATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGGTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
TTTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGTTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' **(SEQ ID NO: 150)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFPSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWISAYNGN
TNYAEKLQGRVTMTTDTSTSTAYMEVRSLRSDDTAVFYCARGYVMDVWGQGTTVTVS
S **(SEQ ID NO: 58)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTCGTTATAATTCTGTCTCCTGGTAC
CAACACCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAAGTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGCC
CTCAGGGGTTTCTACTCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGAC
CATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAGCTCATATACAAG
CAGCAGCGTTGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAACTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 151)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGRYNSVSWYQHHPGKAPKVMIYEVSNRPSGV
STRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCSSYTSSSVVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 15)**

FIG. 3II

21B12

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:
5'CAGGTTCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGAGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGA
AGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGTTACACCTTAACCAGCTATGGTATCAGCTGGGTGC
GACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGGTCAGTTTTTATAATGGT
AACACAAACTATGCACAGAAGCTCCAGGGCAGAGGCACCATGACCACAGACCCATC
CACGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGT
ATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCCTCT3' **(SEQ ID NO: 94)**

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:
QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTLTSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVSFYNG
NTNYAQKLQGRGTMTTDPSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARGYGMDVWGQGTTVT
VSS **(SEQ ID NO: 49)**

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGATCAC
CATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTCTCCTGGTA
CCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGGTCAGTAATCGGC
CCTCAGGGGTTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGA
CCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAATTCATATACAA
GCACCAGCATGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA3' **(SEQ ID NO: 296)**

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:
QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYEVSNRPSGV
SNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYCNSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLTVL **(SEQ ID NO: 23)**

FIG. 3JJ

Constant Domains

Human IgG2:

ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVT
VPSSNFGTQTYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKTVERKCCVECPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC
VVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTFRVVSVLTVVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLP
APIEKTISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPMLD
SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO: 154)

Human IgG4:

ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVT
VPSSSLGTKTYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKRVESKYGPPCPSCPAPEFLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVT
CVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGL
PSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVL
DSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLGK (SEQ ID NO: 155)

Human lambda:

QPKAAPSVTLFPPSSEELQANKATLVCLISDFYPGAVTVAWKADSSPVKAGVETTTPSKQSNNKYAASSY
LSLTPEQWKSHRSYSCQVTHEGSTVEKTVAPTECS (SEQ ID NO: 156)

Human kappa:

TVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSS
TLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC (SEQ ID NO: 157)

FIG. 3KK

5H5.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGGTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTC
AGTGAAGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGATACACCTTCACCGGCTACTATATAC
ACTGGGTGCGACAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGATGGATCAA
CCCTCACAGTGGTGGCGCAAACTATGCACAGAAGTTTCAGGGCAGGGTCACC
ATGACCAGGGACACGTCCATCAGCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGCAGGCTGA
GATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGCAACTGGAACTACGA
CTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA
3' (SEQ ID NO:418)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTGYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWIN
PHSGGANYAQKFQGRVTMTRDTSISTAYMELSRLRSDDTAVYYCARGNWNYD
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:419)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCGAGTCAGGACATTAGCAATTATTTAGCCT
GGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGTTCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTATGCTGCATC
CACTTTGCAATCAGGGGTCCCATCTCGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACA
GATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTACAGCCTGAAGATGTTGCAACTTATTT
CTGTCAAAGGTATCAGATTGCCCCATTCACTTTCGGCCCTGGGACCAAGGTGG
ATATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:420)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQDISNYLAWYQQKPGKVPKLLIYAASTLQ
SGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDVATYFCQRYQIAPFTFGPGTKVDIK (SEQ
ID NO:421)

FIG. 3LL

24F7.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATCTG
GTATGATGGAAGTACTAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:422)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGSTKYYADSVKGRSTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 423)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAACCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACTA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAACTCCCGGGACAGCATTGGTAACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:424)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRGYYATWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNYRP
SGIPDRFSGSTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCNSRDSIGNHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:425)

FIG. 3MM

22B11.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCTTGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTTAGATGGAAGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:426)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGLHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWL
DGSNKYYADSVKGRSTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHYY
YGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:427)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:
5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAAGTTATTATGGAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTTTGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAACTCACGGGACATCATTGGTGACCATCTGCTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:428)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRSYYGSWYQQKPRQAPVLVIFGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGSTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCNSRDIIGDHLLFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:429)

FIG. 3NN

30F1.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGTCTGGGAGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGGAACTATGGCATGCA
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATGG
TTTGATGGAAGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACCA
TCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCTAATGAACAGCCTGAG
AGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCAC
TACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCT
CA3'(SEQ ID NO:430)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQSGRSLRLSCAASGFTFRNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
FDGSNKYYADSVKGRSTISRDNSKNTLYLLMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:431)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAGGGAGACAGCCTCAGAAGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGAATCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAATCCCGGGACATCATTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
ACTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:432)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRSYYASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRISGSTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDIIGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:433)

FIG. 30O

24B9.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAAGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGTGAGAGATCGGGGACTGGACTG
GGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:434)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGSNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCVRDRGLDW
GQGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:435)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAGTCCCGGGACAGCAGTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:436)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRGYYASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGSTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDSSGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:437)

FIG. 3PP

24B9.2

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGGTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAACTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATTTG
GTATGATGGAAGTAGTAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGGTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC
TCA3'(SEQ ID NO:438)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVESGGGVVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGSSKYYADSVKGRSTISRDNSKNTVYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:439)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAGTCCCGGGACAGCAGTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:440)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRGYYASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGSTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDSSGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:441)

FIG. 3QQ

20A5.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGTCTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAAGTTATAAAGACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTATTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
CTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:442)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLSLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWY
DGSYKDYADSVKGRSTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHYY
YGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:443)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAACCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTATTCTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAATCACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAATCCCGGGACATCATTGGTAACCATCTGCTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACTAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:444)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRTYYASWYQQKPRQAPILVIYGKNNRPS
GIPDRFSGSTSGITASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDIIGNHLLFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ
ID NO:445)

FIG. 3RR

20A5.2

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGCGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCCTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGCA
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCCAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTCATATGG
TATGATGGAAGTAACAAATACTATGCAGCCTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCA
TCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGTCTGAG
AGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGGGGTGGTTCGGGGAGT
CATCGCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCA
CCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:446)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVASGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSSYGMHWVRQAPGQGLEWVAVIW
YDGSNKYYAASVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGGGSGSH
RYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:447)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAACCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTATTCTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACCTCAGGAATCACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAAATCCCGGGACATCATTGGTAACCATCTGCTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACTAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:448)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRTYYASWYQQKPRQAPILVIYGKNNRPS
GIPDRFSGSTSGITASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCKSRDIIGNHLLFGGGTKLTVL (SEQ
ID NO:449)

FIG. 3SS

20E5.1 – version1 (v1)

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAAGTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAACTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAGGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCATC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAGCACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTTTATTATTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
TTATTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCGCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:450)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGGNKYYADSVKGRSIISRDNSKSTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVAS (SEQ ID NO:451)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCGA
TCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAACTCTGTC
TCCTGGTACCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAACCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTATGAGG
TCAGTAATCGGCCCTCAGGGATTTCTAATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGC
AACACGGCCTCCCTGACCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGACGAGGCTGATT
ATTTCTGCAGCTCATATACAAGCACCAGCATGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGGCCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:452)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGYNSVSWYQQHPGKPPKLMIYEVSN
RPSGISNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYFCSSYTSTSMVFGGGTKLAVL
(SEQ ID NO:453)

FIG. 3TT

20E5.1 – version2 (v2)

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAAGTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAACTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATG
GTATGATGGAGGTAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATCCATC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAGCACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTTTATTATTGTGCGAGGTCAGTGGCTGGTTACCA
TTATTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCGCC
TCA3' (SEQ ID NO:454)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQVVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIW
YDGGNKYYADSVKGRSIISRDNSKSTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSVAGYHY
YYGMDVWGQGTTVTVAS (SEQ ID NO:455)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTTGGGACAGACA
GTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAGAGGCTATTATGCAAGCTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAAGACAGGCCCCTGTACTTGTCATCTATGGTAAAAACAA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCACGTCAGGAAACACA
GCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAGATGAGGCTGACTATTACT
GTAACTCCCGGGACAACATTGGTGACCATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:456)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLRGYYASWYQQKPRQAPVLVIYGKNNRP
SGIPDRFSGSTSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCNSRDNIGDHLVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:457)

FIG. 3UU

8A3.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCCGGATTCACCTTTAGTAGCTATTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAGCATAAA
ACAAGATGGAAGTGAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAGGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCTTGTATTAATGGT
GTATGATATAGACTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACC
ACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:458)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVASIKQ
DGSEKYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNARNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDLVLMVYD
IDYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:459)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGCCCGTCACCCCTGGAGAGC
CGGCCTCCATCTCCTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGATAC
AACTATTTGGATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAGCTCCTGA
TCTATTTGGGTTCTAATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTCAGTGGCAGT
GGATCAGGCACAGATTTTACACTGAAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATG
TTGGGGTTTATTACTGCATGCAAGCTCTACAAACTCCGCTCACTTTCGGCGGA
GGGACCAAGGTAGAGATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:460)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLHSNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLG
SNRASGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQALQTPLTFGGGTKVEI
K (SEQ ID NO:461)

FIG. 3VV

11F1.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCCGGATTCACCTTTAGTAACTATTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAGCATAAA
ACAAGATGGAAGTGAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCGCC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAACTCACTGTTTCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCTTGTACTAATGGT
GTATGATATAGACTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACC
ACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:462)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVASIKQ
DGSEKYYVDSVKGRFAISRDNAKNSLFLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDLVLMVYD
IDYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:463)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGCCTGTCACCCCTGGAGAGC
CGGCCTCCATCTCTTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGGTAC
AACTATTTGGATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAGCTCCTGA
TCTATTTGGGTTCTAATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTCAGTGGCAGT
GGATCAGGCACACATCTTACACTGAAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATG
TTGGAGTTTATTACTGCATGCAAACTCTACAAACTCCGCTCACTTTCGGCGGA
GGGACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:464)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLHSNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLG
SNRASGVPDRFSGSGSGTHLTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQTLQTPLTFGGGTKVEI
K (SEQ ID NO:465)

FIG. 3WW

12H11.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGCCCAGCCTGGGAGGTC
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGC
ACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATA
CTATGATGGAATTAATAAACACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATCGGGGACTGGACTG
GGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:466)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVAQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIYY
DGINKHYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRGLDWGQ
GTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:467)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GACATCGTGATGACCCAGTCTCCAGACTCCCTGGCTGTGTCTCTGGGCGAG
AGGGCCACCATCAACTGCAAGTCCAGCCAGAGTGTTTTATACAGCTCCAACA
GTAAGAACTACTTAGTTTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCAGGACAGCCTCCTAAGCT
GCTCATTTACTGGGCCTCTACCCGGGAATCCGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCAGTG
GCAGCGGGTCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGCAGGCTGA
AGATGTGGCAGTTTATTACTGTCAACAATATTATAGTACTCCGTGGACGTTCG
GCCAAGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:468)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYSSNSKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKLLIY
WASTRESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYYSTPWTFGQGTK
VEIK (SEQ ID NO:469)

FIG. 3XX

11H4.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGACTCACCTTTAGTAACTTTTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAA
GCAAGATGGAAATGATAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAATTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAACTGGGGATT
TGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:470)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGLTFSNFWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKQ
DGNDKYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARESNWGFAF
DIWGQGTMVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:471)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGG
GTCACCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAAACTGTAA
ACTGGTACCAGCAGTTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATAGTAA
TAATCGGCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCA
CCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTAT
TACTGTGCAGCATGGGATGACAGCCTGAATTGGGTGTTCGGCGCAGGGACCA
AGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:472)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVNWYQQFPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRP
SGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAAWDDSLNWVFGAGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:473)

FIG. 3YY

11H8.1

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGTTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGACTCACCTTTAGTAACTTTTGGATGAG
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAACATAAA
GCAAGATGGAAGTGAGAAATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAATTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGA
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAGTCAAACTGGGGATT
TGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:474)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGLTFSNFWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVANIKQ
DGSEKYYVDSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARESNWGFAF
DIWGQGTMVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:475)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGG
GTCACCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAAAACTGTAA
ACTGGTACCAGCAGTTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATAGTAA
TAATCGGCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCA
CCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTAT
TACTGTGCAACATGGGATGACAGACTGAATTGGGTGTTCGGCGCAGGGACCA
AGCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:476)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGSKTVNWYQQFPGTAPKLLIYSNNRRP
SGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCATWDDRLNWVFGAGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:477)

FIG. 3ZZ

11G1.5

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'CAGGTCACCTTGAAGGAGTCTGGTCCTGTGCTGGTGAAACCCACAGAGACC
CTCACGCTGACCTGCACCGTCTCTGGGTTCTCACTCAGCAATGTTAGAATGGG
TGTGAGCTGGATCCGTCAGCCCCCAGGGAAGGCCCTGGAGTGGCTTGCACAC
ATTTTTTCGAATGACGAAAATTCCTACAGAACATCTCTGAAGAGCAGGCTCA
CCATCTCCAAGGACACCTCCAAAAGCCAGGTGGTCCTTACCATGACCAACAT
GGACCCTGTGGACACAGCCACATATTACTGTGCACGGATAGTGGGAGCTACA
ACGGATGATGCTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTC
A3' (SEQ ID NO:478)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVTLKESGPVLVKPTETLTLTCTVSGFSLSNVRMGVSWIRQPPGKALEWLAHIFS
NDENSYRTSLKSRLTISKDTSKSQVVLTMTNMDPVDTATYYCARIVGATTDDAF
DIWGQGTMVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:479)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'TCCTATGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCGGTGTCAGTGGCCCCAGGACAGACG
GCCAGGATTACCTGTGGGGGAAACAACATTGGAAGTAAAAGTGTGCACTGGT
ACCAGCAGAAGCCAGGCCAGGCCCCTGTGCTGGTCGTCTATGATGATAGCGA
CCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAACTCTGGGAACACG
GCCACCCTGACCATCAGCAGGGTCGAAGCCGGGGATGAGGCCGACTTTTACT
GTCAGGTGTGGGATAGTAGTAGTGATCCTGTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAA
GCTGACCGTCCTA3' (SEQ ID NO:480)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

SYVLTQPPSVSVAPGQTARITCGGNNIGSKSVHWYQQKPGQAPVLVVYDDSDRP
SGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISRVEAGDEADFYCQVWDSSSDPVVFGGGTKLTVL
(SEQ ID NO:481)

FIG. 3AAA

8A1.2

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

5'GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGTCC
CTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGTAACTATTGGATGAC
CTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCCAGCATAAA
GCAAGATGGAAGTGAGAGATACTATGTGGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC
ATCTCCCGAGACACCGCCAAGAACTCTCTGTATCTCCAAATGAACAGCCTGC
GAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGACCTCTTGTACTAATGGT
GTATGCTCTACACTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCACGGGACC
ACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA3' (SEQ ID NO:482)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSNYWMTWVRQAPGKGLEWVASIKQ
DGSERYYVDSVKGRFTISRDTAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARPLVLMVYA
LHYYYYGMDVWGHGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO:483)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

5'GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGCCCGTCACCCCTGGAGAGC
CGGCCTCCATCTCCTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCATAGTAATGGATAC
AACTATTTGGATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAGCTCCTGA
TCTATTTGGGTTCTAATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCTGACAGGTTCAGTGGCAGT
GGATCAGGCACAGATTTTACACTGAAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAGGATG
TTGGGGTTTATTACTGCATGCAAGCTCTACAAACTCCGCTCACTTTCGGCGGA
GGGACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA3' (SEQ ID NO:484)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLHSNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIYLG
SNRASGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQALQTPLTFGGGTKVEI
K (SEQ ID NO:485)

FIG. 3BBB

FIG. 3CCC

Heavy variable	SEQ ID NO:					
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
	493	VH1|1-02		QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS	GYTFTGYYMH	WVRQAPGQGLEWMG
5H5.1G	419	VH1|1-02	JH6	---V----------	--------I-	----------
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
	494	VH3|3-33		QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
24B9.1G	435	VH3|3-33	JH4	----------	----------	----------
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
	495	VH3|3-33		QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
24F7.1G	423	VH3|3-33	JH6	----------	----------	----------
22B11.1G	427	VH3|3-33	JH6	----------	--------L-	----------
20A5.1G	443	VH3|3-33	JH6	----------S------	----------	----------
20A5.2G	447	VH3|3-33	JH6	-----A----------	---L------	-------Q------
30F1.1G	431	VH3|3-33	JH6	----------S----------	----RN----	----------
20E5.1GV1	451	VH3|3-33	JH6	---V----------	-----N----	----------
24B9.2G	439	VH3|3-33	JH6	---V----------G---------	-----N----	----------

FIG. 3DDD

Heavy variable	SEQ ID NO:				
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	493	WINPNSGGTNYAQKFQG	RVTMTRDTSISTAYMELSRLRSDDTAVYYCAR		
5H5.1G	419	----H---A--------	----------	GNWNYDYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	494	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		
24B9.1G	435	----------	----------V-	DRGLDWGQGTLVTVSS	
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	495	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		
24F7.1G	423	-------T---------	-S----------	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
22B11.1G	427	---L----------	-S----------	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
20A5.1G	443	-------Y-D-------	-S----------	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
20A5.2G	447	----------A----	----------	GGGSGSHRYYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
30F1.1G	431	---F----------	-S----------L----------	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS
20E5.1GV1	451	------G----------	-SI-------S----------	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVAS
24B9.2G	439	-------S---------	-S----------V----------	SVAGYHYYYGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS

Kappa variable	SEQ ID NO:					
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
	496	VK1|A20		DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQGISNYLA	WYQQKPGKVPKLLIY
5H5.1K	421	VK1|A20	JK3	----------	----D------	----------
Lambda variable						
		Germline	Germline	FR1	CDR1	FR2
	497	VL2|2a2		QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGYNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMIY
20E5.1L v1	453	VL2|2a2	JL2	----------	----------S--	--------P------
	498	VL3|3l		SSELTQDPAVSVALGQTVRITC	QGDSLRSYYAS	WYQQKPGQAPVLVIY
30F1.1L	433	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	----------	------R--------
22B11.1L	429	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	---------G-	------R-------F
24B9.1L	437	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	------G----	------R--------
24B9.2L	441	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	------G----	------R--------
20E5.1L v2	457	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	------G----	------R--------
24F7.1L	425	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	------G---T	------R--------
20A5.1L	445	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	------T----	------R---I----
20A5.2L	449	VL3|3l	JL2	----------	------T----	------R---I----

FIG. 3EEE

Kappa variable	SEQ ID NO:				
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	496	AASTLQS	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDVATYYC		
5H5.1K	421	-------	----------F-	QRYQIAPFT	FGPGTKVDIK
Lambda_variable					
		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	497	EVSNRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC		
20E5.1L v1	453	-------	-I----------F-	SSYTSTSMV	FGGGTKLAVL

		CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4
	498	GKNNRPS	GIPDRFSGSSSGNTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYC		
30F1.1L	433	-------	-----I---T----------	KSRDIIGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
22B11.1L	429	-------	---------T----------	NSRDIIGDHLL	FGGGTKLTVL
24B9.1L	437	-------	---------T----------	KSRDSSGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
24B9.2L	441	-------	---------T----------	KSRDSSGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
20E5.1L v2	457	-------	---------T----------	NSRDNIGDHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
24F7.1L	425	---Y---	---------T----------	NSRDSIGNHLV	FGGGTKLTVL
20A5.1L	445	-------	---------T--I--------	KSRDIIGNHLL	FGGGTKLTVL
20A5.2L	449	-------	---------T--I--------	KSRDIIGNHLL	FGGGTKLTVL

FIG. 3FFF

	SEQ ID NO:				SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:
		Germline	**Germline**	**FR1**		**CDR1**		**FR2**	
	486	VH2|226		QVTLKESGPVLVKPTETLTLTCTVS	506	GFSLSNARMGVS	507	WIRQPPGKALEWLA	509
11G1.5	479	VH2|226	JH3	----------	506	------V-----	508	----------	509
		Germline	**Germline**	**FR1**		**CDR1**		**FR2**	
	487	VH3|307		EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	510	GFTFSSYWMS	511	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA	514
11H8.1	475	VH3|307	JH3	----------	510	-L---NF---	512	----------	514
11H4.1	471	VH3|307	JH3	----------	510	-L---NF---	512	----------	514
8A3.1	459	VH3|307	JH6	----------	510	----------	511	----------	514
11F1.1	463	VH3|307	JH6	----------	510	-----N----	500	----------	514
8A1.2	483	VH3|307	JH6	----------	510	-----N---T	513	----------	514
		Germline	**Germline**	**FR1**		**CDR1**		**FR2**	
	488	VH3|3-33		QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	515	GFTFSSYGMH	517	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA	518
12H11.1	467	VH3|3-33	JH4	----------A----------	516	----------	517	----------	518

FIG. 3GGG

	SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:
		CDR2		**FR3**		**CDR3**		**FR4**	
	486	HIFSNDEKSYSTSLKS	519	RLTISKDTSKSQVVLTMTNMDPVDTATYYCARI	521				
11G1.5	479	-------N--R-----	520	----------	521	VGATTDDAFDI	522	WGQGTMVTVSS	523
		CDR2		**FR3**		**CDR3**		**FR4**	
	487	NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	526	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	529				
11H8.1	475	----------	526	----------	529	ESNWGFAFDI	533	WGQGTMVTVSS	523
11H4.1	471	------ND---------	527	----------	529	ESNWGFAFDI	533	WGQGTMVTVSS	523
8A3.1	459	S----------	501	---------R----------	530	DLVLMVYDIDYYYYGMDV	502	WGQGTTVTVSS	524
11F1.1	463	S----------	501	--A----------F----------	531	DLVLMVYDIDYYYYGMDV	502	WGQGTTVTVSS	524
8A1.2	483	S-------R--------	528	-------T----------	532	PLVLMVYALHYYYYGMDV	534	WGHGTTVTVSS	525
		CDR2		**FR3**		**CDR3**		**FR4**	
	488	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	535	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	537				
12H11.1	467	--Y---I--II-------	536	----------	537	DRGLD	538	WGQGTLVTVSS	539

FIG. 3HHH

	SEQ ID NO:				SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:
		Germline	**Germline**	**FR1**		**CDR1**		**FR2**	
	489	VK2|A19		DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISC	540	RSSQSLLHSNGYNYLD	503	WYLQKPGQSPQLLIY	541
8A1.2	485	VK2|A19	JK4	----------	540	----------	503	----------	541
8A3.1	461	VK2|A19	JK4	----------	540	----------	503	----------	541
11F1.1	465	VK2|A19	JK4	----------	540	----------	503	----------	541
		Germline	**Germline**	**FR1**		**CDR1**		**FR2**	
	490	VK4|B3		DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINC	542	KSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLA	543	WYQQKPGQPPKLLIY	545
12H11.1	469	VK4|B3	JK1	----------	542	----------S----V	544	----------	545
		Germline	**Germline**	**FR1**		**CDR1**		**FR2**	
	491	VL1|1c		QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISC	546	SGSSSNIGSNTVN	547	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY	549
11H4.1	473	VL1|1c	JL3b	----------	546	---------K---	548	----F----------	550
11H8.1	477	VL1|1c	JL3b	----------	546	---------K---	548	----F----------	550
		Germline	**Germline**	**FR1**		**CDR1**		**FR2**	
	492	VL3|3h		SYVLTQPPSVSVAPGKTARITC	551	GGNNIGSKSVH	553	WYQQKPGQAPVLVIY	554
11G1.5	481	VL3|3h	JL2	----------Q------	552	----------	553	----------V-	555

FIG. 3III

	SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:
		CDR2		FR3		CDR3		FR4	
	489	LGSNRAS	504	GVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYC	556				
8A1.2	485	-------	504	------------------------------	556	MQALQTPLT	558	FGGGTKVEIK	559
8A3.1	461	-------	504	------------------------------	556	MQALQTPLT	558	FGGGTKVEIK	559
11F1.1	465	-------	504	----------HL----------	557	MQTLQTPLT	505	FGGGTKVEIK	559
		CDR2		FR3		CDR3		FR4	
	490	WASTRES	560	GVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYC	561				
12H11.1	469	-------	560	------------------------------	561	QQYYSTPWT	562	FGQGTKVEIK	563
		CDR2		FR3		CDR3		FR4	
	491	SNNQRPS	564	GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYC	566				
11H4.1	473	---R---	565	------------------------------	566	AAWDDSLNWV	567	FGAGTKLTVL	569
11H8.1	477	---R---	565	------------------------------	566	ATWDDRLNWV	568	FGAGTKLTVL	569
		CDR2		FR3		CDR3		FR4	
	492	YDSDRPS	570	GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISRVEAGDEADYYC	572				
11G1.5	481	D------	571	------------------------------F--	573	QVWDSSSDPVV	574	FGGGTKLTVL	575

FIG. 3JJJ

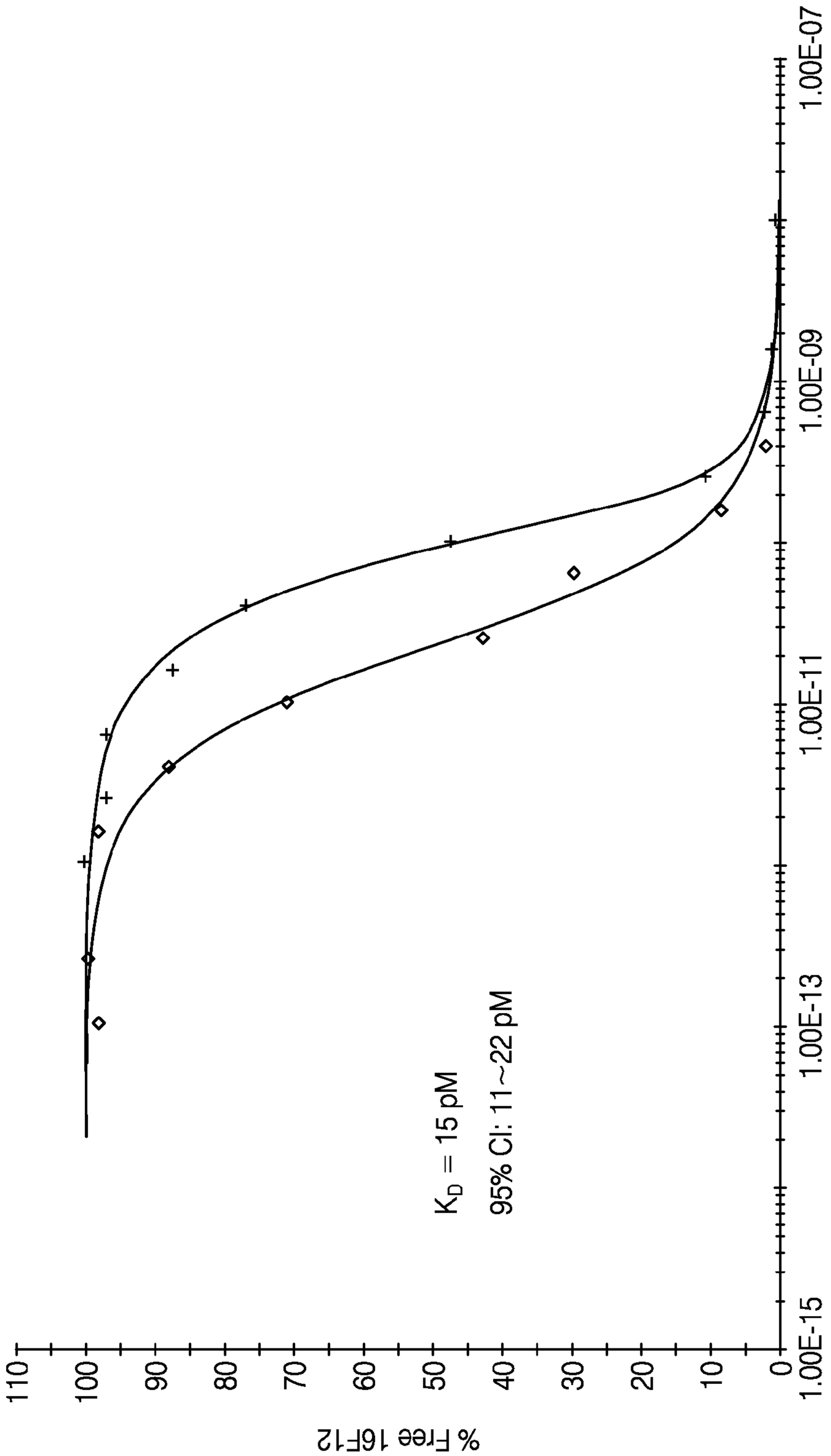
10 or 100pM 16F 12 + (0.1pM ~ 10nM) hPCSK9
% Free 16F12
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
1.00E-15
1.00E-13
1.00E-11
1.00E-09
1.00E-07
[hPCSK9] (M)
K_D = 15 pM
95% CI: 11~22 pM

FIG. 4A

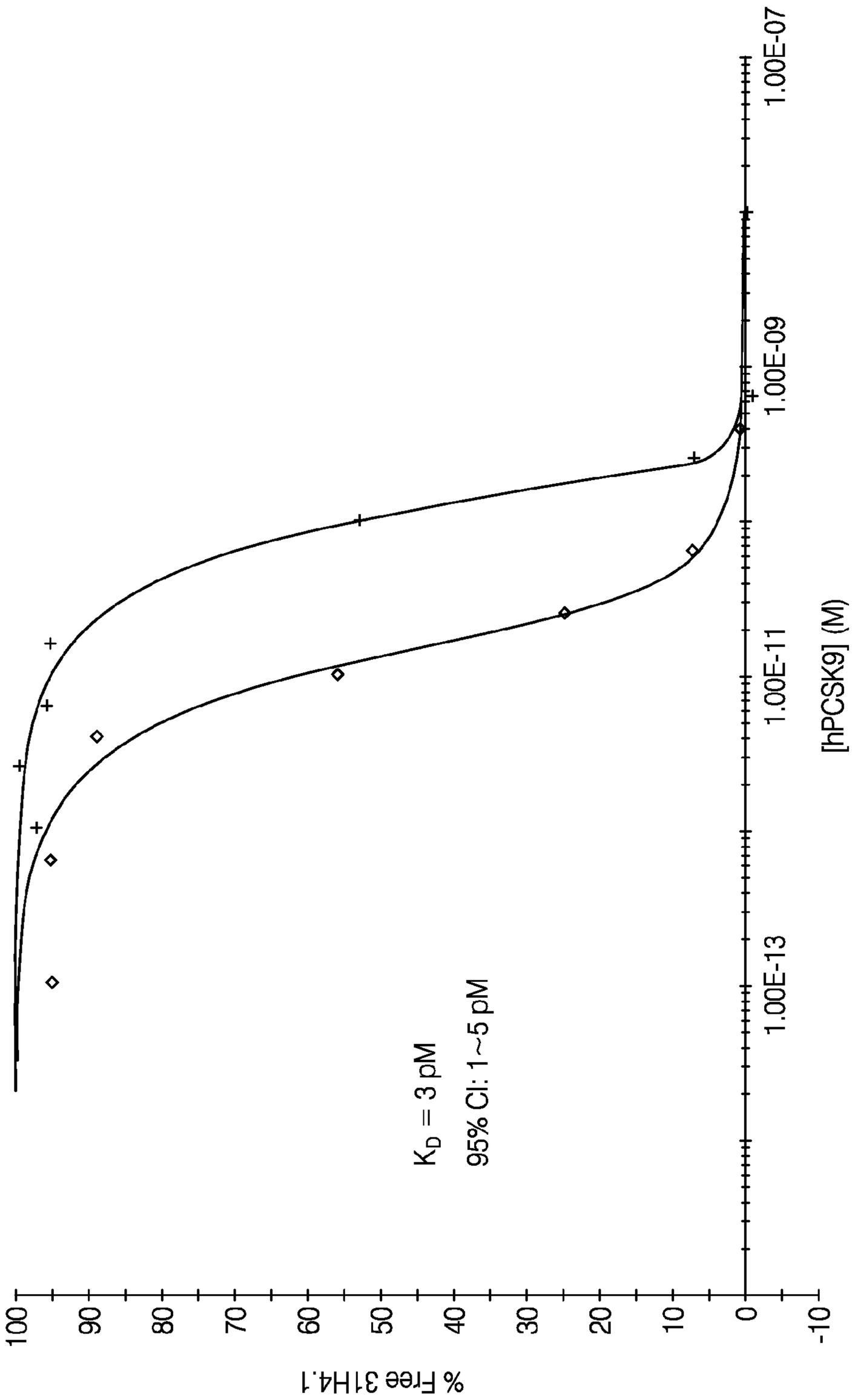
10 or 100pM 31H4 + (0.1pM ~ 10nM) hPCSK9
K_D = 3 pM
95% CI: 1~5 pM
% Free 31H4.1
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
-10
1.00E-13
1.00E-11
1.00E-09
1.00E-07
[hPCSK9] (M)

FIG. 4B

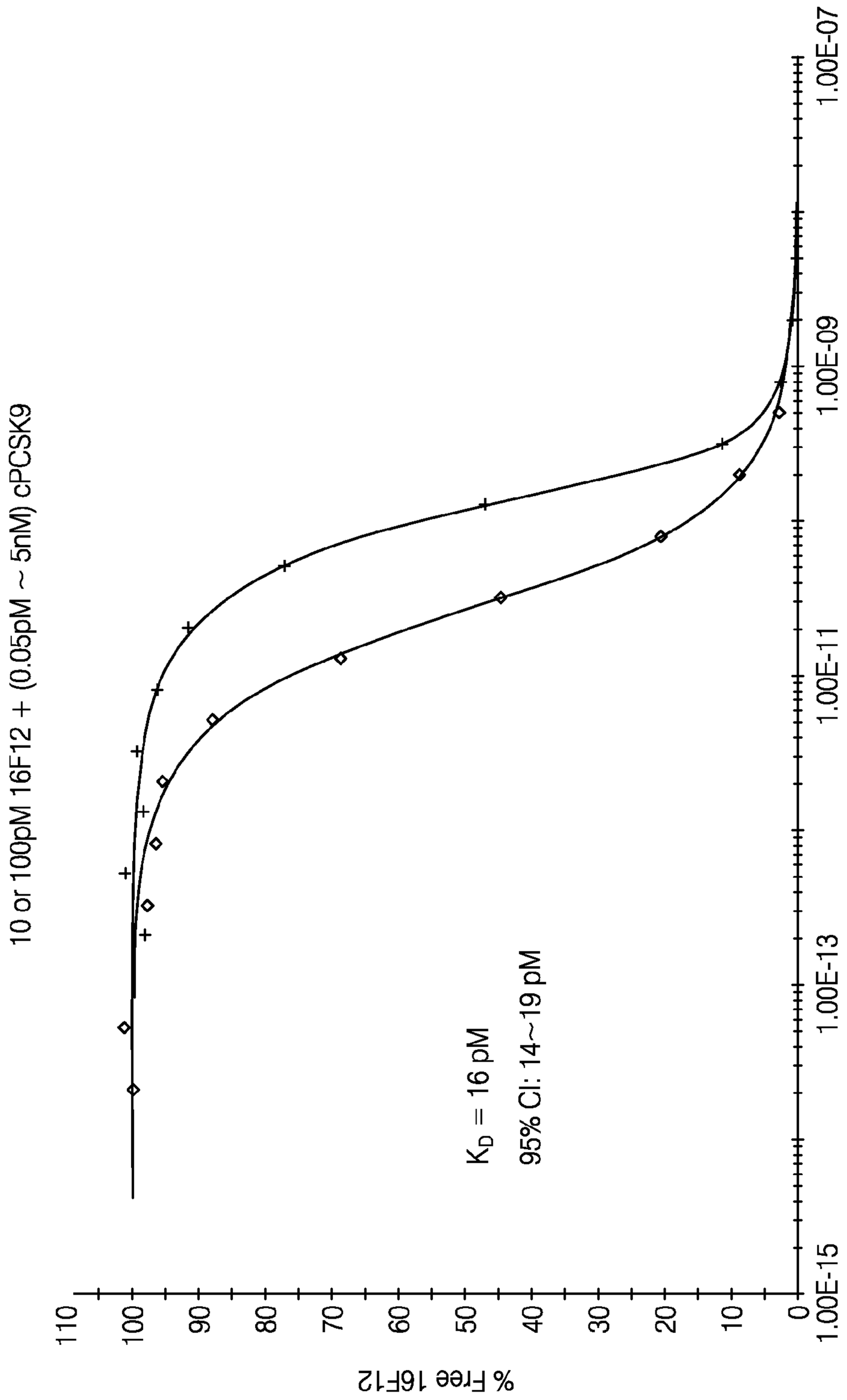
10 or 100pM 16F12 + (0.05pM ~ 5nM) cPCSK9
K_D = 16 pM
95% CI: 14~19 pM
% Free 16F12
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
1.00E-15
1.00E-13
1.00E-11
1.00E-09
1.00E-07
[cPCSK9] (M)

FIG. 4C

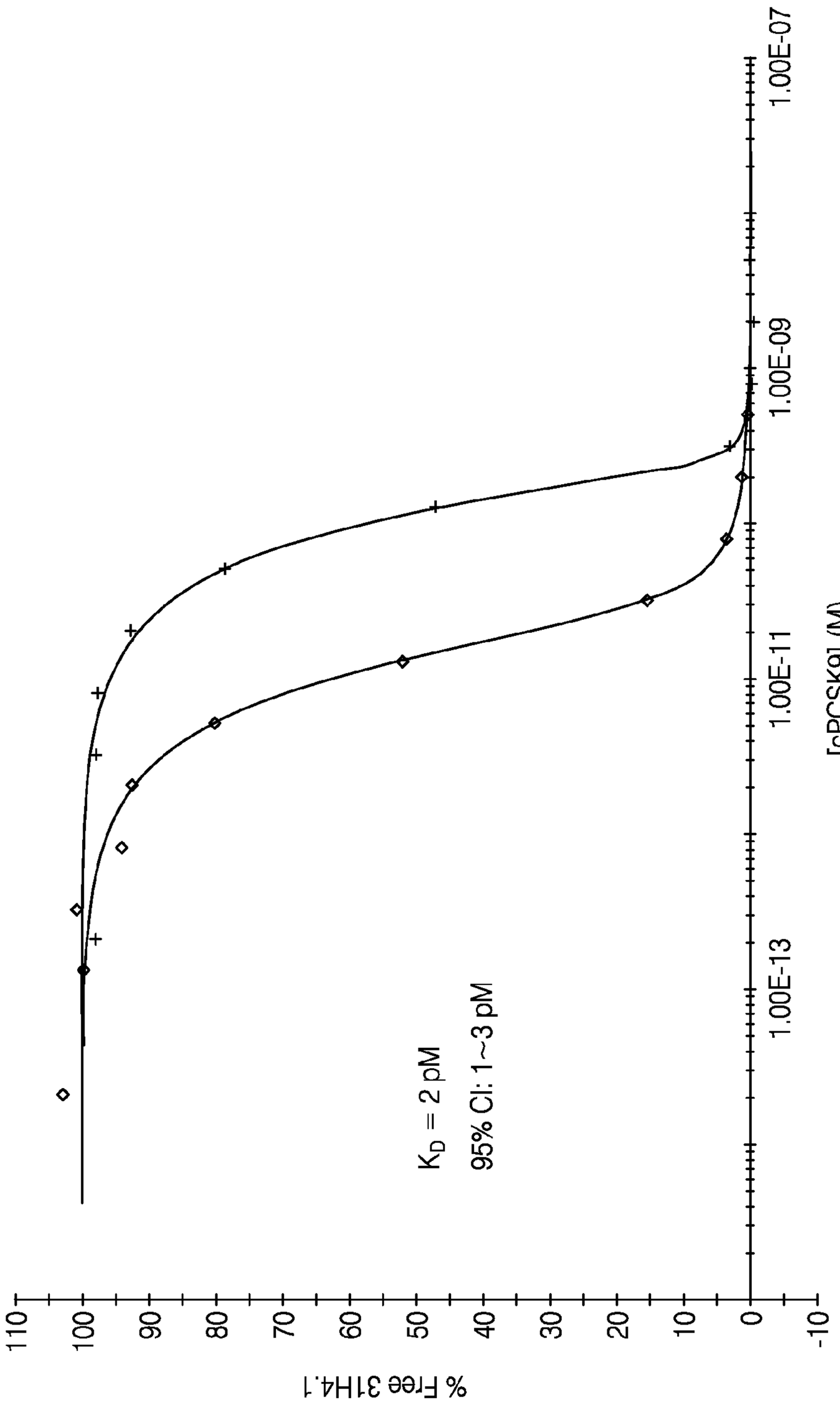
10 or 100pM 31H4 + (0.05pM ~ 5nM) cPCSK9
K_D = 2 pM
95% CI: 1~3 pM
% Free 31H4.1
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
-10
1.00E-13
1.00E-11
1.00E-09
1.00E-07
[cPCSK9] (M)

FIG. 4D

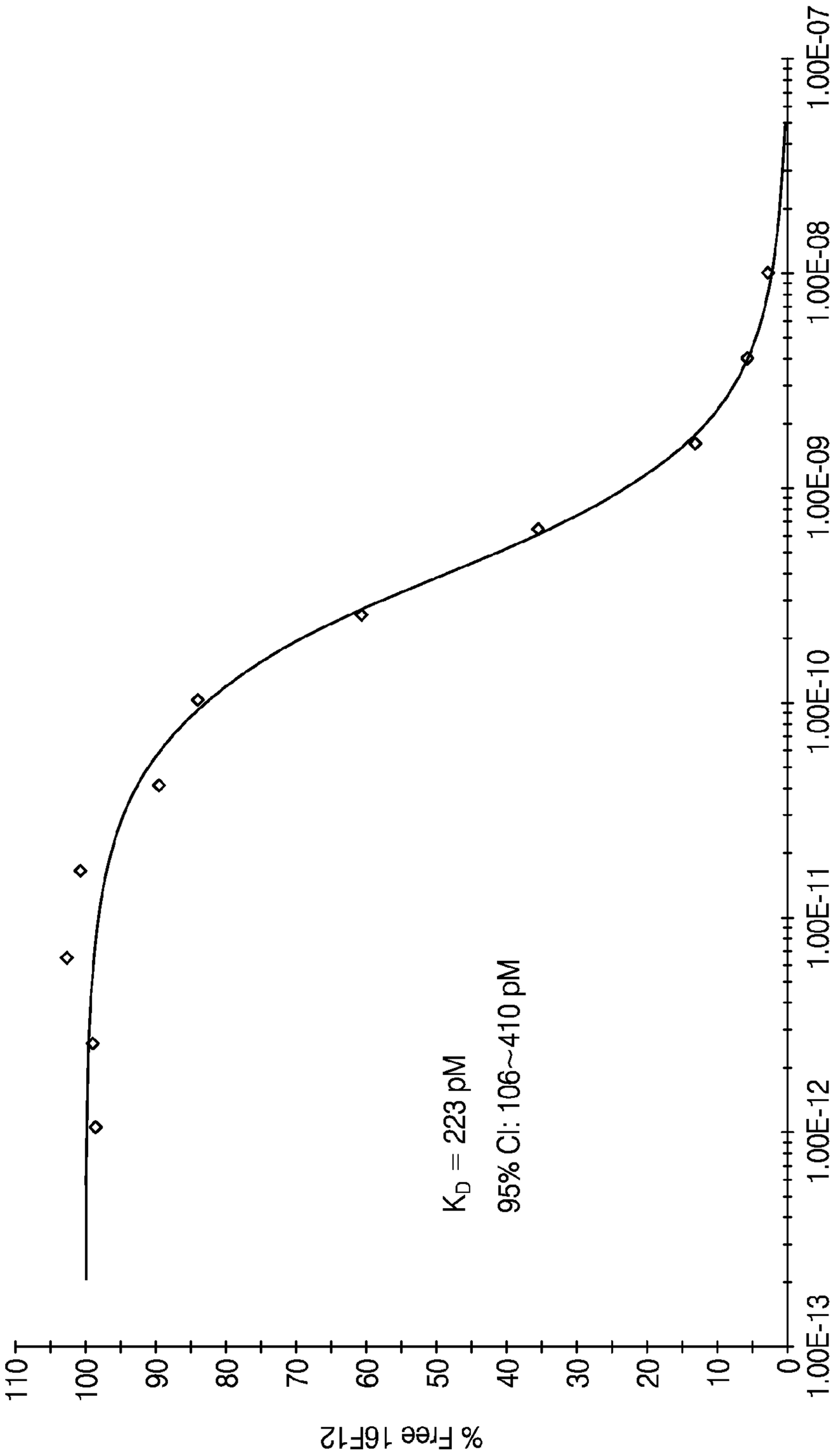
100pM 16F12 + (1pM ~ 10nM) mPCSK9
K_D = 223 pM
95% CI: 106~410 pM
% Free 16F12
[mPCSK9] (M)
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
1.00E-13
1.00E-12
1.00E-11
1.00E-10
1.00E-09
1.00E-08
1.00E-07

FIG. 4E

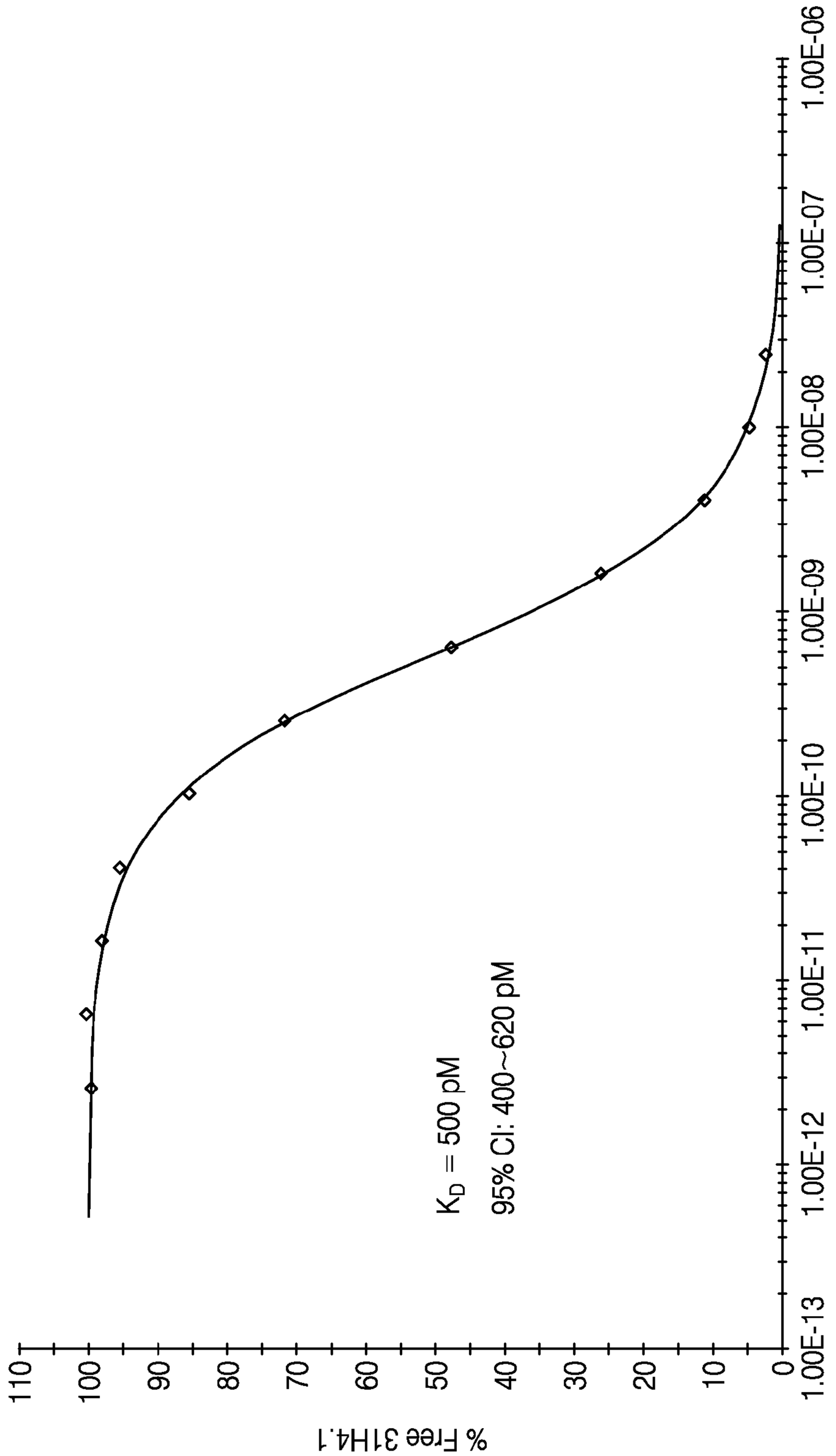
100pM 31H4 + (2.6pM ~ 25nM) mPCSK9
% Free 31H4.1
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
1.00E-13
1.00E-12
1.00E-11
1.00E-10
1.00E-09
1.00E-08
1.00E-07
1.00E-06
[mPCSK9] (M)
K_D = 500 pM
95% CI: 400~620 pM

FIG. 4F

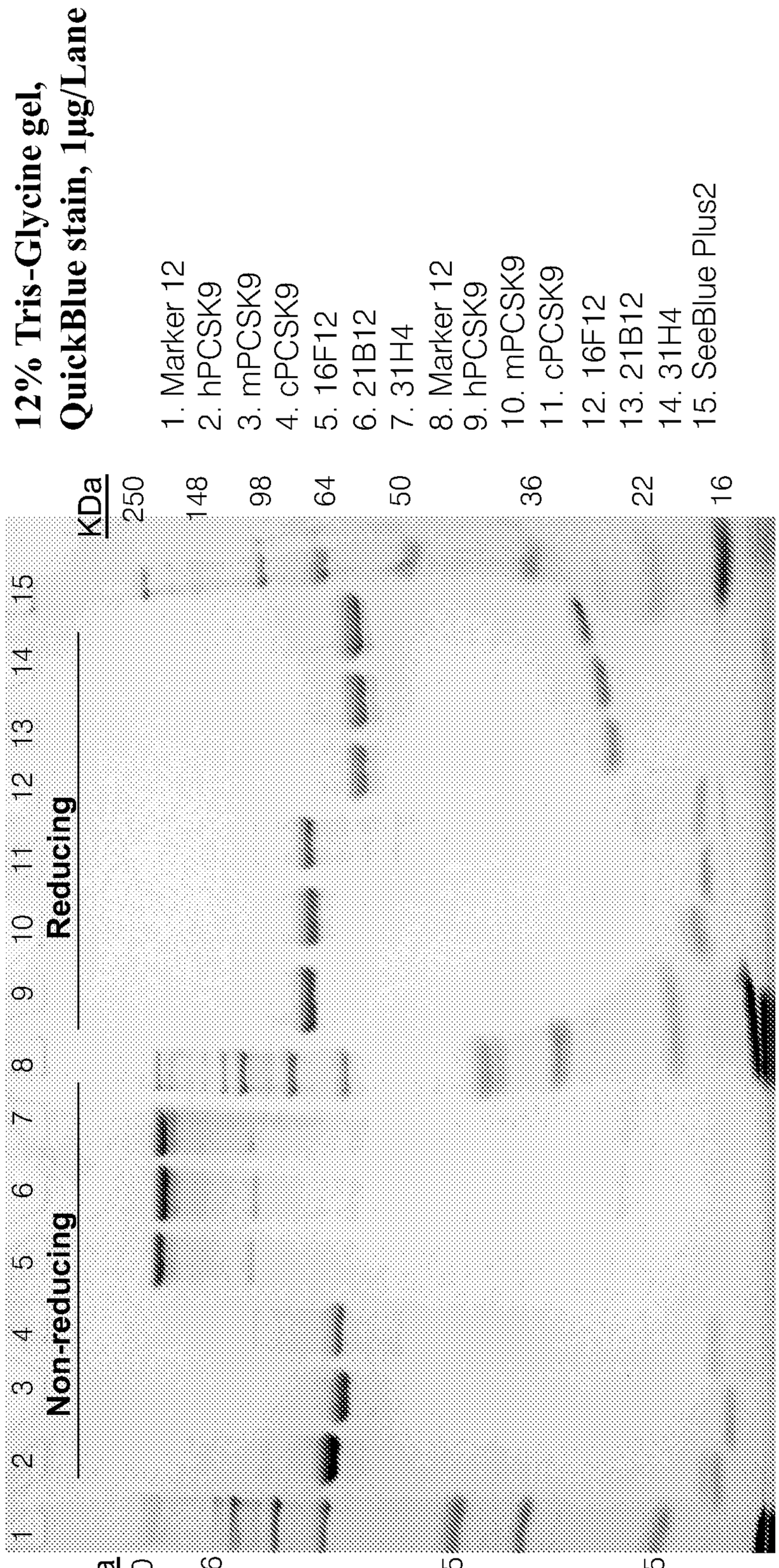
4-12% Tris-Glycine gel,
QuickBlue stain, 1µg/Lane
1. Marker 12
2. hPCSK9
3. mPCSK9
4. cPCSK9
5. 16F12
6. 21B12
7. 31H4
8. Marker 12
9. hPCSK9
10. mPCSK9
11. cPCSK9
12. 16F12
13. 21B12
14. 31H4
15. SeeBlue Plus2
KDa
250
148
98
64
50
36
22
16
Reducing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
Non-reducing
KDa
200
116
97
66
55
36.5
31
21.5

FIG. 5A

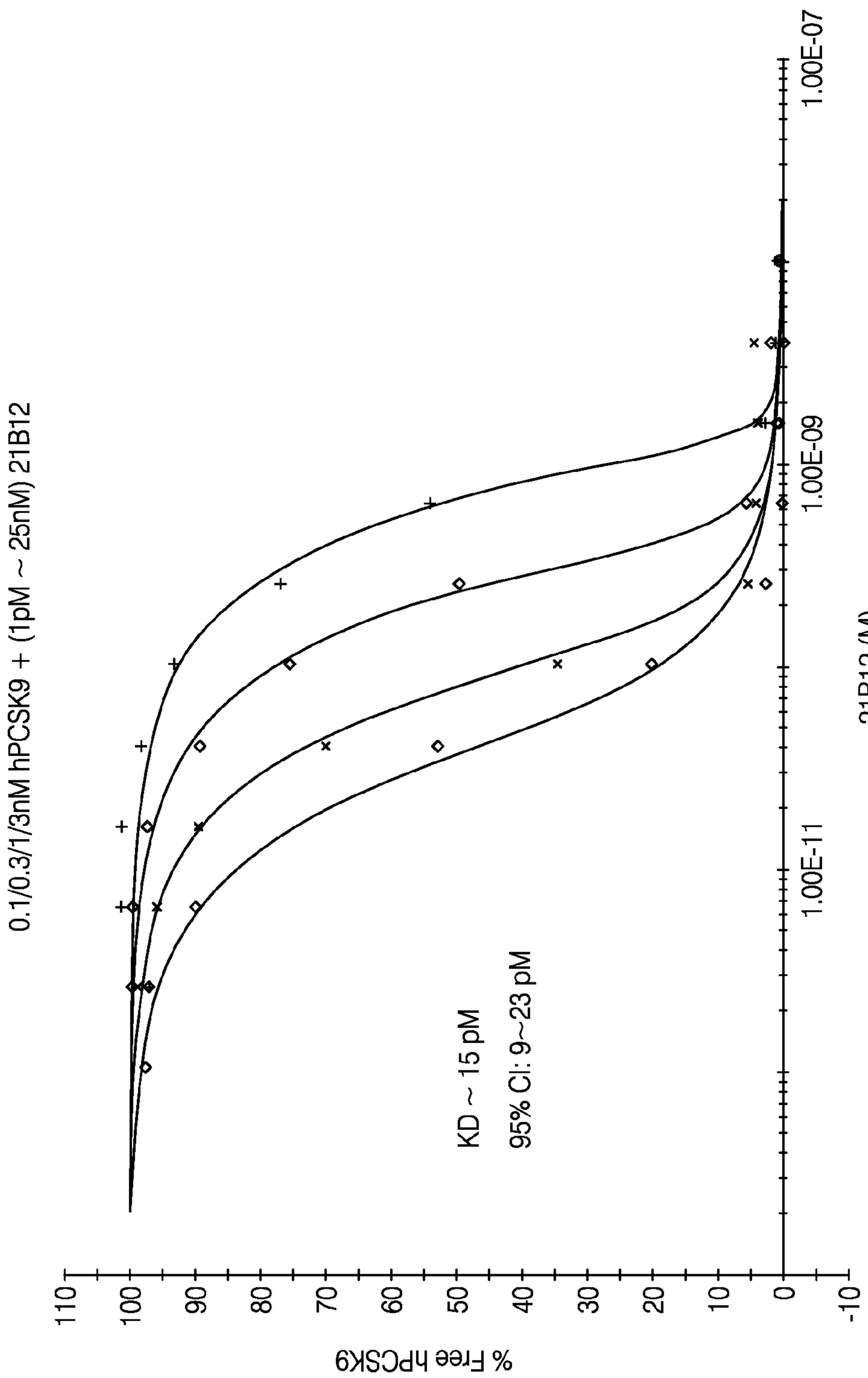
0.1/0.3/1/3nM hPCSK9 + (1pM ~ 25nM) 21B12
KD ~ 15 pM
95% CI: 9~23 pM
% Free hPCSK9
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
-10
1.00E-11
1.00E-09
1.00E-07
21B12 (M)

FIG. 5B

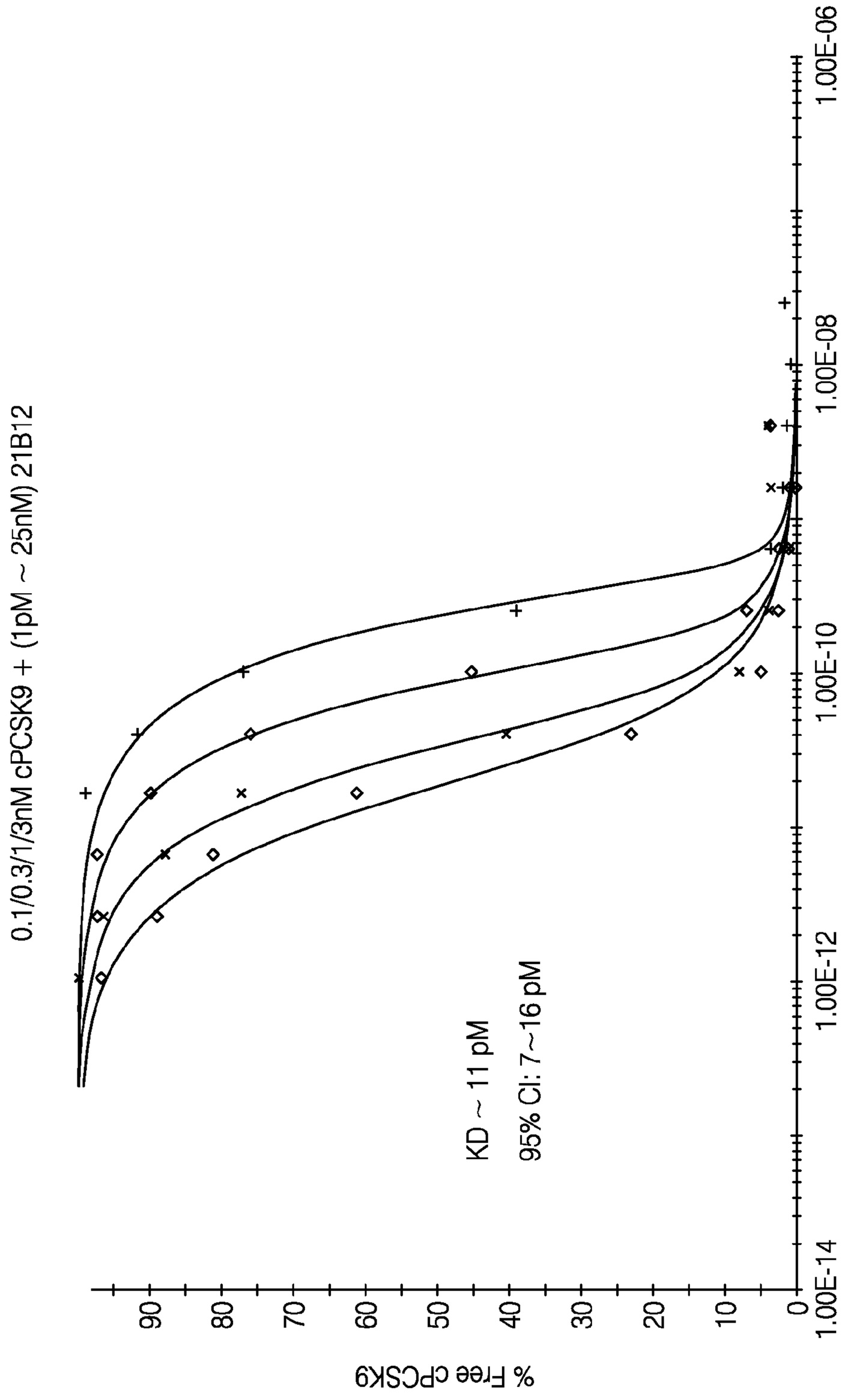
0.1/0.3/1/3nM cPCSK9 + (1pM ~ 25nM) 21B12
KD ~ 11 pM
95% CI: 7~16 pM
% Free cPCSK9
[21B12] (M)
1.00E-14
1.00E-12
1.00E-10
1.00E-08
1.00E-06
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90

FIG. 5C

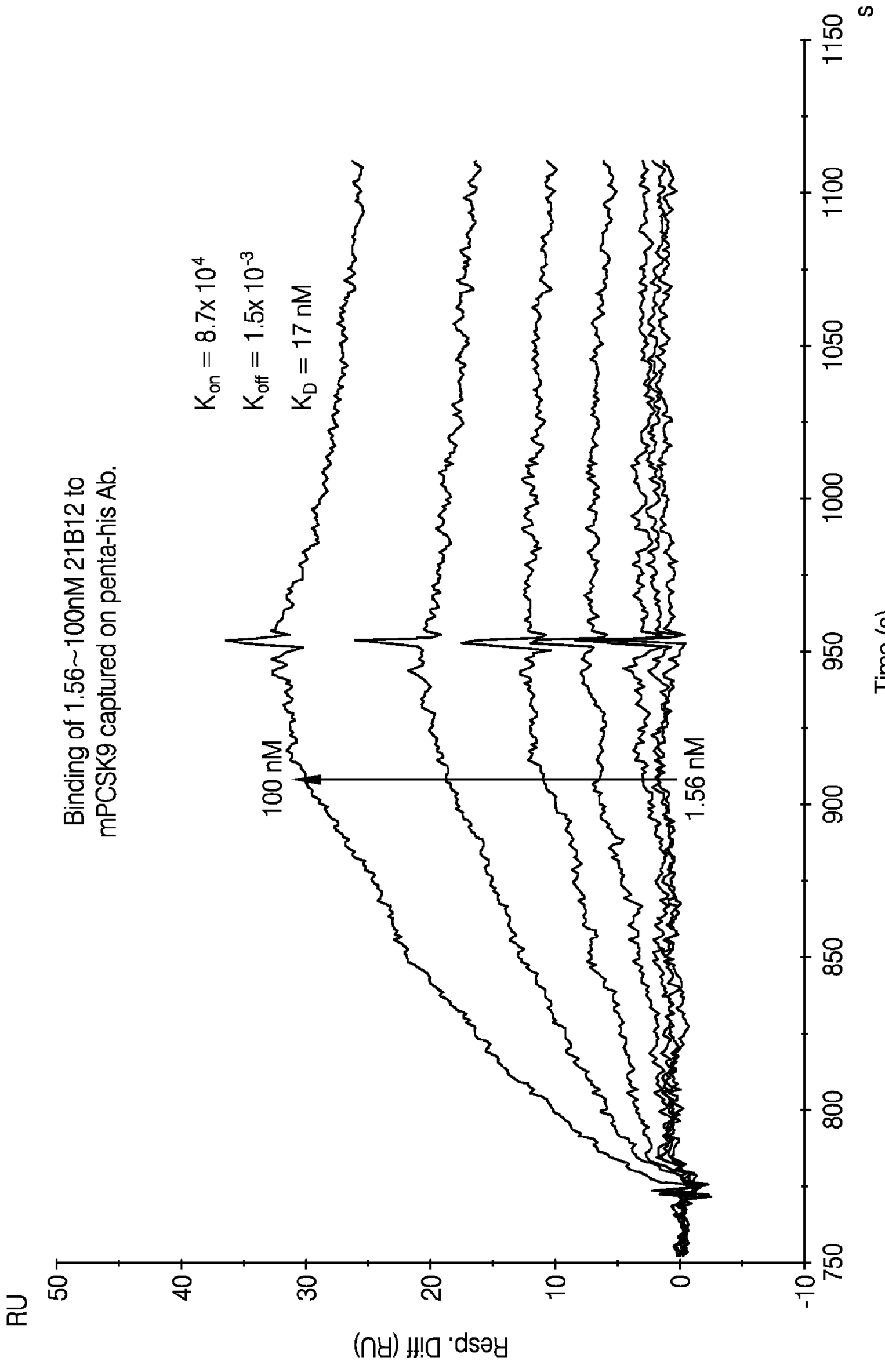
Binding of 1.56~100nM 21B12 to
mPCSK9 captured on penta-his Ab.
K_{on} = 8.7x 10^4
K_{off} = 1.5x 10^{-3}
K_D = 17 nM
100 nM
1.56 nM
Resp. Diff (RU)
RU
50
40
30
20
10
0
-10
750
800
850
900
950
1000
1050
1100
1150
Time (s)
s

FIG. 5D

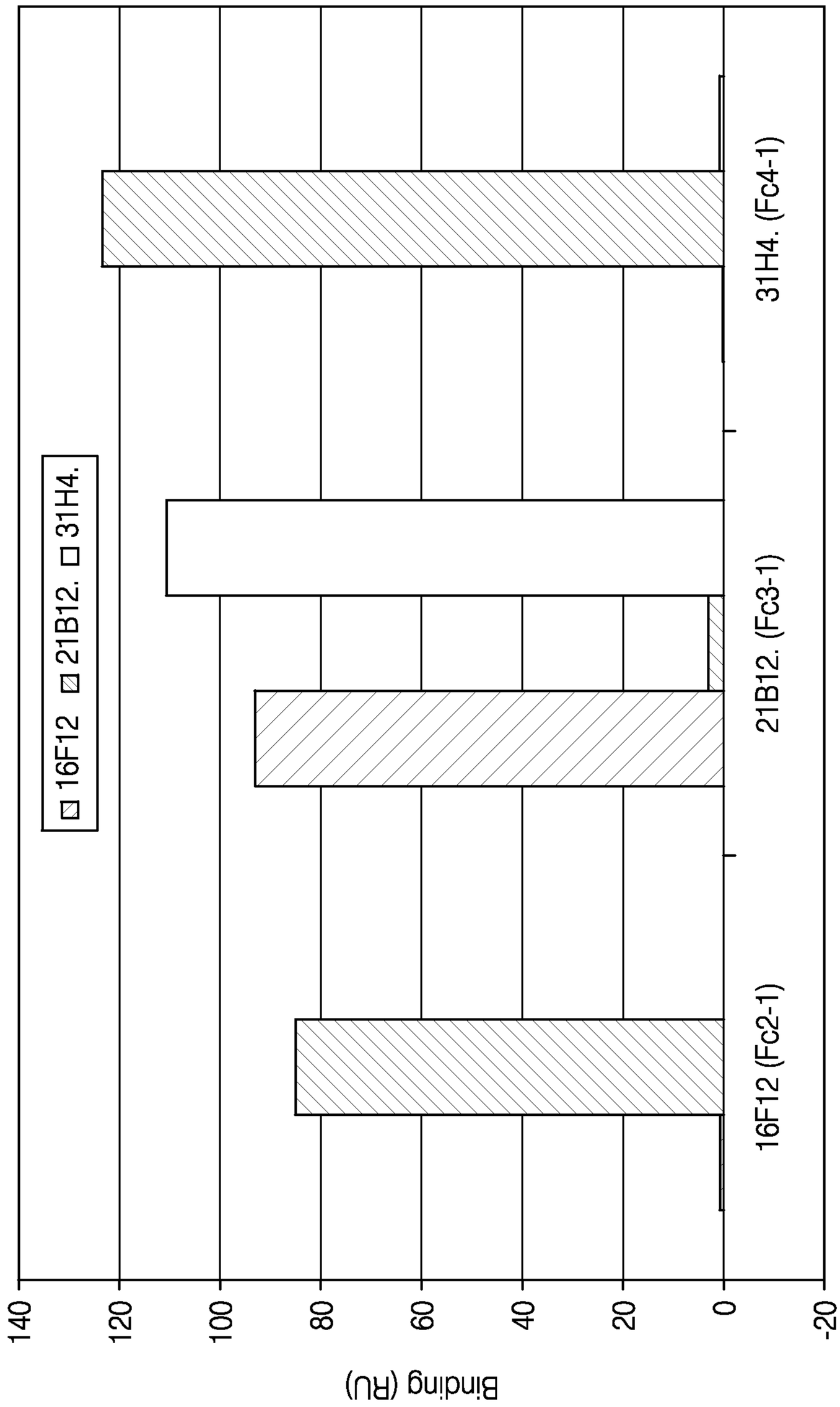
Epitope Binning of anti-PCSK9 Abs on hPCSK9
16F12
21B12.
31H4.
31H4. (Fc4-1)
21B12. (Fc3-1)
16F12 (Fc2-1)
Binding (RU)
140
120
100
80
60
40
20
0
-20

FIG. 5E

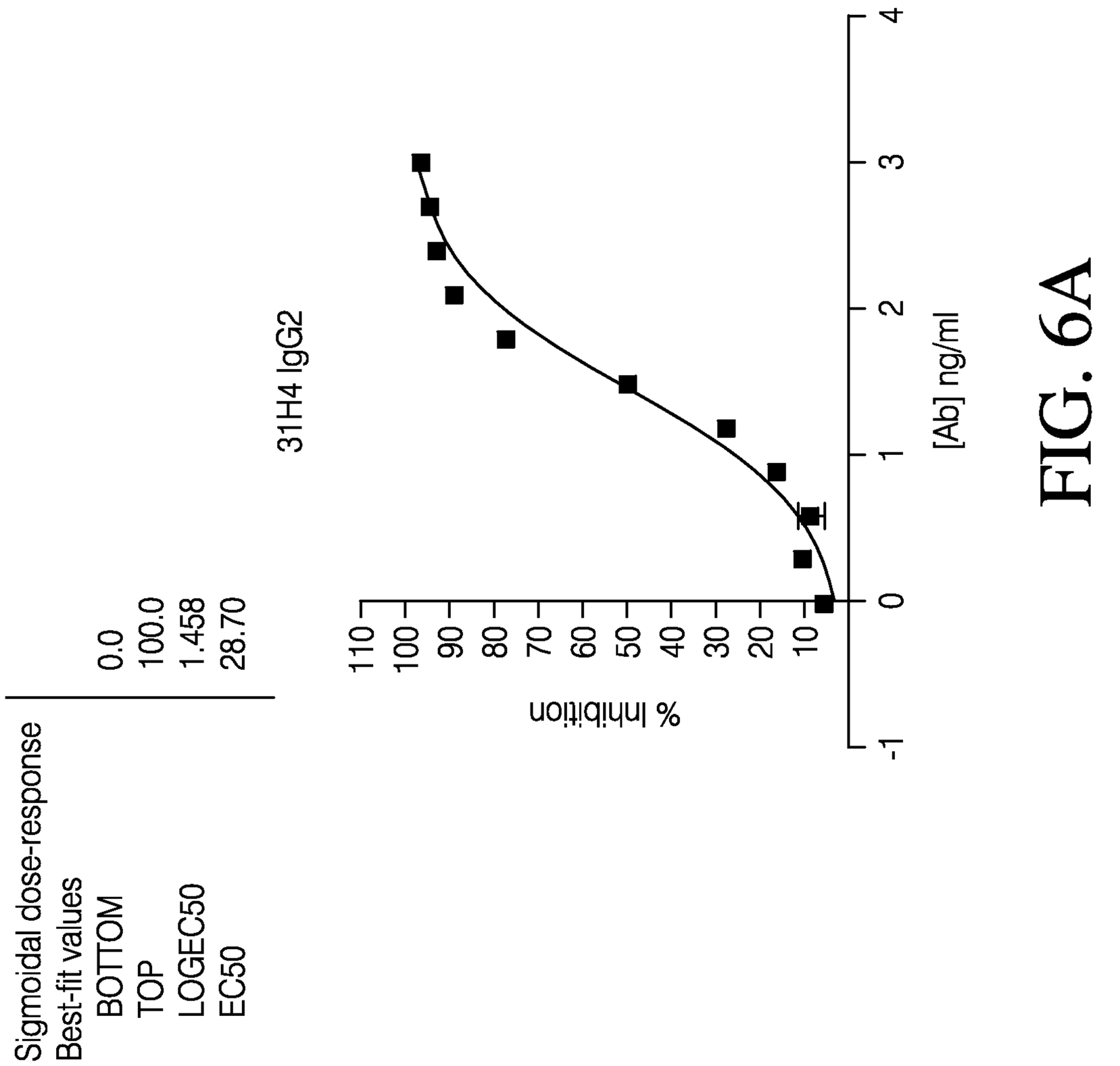
4
31H4 IgG2
% Inhibition
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
-1
0
1
2
3
[Ab] ng/ml
Sigmoidal dose-response
Best-fit values
BOTTOM 0.0
TOP 100.0
LOGEC50 1.458
EC50 28.70

FIG. 6A

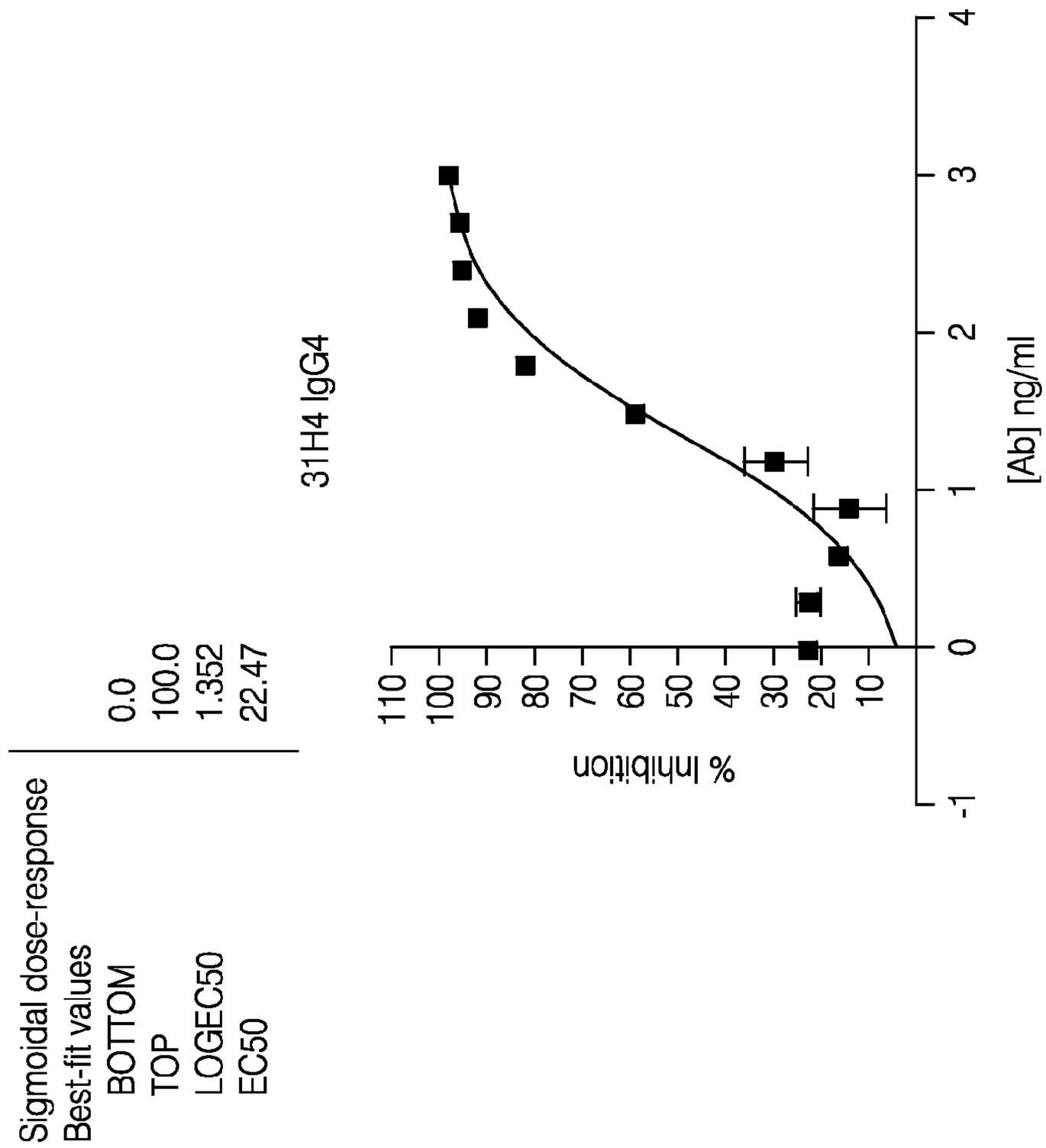
31H4 IgG4
% Inhibition
[Ab] ng/ml
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
-1
0
1
2
3
4
Sigmoidal dose-response
Best-fit values
BOTTOM 0.0
TOP 100.0
LOGEC50 1.352
EC50 22.47

FIG. 6B

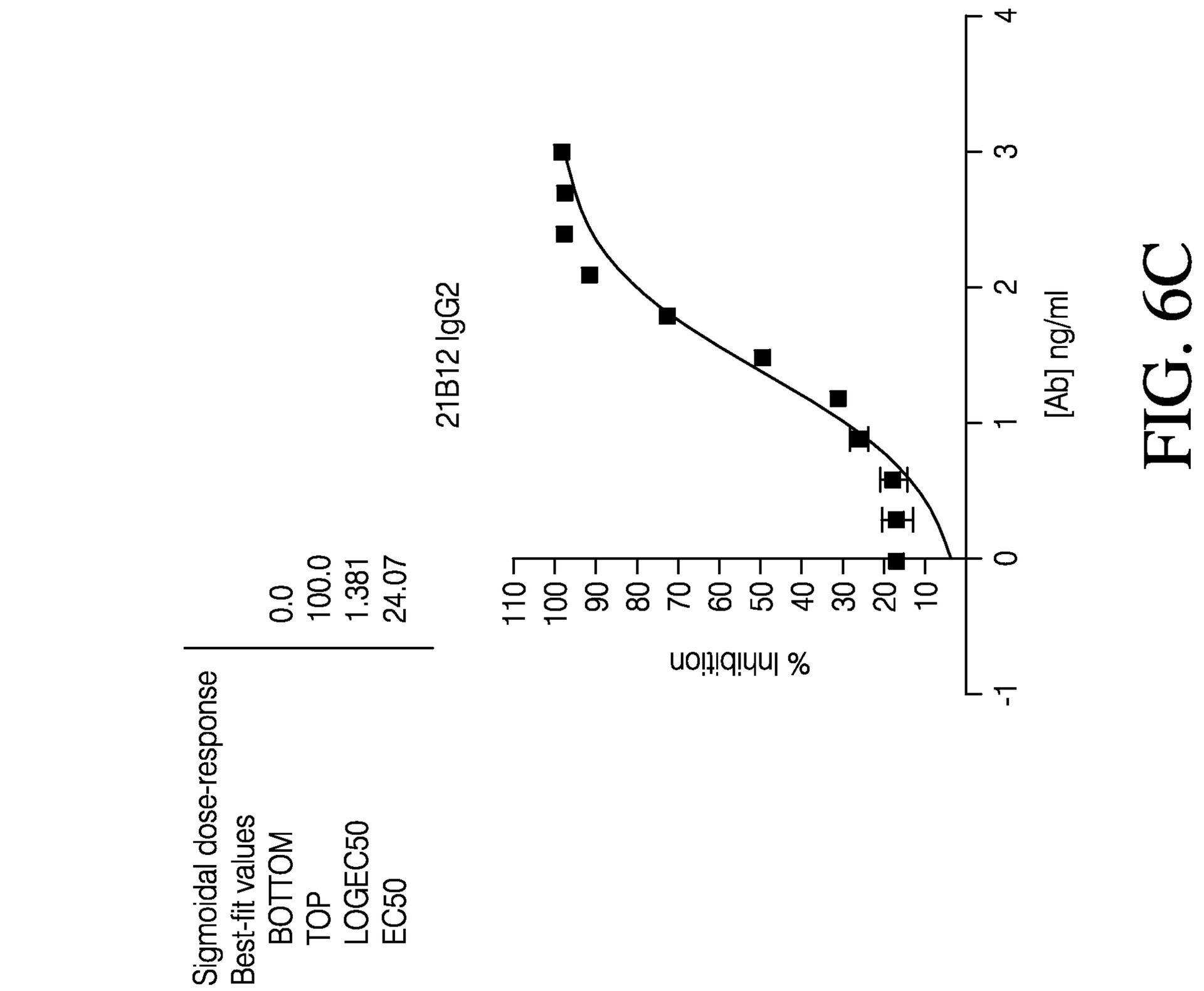
Sigmoidal dose-response
Best-fit values
BOTTOM
TOP
LOGEC50
EC50
0.0
100.0
1.381
24.07
21B12 IgG2
% Inhibition
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
-1
0
1
2
3
[Ab] ng/ml

FIG. 6C

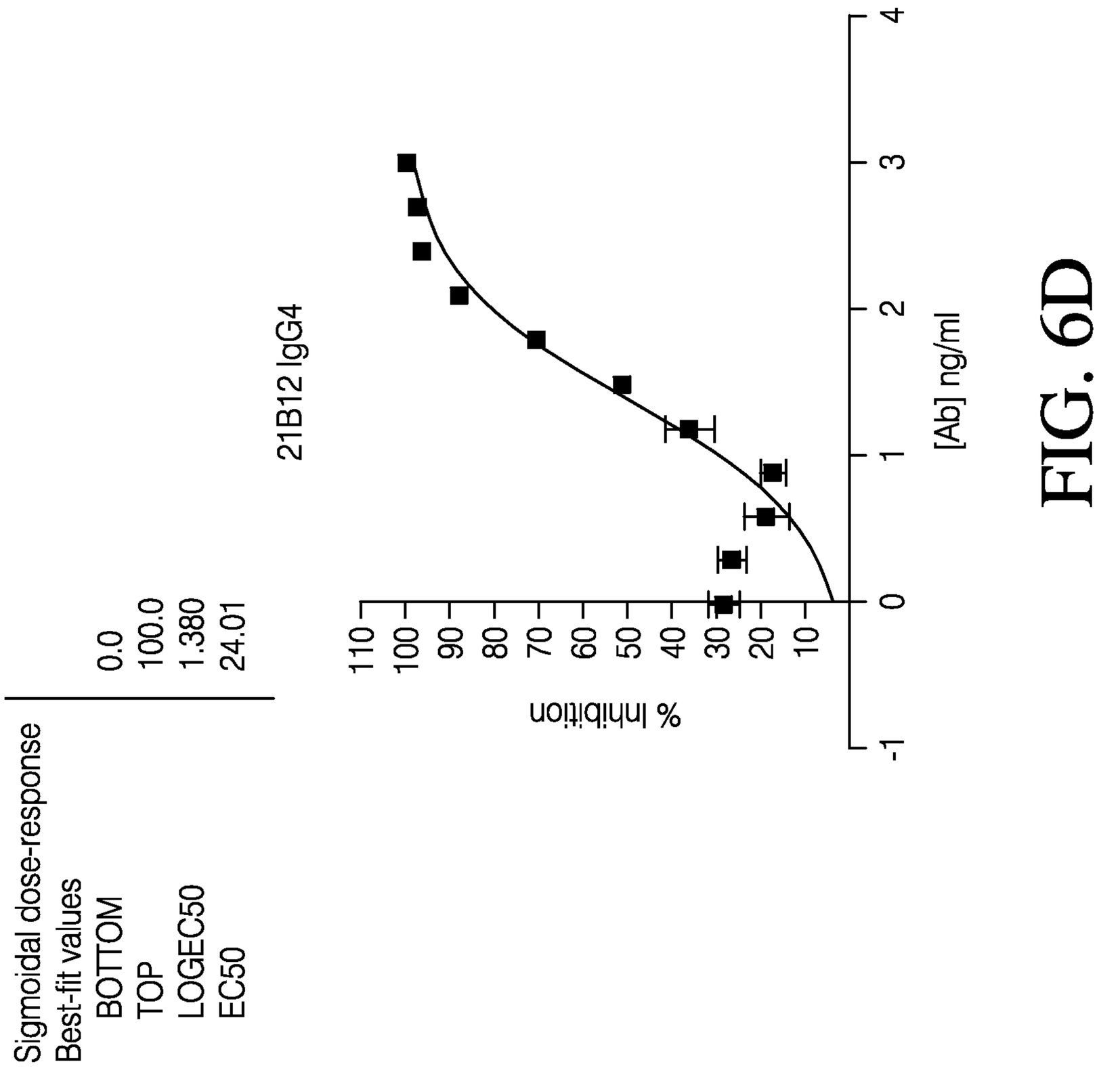
Sigmoidal dose-response
Best-fit values
BOTTOM
TOP
LOGEC50
EC50
0.0
100.0
1.380
24.01
21B12 IgG4
% Inhibition
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
-1
0
1
2
3
[Ab] ng/ml

FIG. 6D

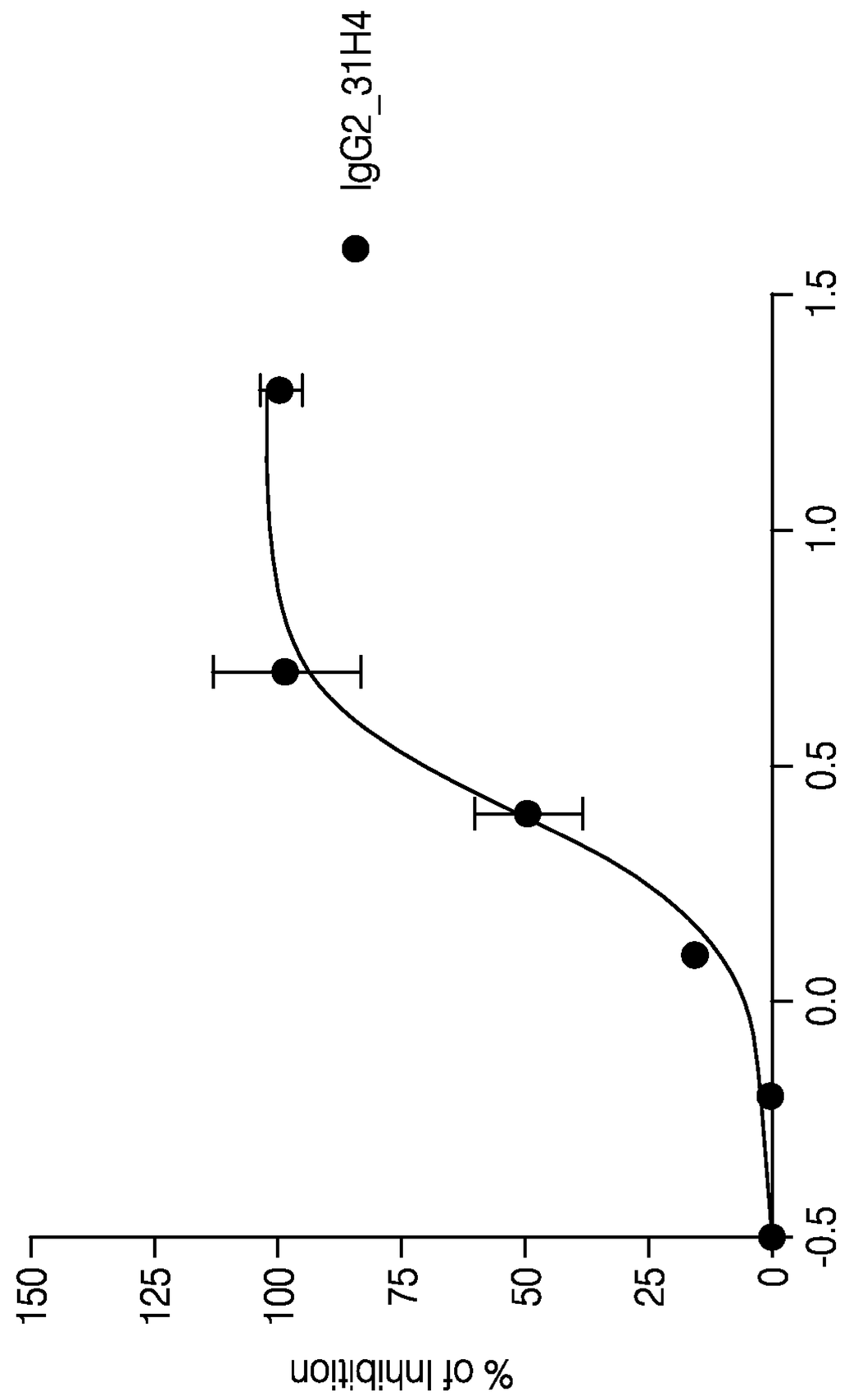
IgG2_31H4
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
-0.5
Log[Ab]: µg/ml
150
125
100
75
50
25
0
% of Inhibition

FIG. 7A

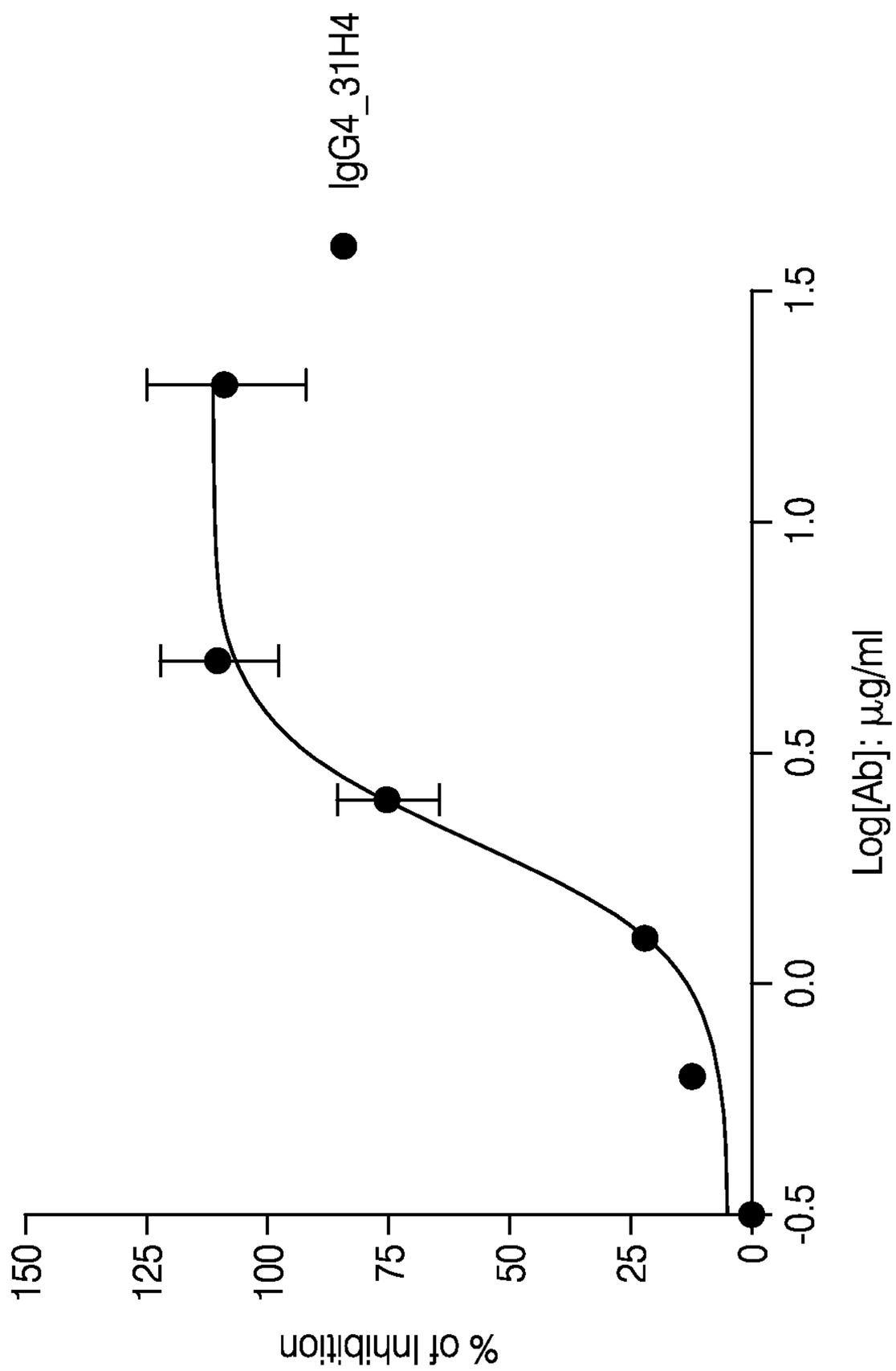
IgG4_31H4
% of Inhibition
150
125
100
75
50
25
0
-0.5
0.0
0.5
1.0
1.5
Log[Ab]: µg/ml

FIG. 7B

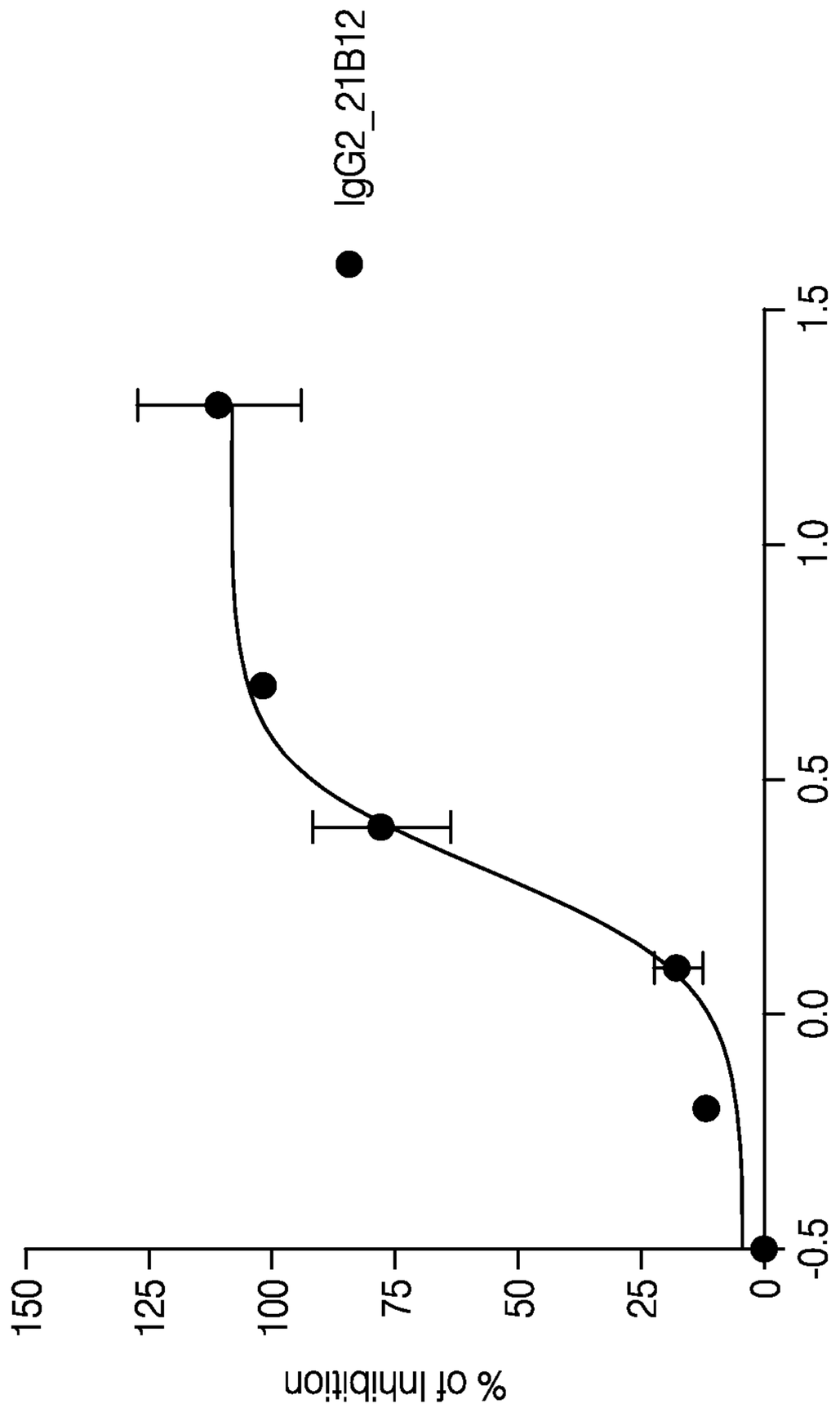
IgG2_21B12
Log[Ab]: µg/ml
% of Inhibition
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
-0.5
150
125
100
75
50
25
0

FIG. 7C

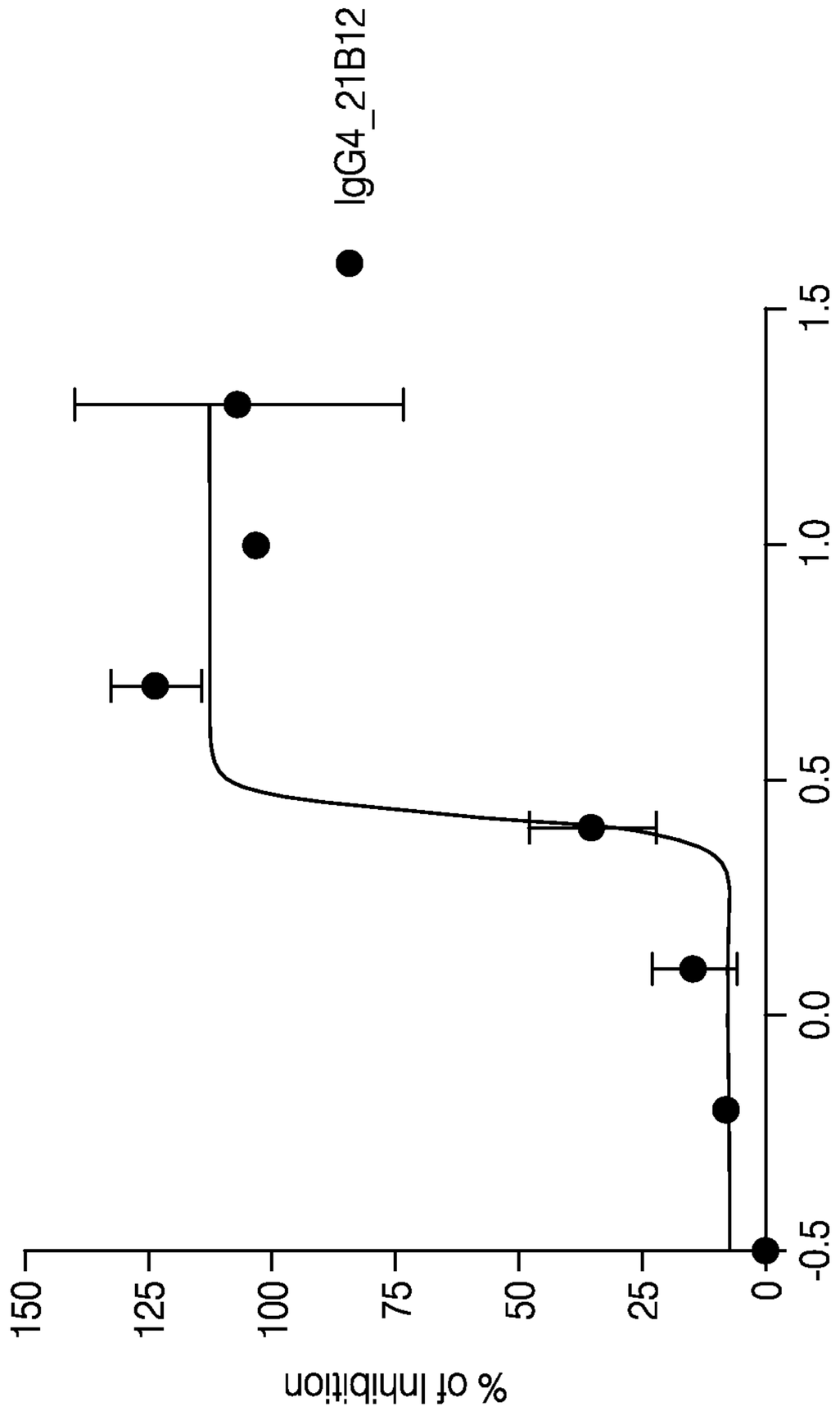
IgG4_21B12
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
-0.5
Log[Ab]: µg/ml
150
125
100
75
50
25
0
% of Inhibition

FIG. 7D

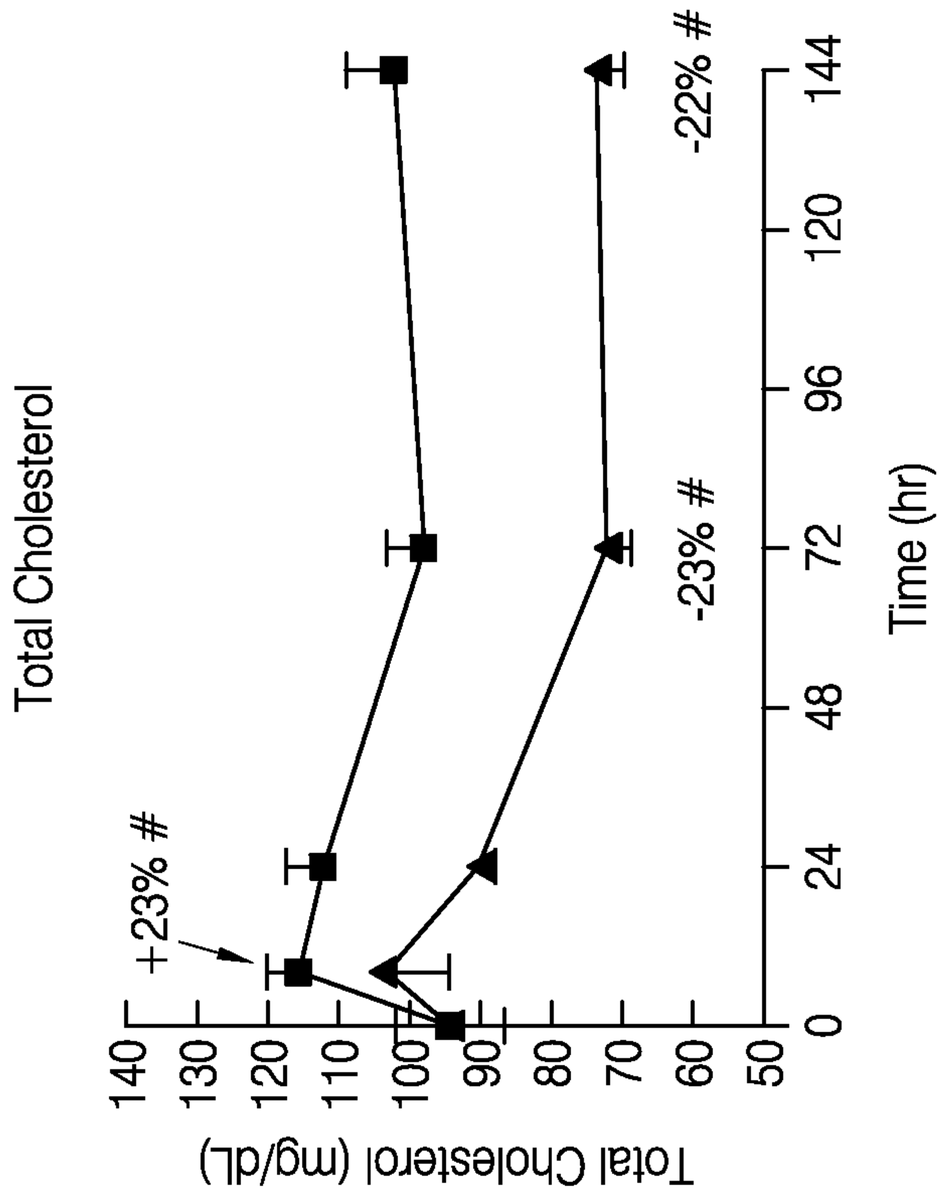
Total Cholesterol
Total Cholesterol (mg/dL)
140
130
120
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
0
24
48
72
96
120
144
Time (hr)
+23% #
-23% #
-22% #

FIG. 8B

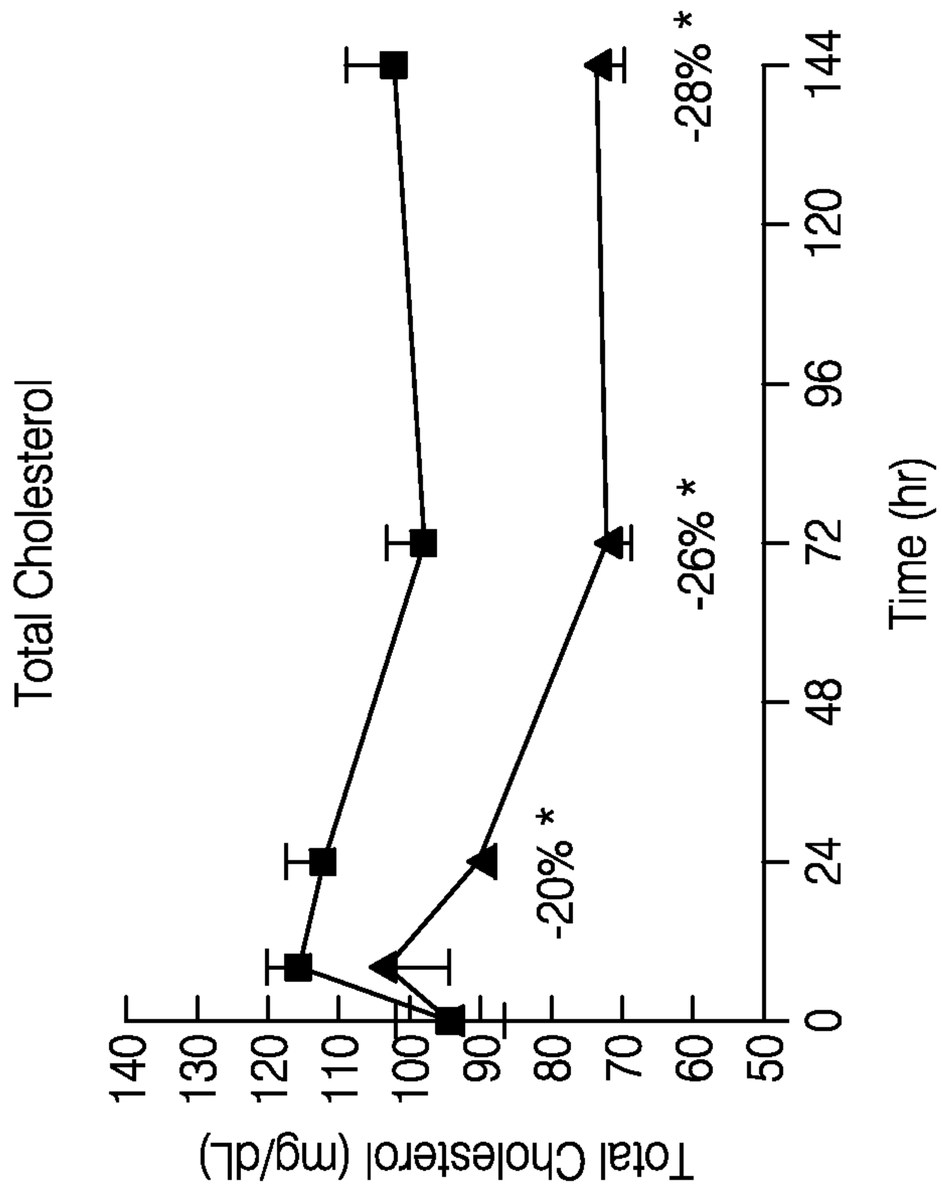
Total Cholesterol
Total Cholesterol (mg/dL)
140
130
120
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
0
24
48
72
96
120
144
Time (hr)
-20% *
-26% *
-28% *

FIG. 8A

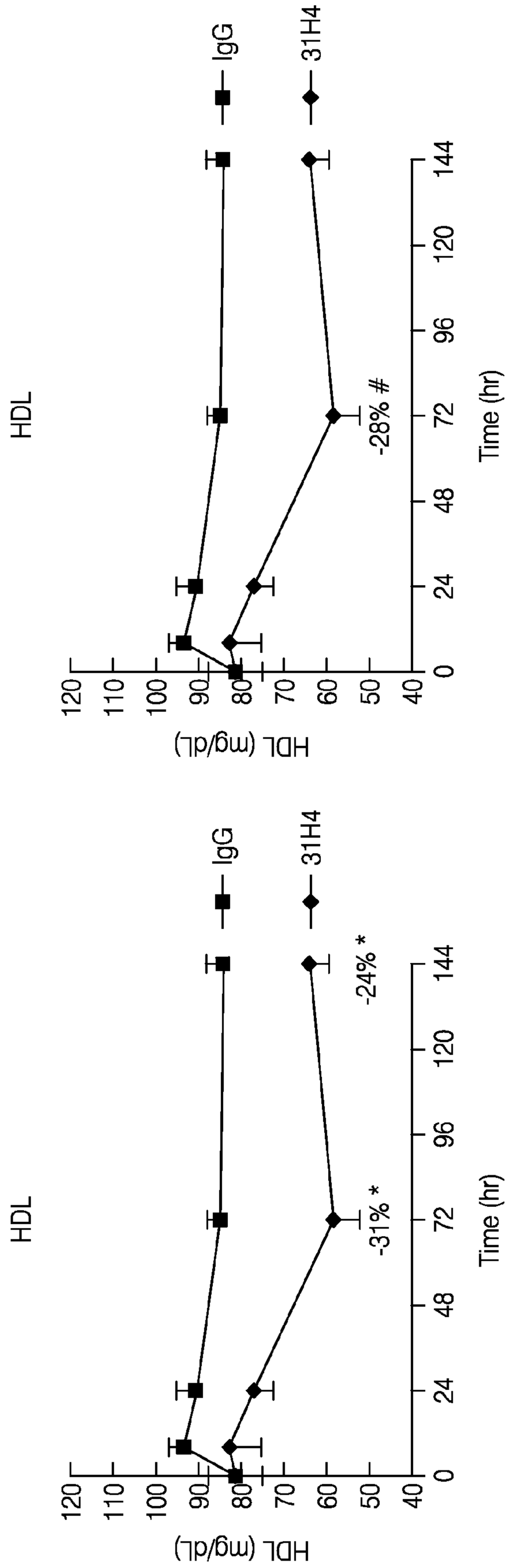
IgG
31H4
HDL
HDL (mg/dL)
120
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
0
24
48
72
96
120
144
Time (hr)
-28% #
-24% *
-31% *

FIG. 8D

FIG. 8C

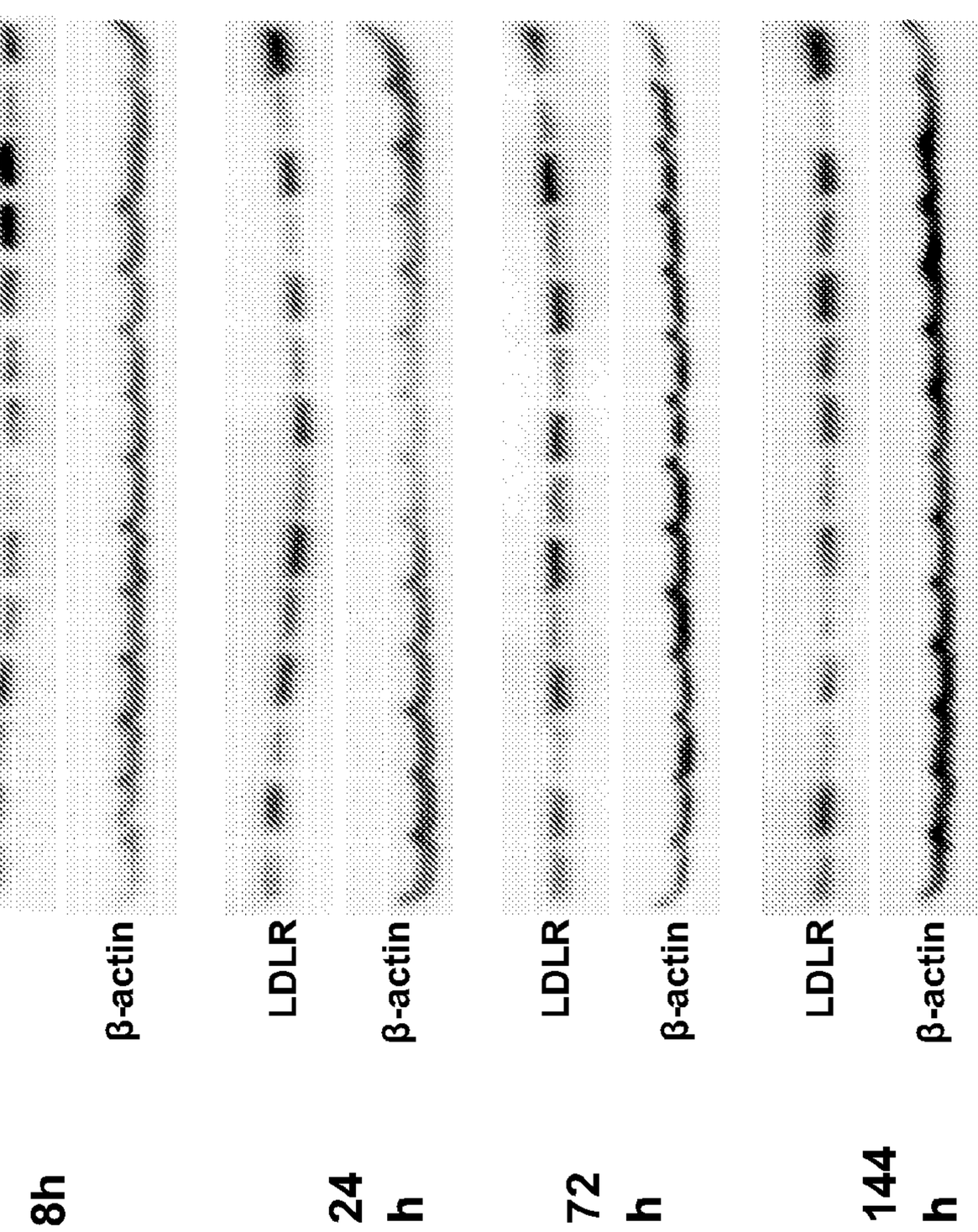

FIG. 9

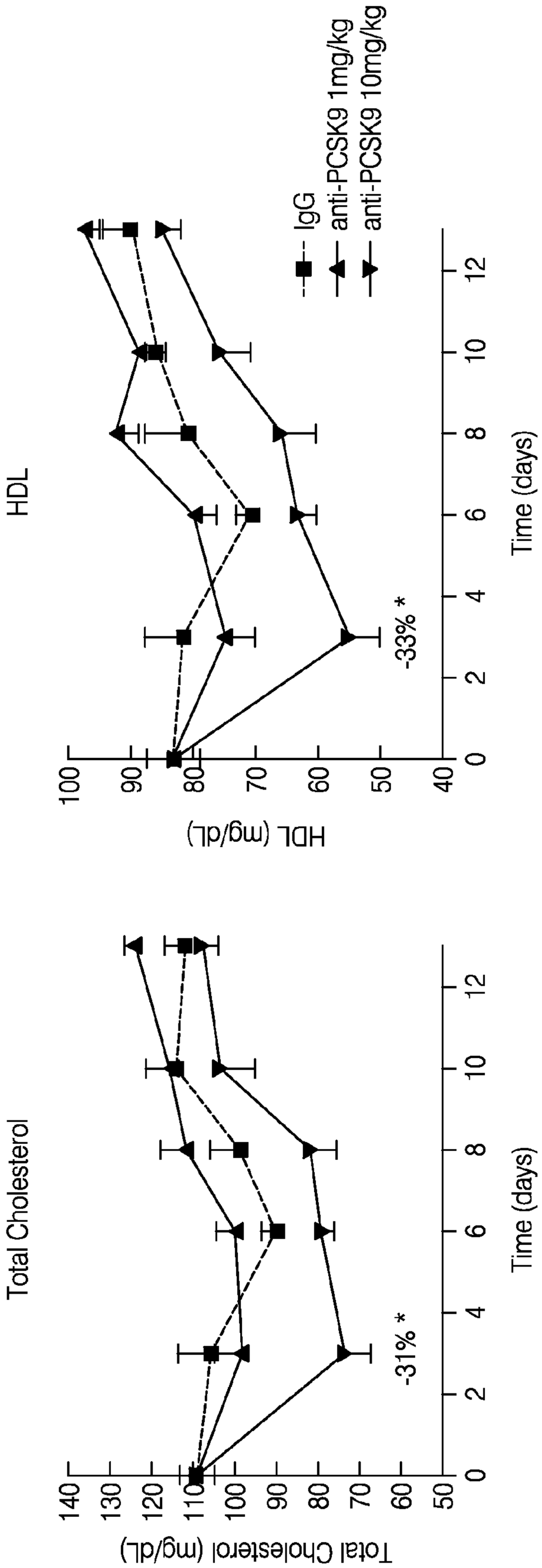

FIG. 10B

FIG. 10A

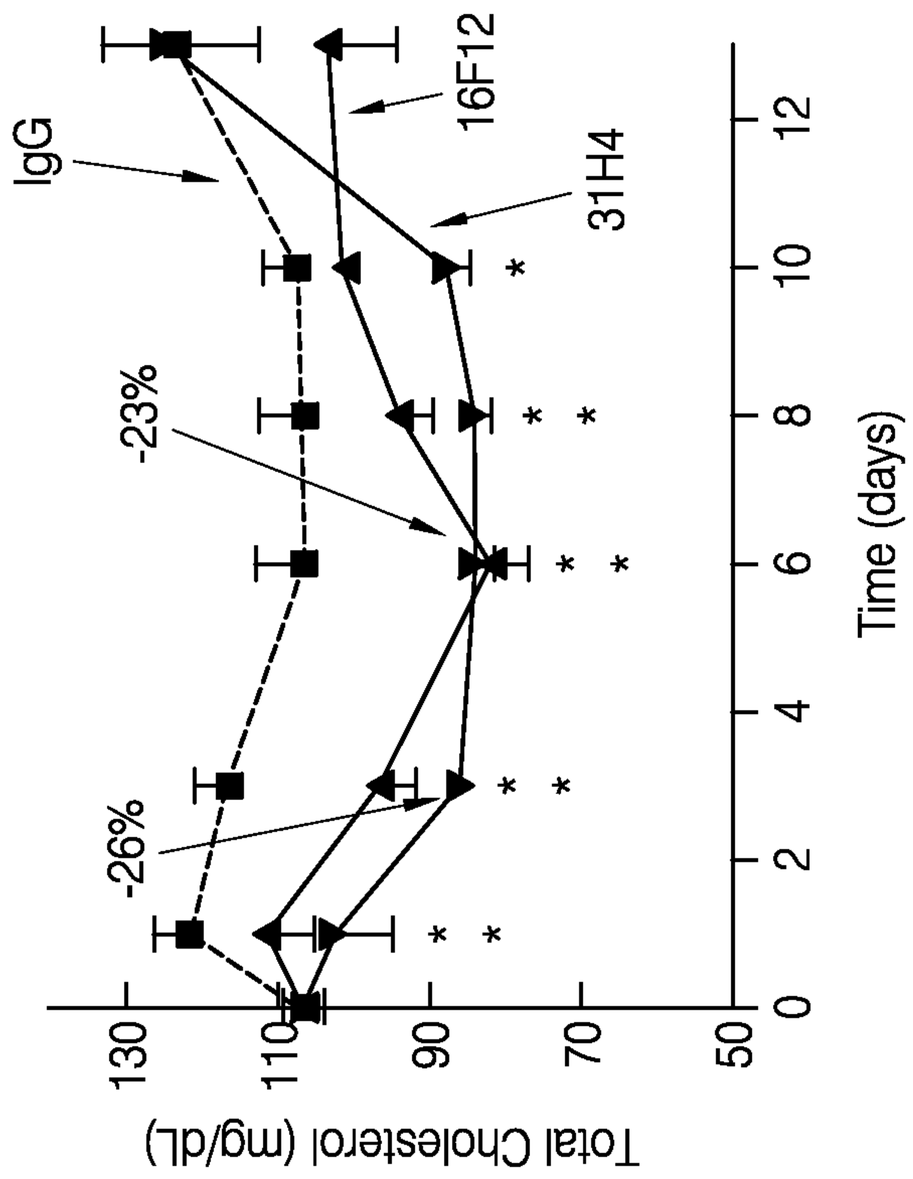
IgG
16F12
31H4
-23%
-26%
*
Time (days)
0
2
4
6
8
10
12
50
70
90
110
130
Total Cholesterol (mg/dL)

FIG. 10C

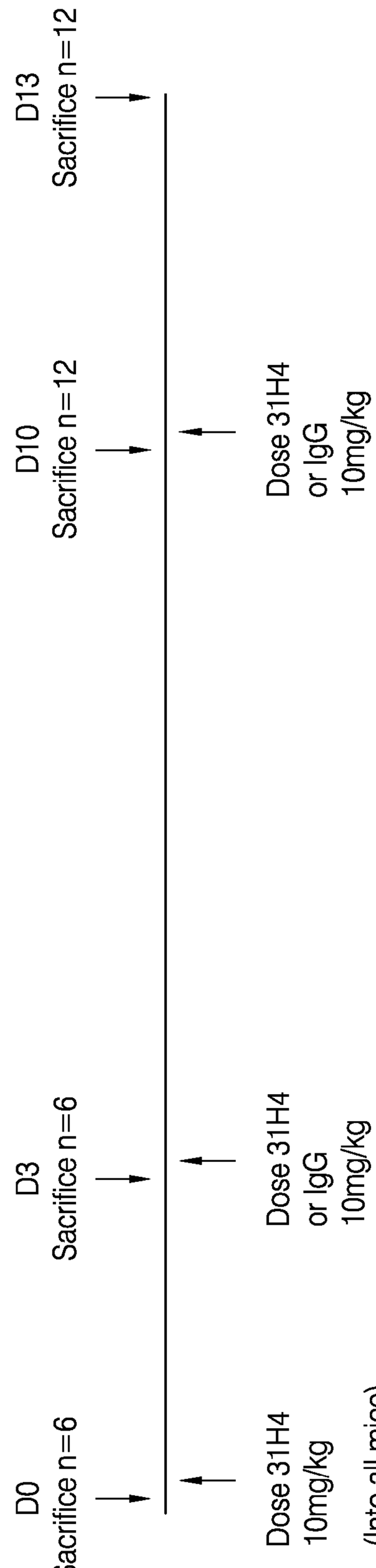
D13
Sacrifice n=12
D10
Sacrifice n=12
Dose 31H4
or IgG
10mg/kg
D3
Sacrifice n=6
Dose 31H4
or IgG
10mg/kg
D0
Sacrifice n=6
Dose 31H4
10mg/kg
(Into all mice)

FIG. 11A

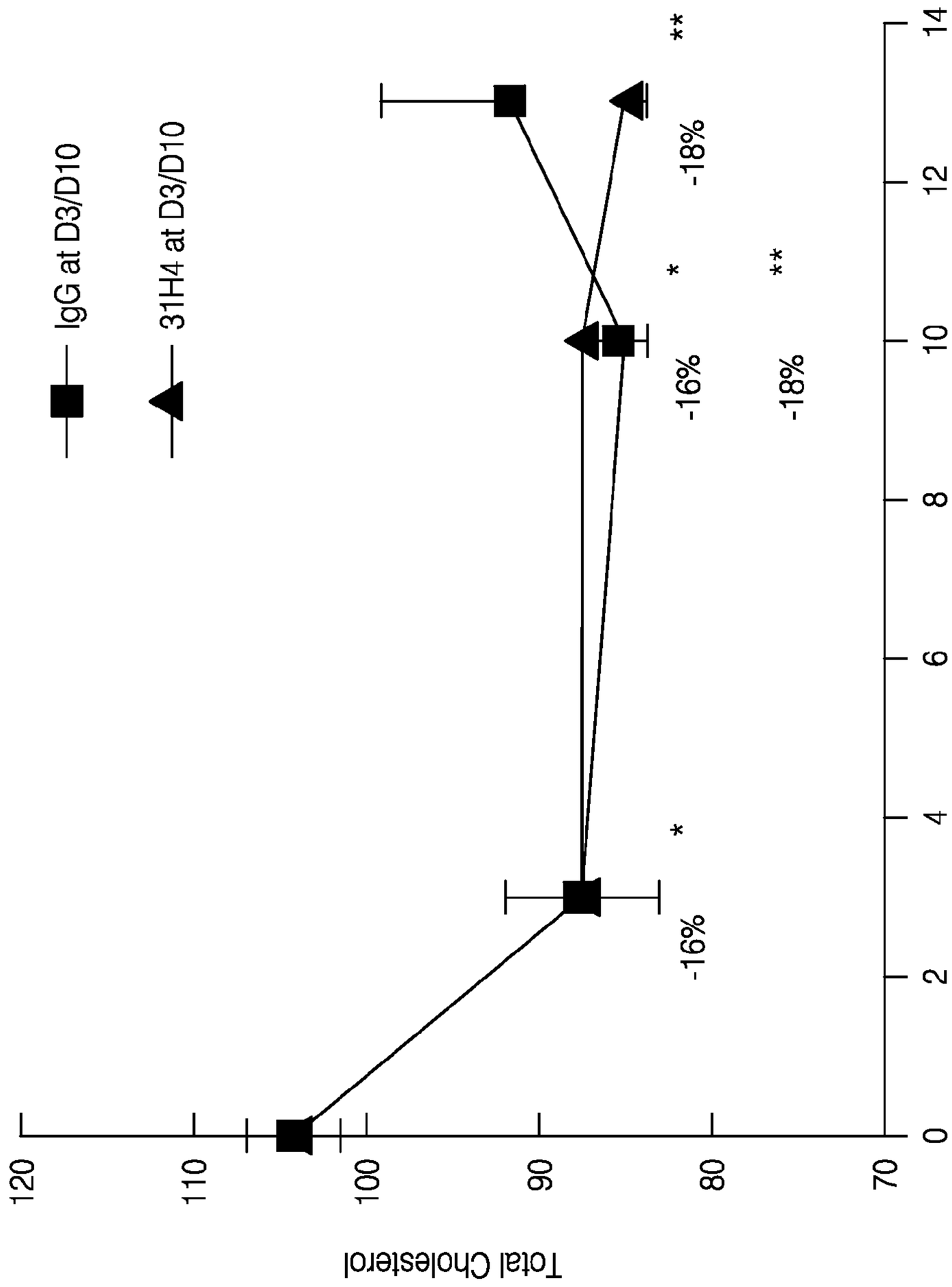
IgG at D3/D10
31H4 at D3/D10
Total Cholesterol
120
110
100
90
80
70
0
2
4
6
8
10
12
14
Time (days)
-16%
*
-18%
**
-16%
*
-18%
**

FIG. 11B

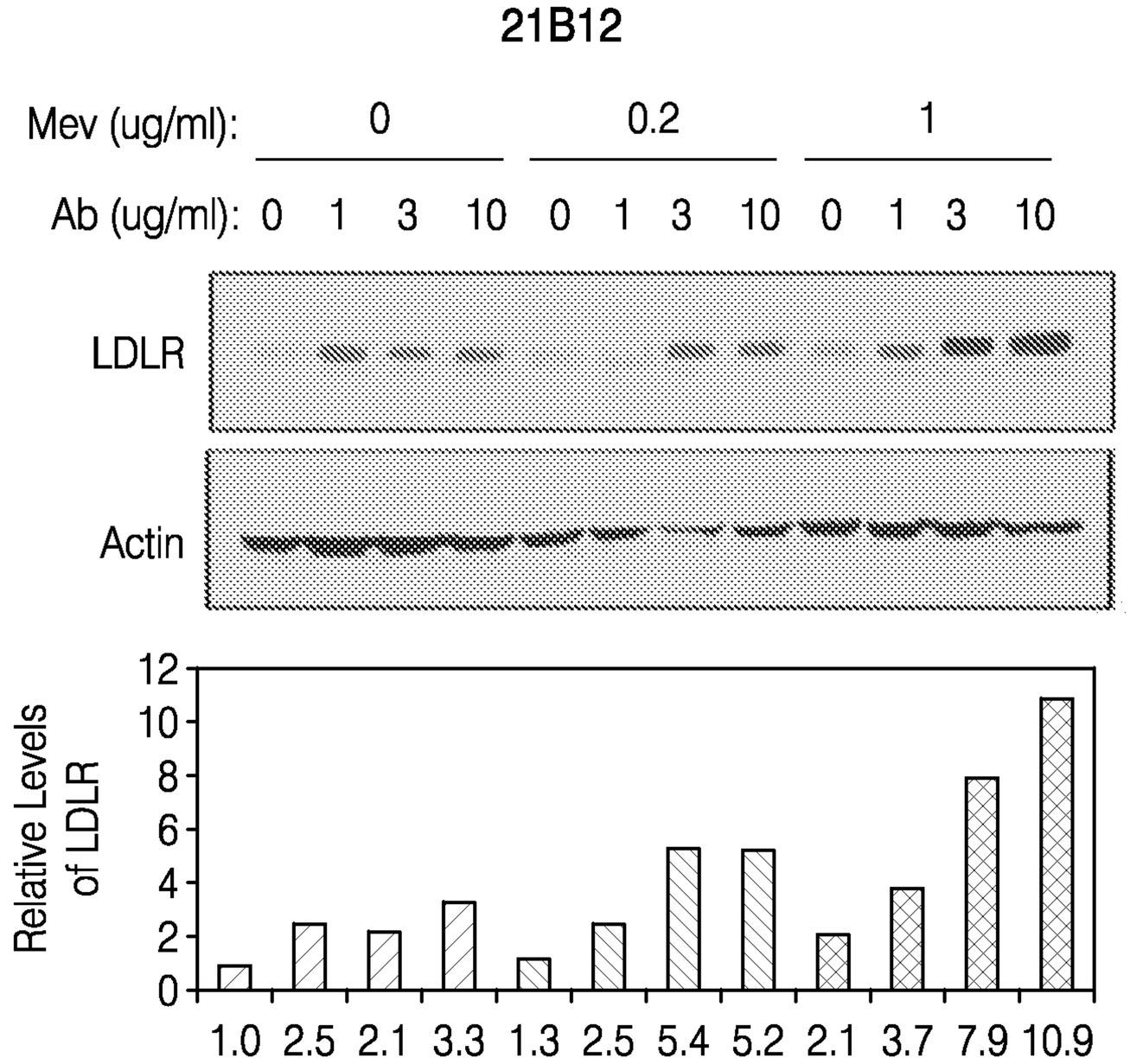
21B12
Mev (ug/ml): 0 0.2 1
Ab (ug/ml): 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10
LDLR
Actin
Relative Levels of LDLR
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
1.0 2.5 2.1 3.3 1.3 2.5 5.4 5.2 2.1 3.7 7.9 10.9

FIG. 12A

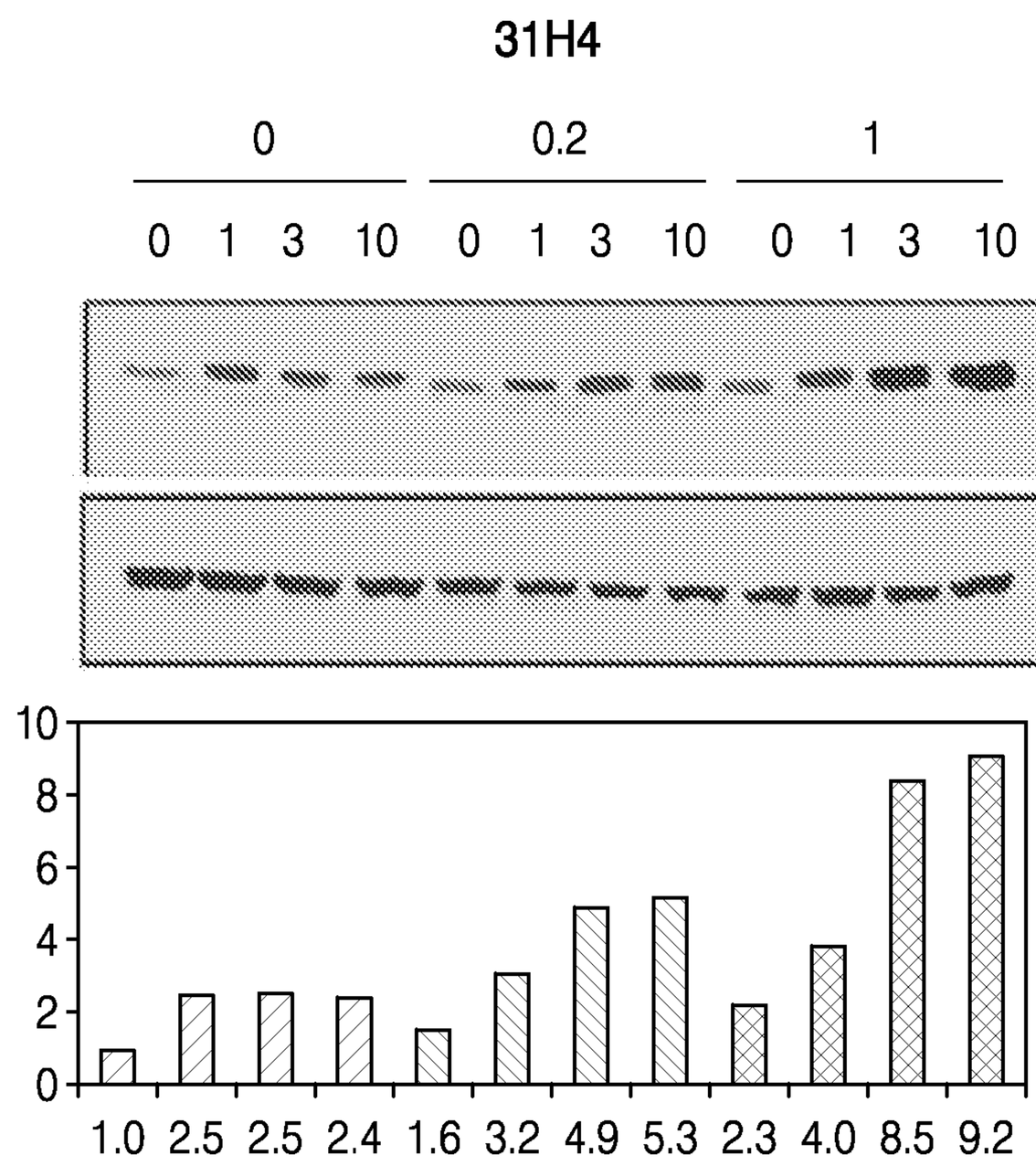
31H4
0
0.2
1
0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10
10
8
6
4
2
0
1.0 2.5 2.5 2.4 1.6 3.2 4.9 5.3 2.3 4.0 8.5 9.2

FIG. 12B

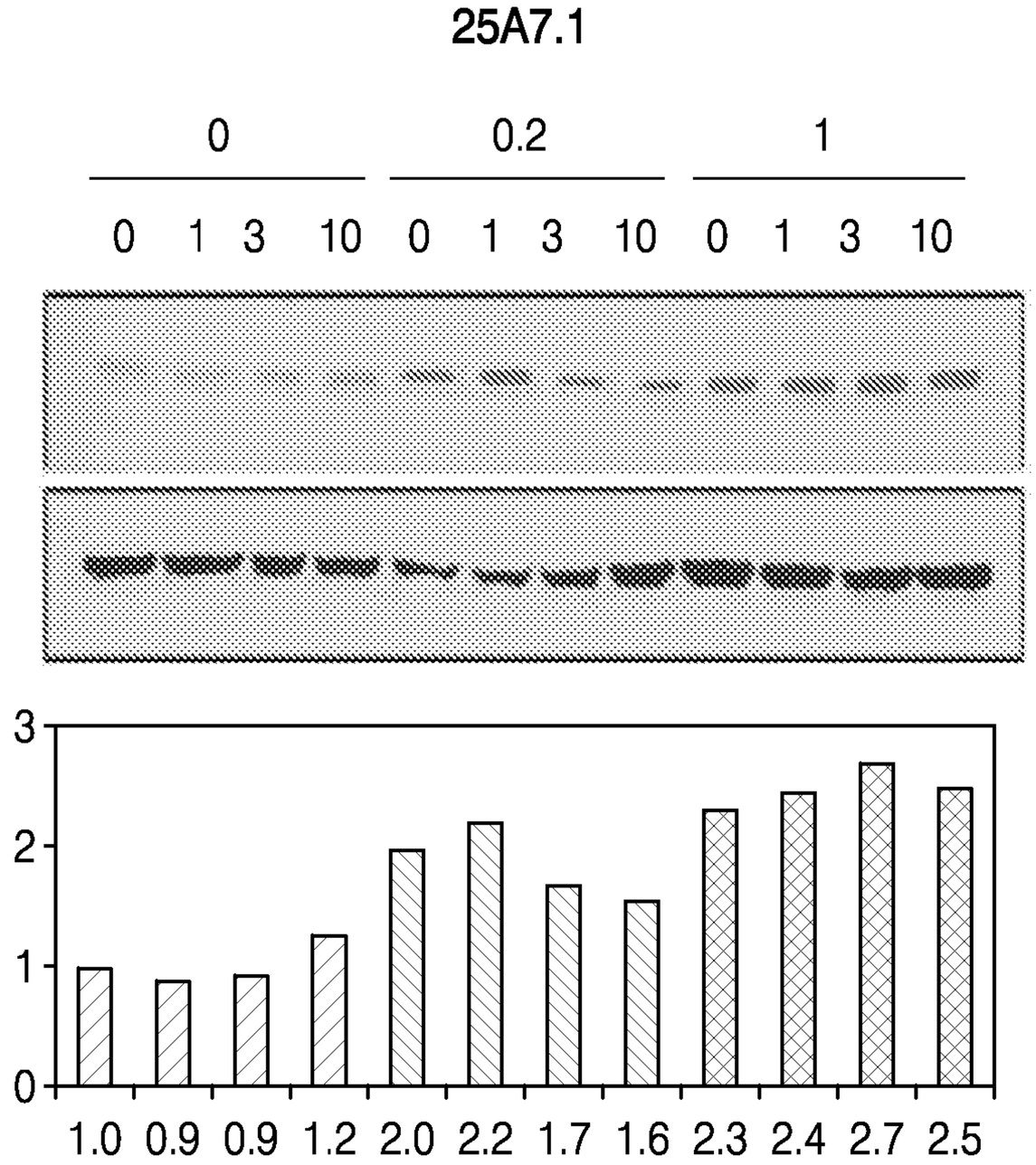
25A7.1
0
0.2
1
0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10
3
2
1
0
1.0 0.9 0.9 1.2 2.0 2.2 1.7 1.6 2.3 2.4 2.7 2.5

FIG. 12C

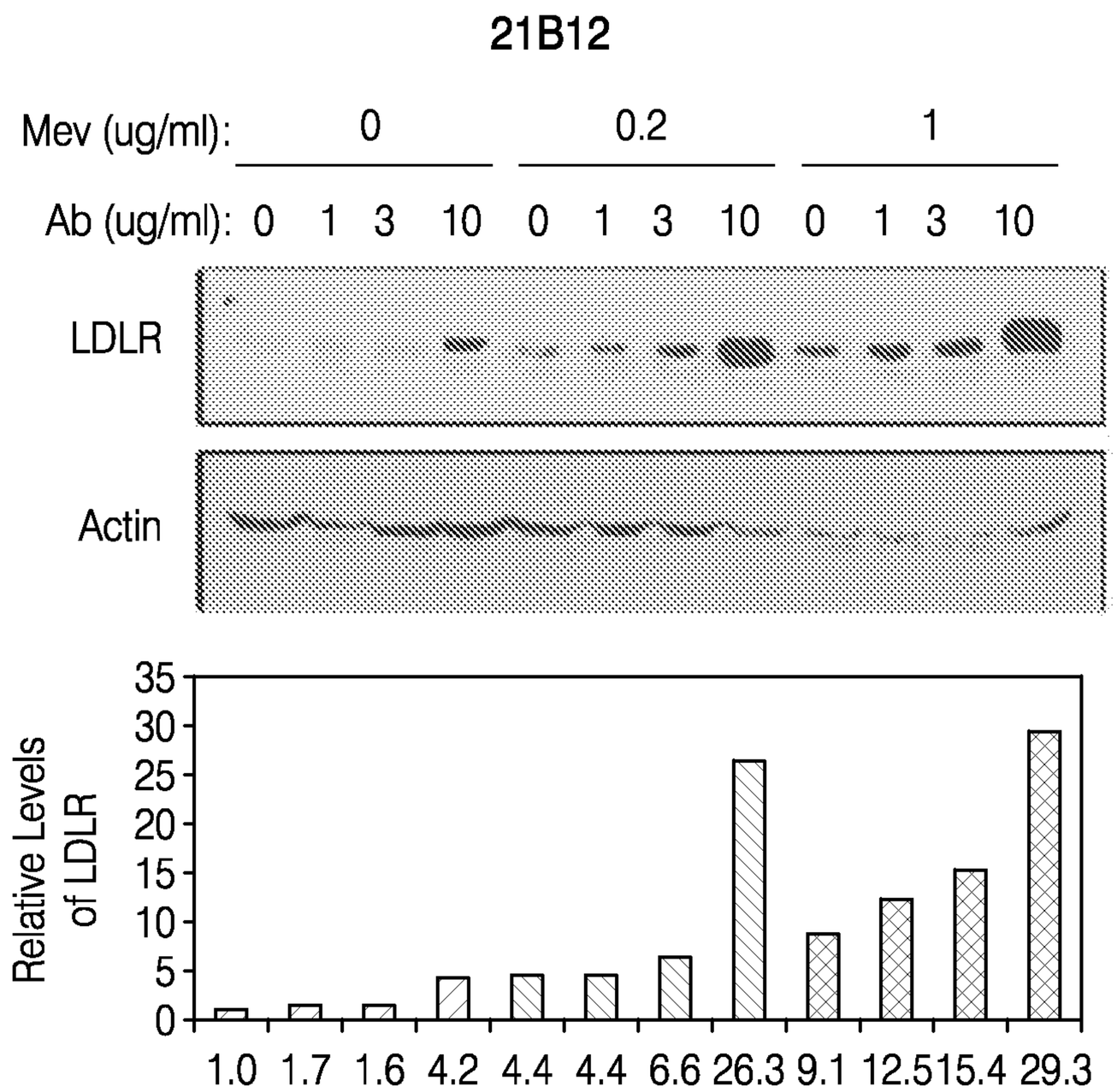
21B12
Mev (ug/ml): 0 0.2 1
Ab (ug/ml): 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10
LDLR
Actin
Relative Levels of LDLR
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
1.0 1.7 1.6 4.2 4.4 4.4 6.6 26.3 9.1 12.5 15.4 29.3

FIG. 12D

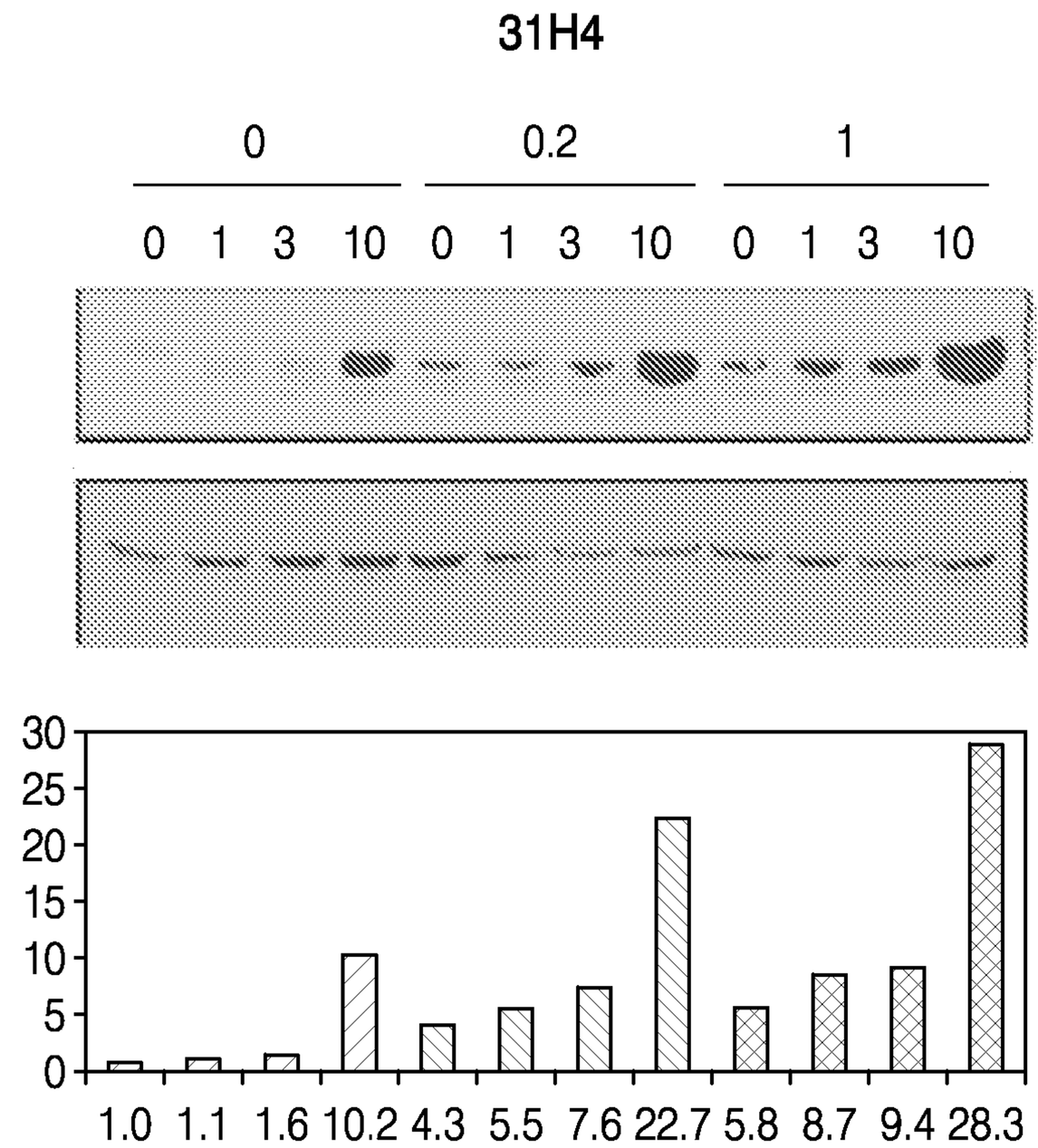
31H4
0
0.2
1
0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
1.0 1.1 1.6 10.2 4.3 5.5 7.6 22.7 5.8 8.7 9.4 28.3

FIG. 12E

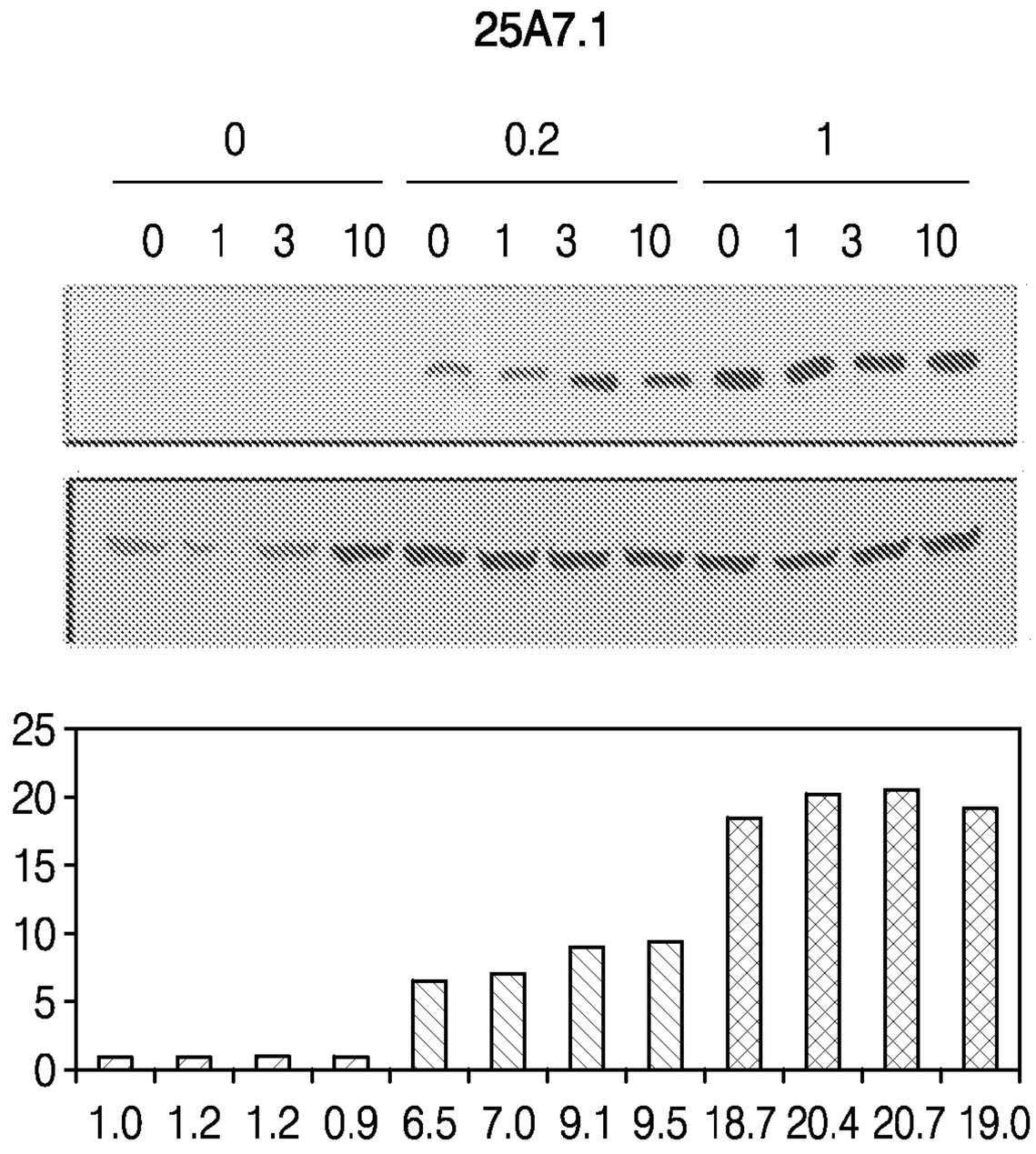
25A7.1
0
0.2
1
0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10 0 1 3 10
25
20
15
10
5
0
1.0 1.2 1.2 0.9 6.5 7.0 9.1 9.5 18.7 20.4 20.7 19.0

FIG. 12F

FIG. 13A

23B5_light_cdr	RASQSI.....SSYLN	(SEQ ID NO:209)	AASSLQS	(SEQ ID NO:211)	QQSYSSPIT~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:213)
25C4_light_cdr	RASQSI.....SIYLN	(SEQ ID NO:388)	AAASLQS	(SEQ ID NO:393)	QQSYSAPIT~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:394)
3C4_light_cdr	RASQRI.....SNYLS	(SEQ ID NO:219)	AASSLQS	(SEQ ID NO:211)	QQSYSTPLI~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:235)
30A4_light_cdr	RSSQSLLHSNGYNFLN	(SEQ ID NO:220)	LGSHRAS	(SEQ ID NO:227)	MQVLQTPFT~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:236)
21B12_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	NSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:395)
23G1_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVTNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:163)	NSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:395)
20D10_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:164)
26H5_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:164)
31D1_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:164)
27E7_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:164)
27H5_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:164)
30B9_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:164)
19B9_light_cdr	~~TGTNSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:389)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:164)
17C2_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGAYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:390)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTNMV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:166)
25A7_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGRYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:391)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSSGVV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:396)
13H1_light_cdr	~~TGTSSDVGNYNLVS	(SEQ ID NO:221)	EVSKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:228)	CSYAGSSTLV~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:237)
31H4_light_cdr	~~TGSSSNIGAGYDVH	(SEQ ID NO:222)	GNSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:229)	QSYDSSLSGSV~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:238)
27B2_light_cdr	~~TGSSSNIGAHYDVH	(SEQ ID NO:223)	GNTYRPS	(SEQ ID NO:230)	QSYDNSLSGVV~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:239)
9H6_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGSNT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:197)	SNNRRPS	(SEQ ID NO:199)	AAWDDSLN.WV~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:397)
1A12_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGSKT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:198)	SNNRRPS	(SEQ ID NO:199)	AAWDDSLN.WV~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:397)
9C9_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGSKT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:198)	RNNQRPL	(SEQ ID NO:392)	AAWDDSLN.WV~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:397)
31A4_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGSNT.VN	(SEQ ID NO:197)	SNNQRPS	(SEQ ID NO:231)	AVWDDSLNGWV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:240)
22E2_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGNNF.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSSLSGYV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:185)
28B12_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGNNF.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSSLSGYV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:185)
28D6_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGNNF.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSSLSGYV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:185)
16F12_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGNNF.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSSLSAYV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:186)
27A6_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGNNF.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSSLSSYV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:398)
31G11_light_cdr	~~SGSSSNIGNNF.VS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DSNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:184)	GTWDSSLSAYV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:399)
13B5_light_cdr	~~SGSNSNIGNNY.VS	(SEQ ID NO:224)	DNNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:232)	GTWDSSLSAVV~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:241)
31B12_light_cdr	~~~~SGDKLGDKYAC.	(SEQ ID NO:225)	QNTKWPL	(SEQ ID NO:233)	QAWDSSTVV~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:242)
3B6_light_cdr	~~~~TLSSGYSSYEVD	(SEQ ID NO:226)	VDTGGIV	(SEQ ID NO:234)	SDYHCGADHGSGTNFVVV	(SEQ ID NO:243)
Consensus						

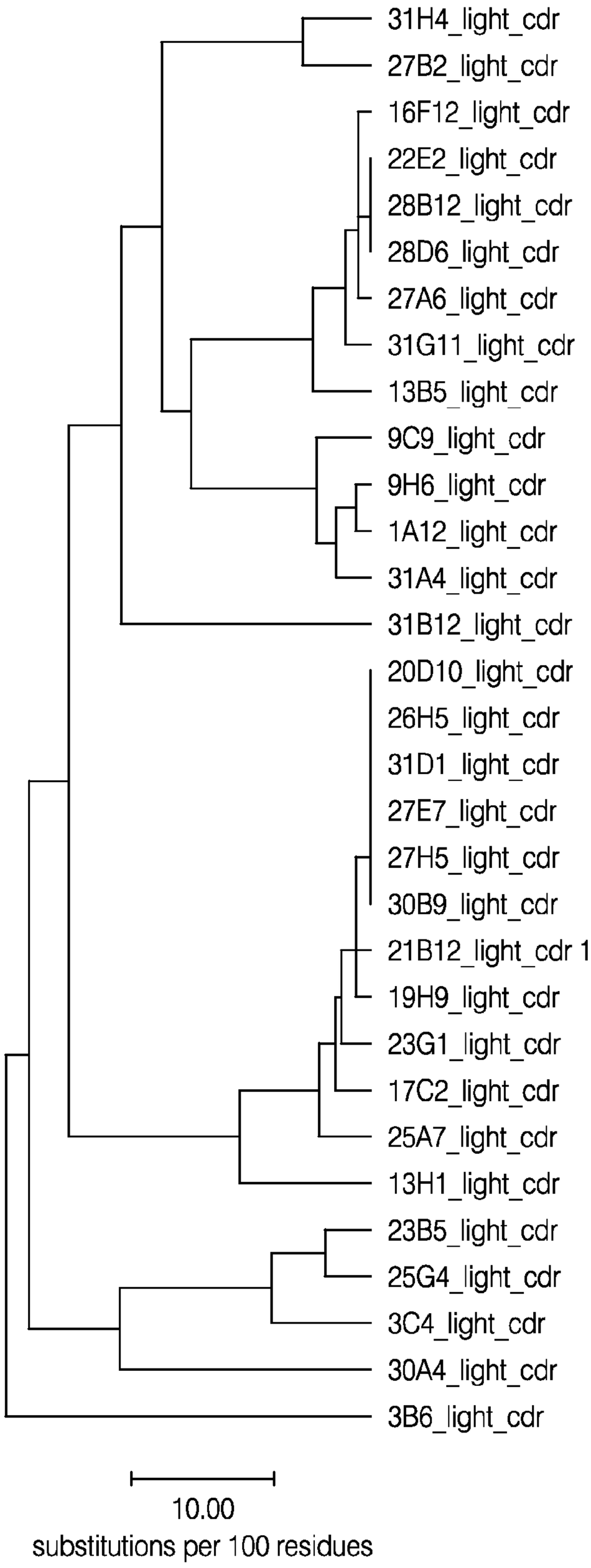
31H4_light_cdr
27B2_light_cdr
16F12_light_cdr
22E2_light_cdr
28B12_light_cdr
28D6_light_cdr
27A6_light_cdr
31G11_light_cdr
13B5_light_cdr
9C9_light_cdr
9H6_light_cdr
1A12_light_cdr
31A4_light_cdr
31B12_light_cdr
20D10_light_cdr
26H5_light_cdr
31D1_light_cdr
27E7_light_cdr
27H5_light_cdr
30B9_light_cdr
21B12_light_cdr 1
19H9_light_cdr
23G1_light_cdr
17C2_light_cdr
25A7_light_cdr
13H1_light_cdr
23B5_light_cdr
25G4_light_cdr
3C4_light_cdr
30A4_light_cdr
3B6_light_cdr
10.00
substitutions per 100 residues

FIG. 13B

FIG. 13C

Heavy Chain:

20D10_heavy_cdr	~~GYPLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:168)	WISAYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
30B9_heavy_cdr	~~GYPLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:168)	WISAYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27E7_heavy_cdr	~~GYSLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:366)	WISAYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
19H9_heavy_cdr	~~GYALTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:367)	WISAYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
21B12_heavy_cdr	~~GYTLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:368)	WVSFYNG.NTNYAQKLQG	(SEQ ID NO:175)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
23G1_heavy_cdr	~~GYTLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:368)	WVSFYNG.NTNYAQKLQG	(SEQ ID NO:175)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
26H5_heavy_cdr	~~GYTLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:368)	WISFYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:176)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31D1_heavy_cdr	~~GYTLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:368)	WISFYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:176)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27H5_heavy_cdr	~~GYTLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:368)	WISVYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:177)	GYGMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:180)
17C2_heavy_cdr	~~GYSFTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:369)	WVSAYNG.NTNYAQKFQG	(SEQ ID NO:178)	GYVMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:387)
25A7_heavy_cdr	~~GYTFPSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:370)	WISAYNG.NTNYAEKLQG	(SEQ ID NO:179)	GYVMDV~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:387)
3B6_heavy_cdr	~~GYTFTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:244)	WISTYNG.NTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:252)	GYTRDY~~~~~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:261)
9C9_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSYWMS	(SEQ ID NO:371)	NIKQDGS.EKYYVDSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:343)	E....SNWGFAFDI	(SEQ ID NO:385)
9E6_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSRYWMS	(SEQ ID NO:372)	NIKHDGS.EKYYVDSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:347)	E....SNWGFAFDV	(SEQ ID NO:386)
1A12_heavy_cdr	~~GLTFSNFWMS	(SEQ ID NO:373)	NIKQDGS.EKYYVDSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:343)	E....SNWGFAFDI	(SEQ ID NO:385)
23B5_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSYAMN	(SEQ ID NO:374)	TISGSGD.NTYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:365)	KFVLMVYAMLDY~~	(SEQ ID NO:218)
25G4_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSYAMN	(SEQ ID NO:374)	TISGSGG.NTYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:364)	KFVLMVYAMLDY~~	(SEQ ID NO:218)
13B5_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSYAMS	(SEQ ID NO:245)	TISGSGG.RTYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:253)	E....VGSPFDY~~	(SEQ ID NO:262)
22E2_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSFGMH	(SEQ ID NO:188)	LIWNDGS.NKYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:329)	AIAAL.YYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:195)
28B12_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSFGMH	(SEQ ID NO:188)	LIWNDGS.NKYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:329)	AIAAL.YYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:195)
28D6_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSFGMH	(SEQ ID NO:188)	LIWNDGS.NKYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:329)	AIAAL.YYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:195)
16F12_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFNSFGMH	(SEQ ID NO:375)	LIWSDGS.DEYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:336)	AIAAL.YYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:195)
27A6_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFNSFGMH	(SEQ ID NO:375)	LIWSDGS.DKYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:338)	AIAAL.YYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:195)
31G11_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFRSYGMH	(SEQ ID NO:376)	LIWHDGS.NTYYVDSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:334)	GIAVA.YYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:196)
30A4_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSYGMH	(SEQ ID NO:246)	VIWYDGS.DKYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:254)	ETGPLKLYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:263)
31B12_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSYGMH	(SEQ ID NO:246)	IIWYDGS.NKYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:255)	R.GGLAARPGGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:264)
31H4_heavy_cdr	~~GFTFSSYSMN	(SEQ ID NO:247)	SISSSSS.YISYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:256)	DYDFWSAYYDAFDV	(SEQ ID NO:265)
27B2_heavy_cdr	GGSISSGGYYWS	(SEQ ID NO:248)	YIYNSGSTY..YNPSLKS	(SEQ ID NO:257)	ED.TAMVPY.FDY~	(SEQ ID NO:266)
3C4_heavy_cdr	GGSISSSDYYWS	(SEQ ID NO:249)	YIYYSGSTY..YNPSLKS	(SEQ ID NO:258)	GG.VTTYYYAMDV~	(SEQ ID NO:267)
31A4_heavy_cdr	GGSFSA..YYWN	(SEQ ID NO:250)	EINHSGRTD..YNPSLKS	(SEQ ID NO:259)	GQ.LVPFDY~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:268)
13H1_heavy_cdr	GDSVSSNSAAWN	(SEQ ID NO:251)	RTYYRSKWYKNYSVSVKS	(SEQ ID NO:260)	GGPTAAFDY~~~~~	(SEQ ID NO:269)
Consensus			*			

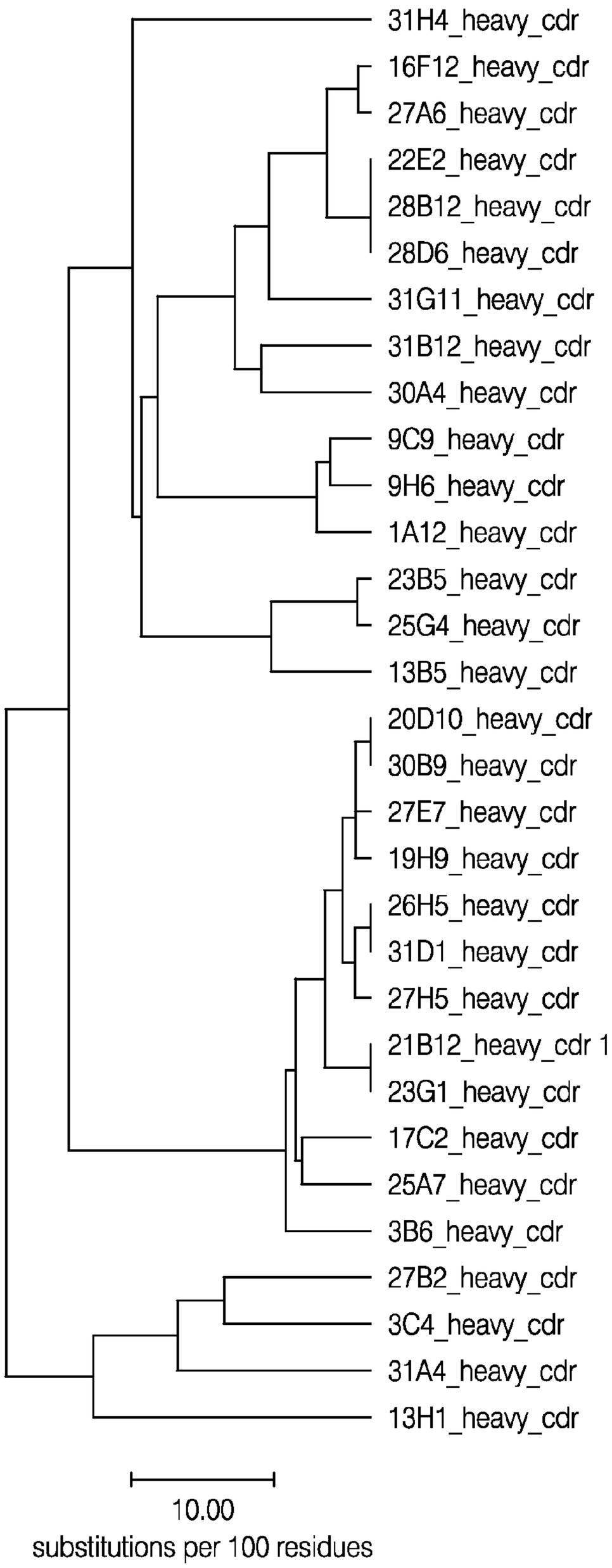
31H4_heavy_cdr
16F12_heavy_cdr
27A6_heavy_cdr
22E2_heavy_cdr
28B12_heavy_cdr
28D6_heavy_cdr
31G11_heavy_cdr
31B12_heavy_cdr
30A4_heavy_cdr
9C9_heavy_cdr
9H6_heavy_cdr
1A12_heavy_cdr
23B5_heavy_cdr
25G4_heavy_cdr
13B5_heavy_cdr
20D10_heavy_cdr
30B9_heavy_cdr
27E7_heavy_cdr
19H9_heavy_cdr
26H5_heavy_cdr
31D1_heavy_cdr
27H5_heavy_cdr
21B12_heavy_cdr 1
23G1_heavy_cdr
17C2_heavy_cdr
25A7_heavy_cdr
3B6_heavy_cdr
27B2_heavy_cdr
3C4_heavy_cdr
31A4_heavy_cdr
13H1_heavy_cdr
10.00
substitutions per 100 residues

FIG. 13D

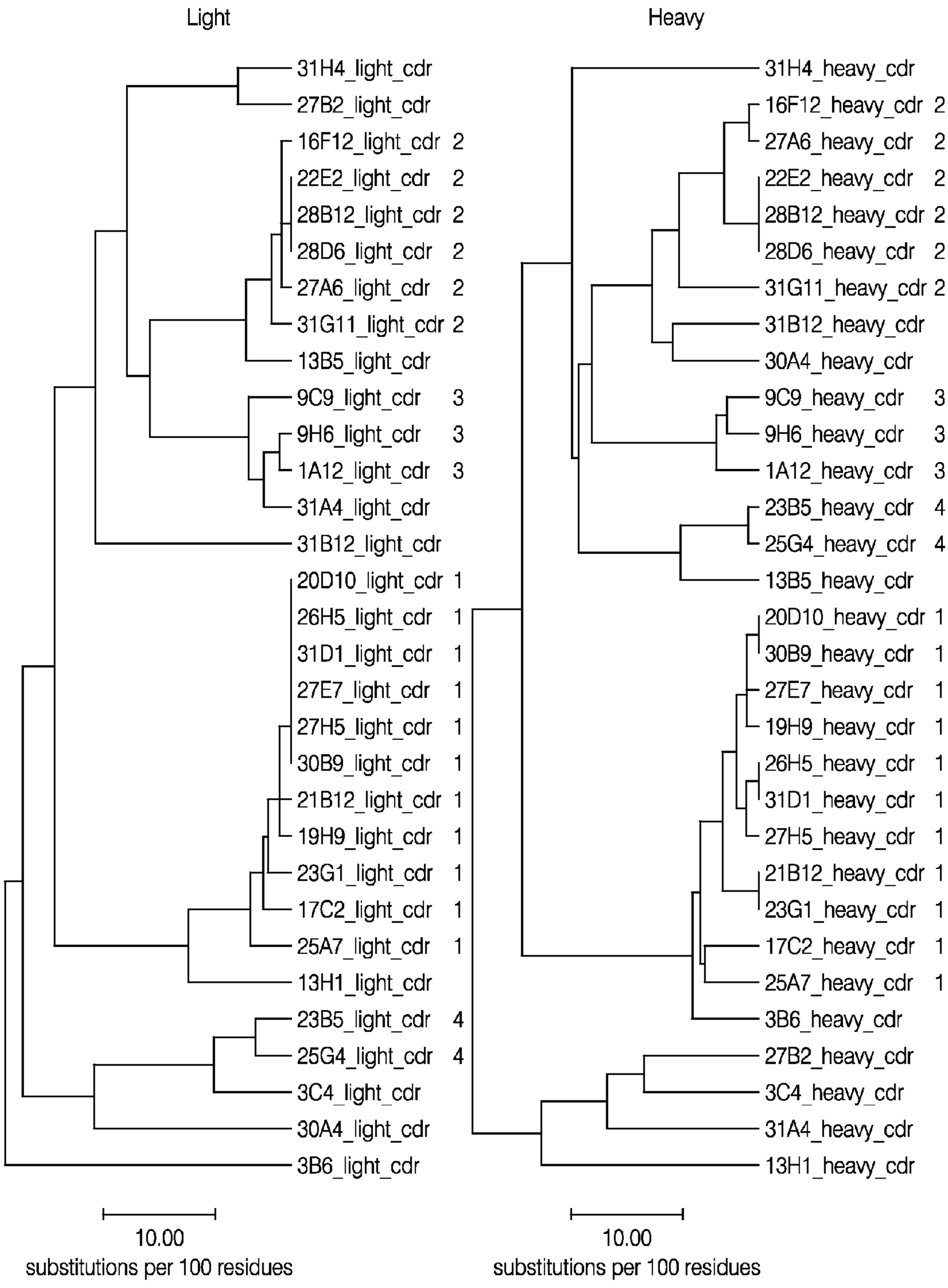
Light
31H4_light_cdr
27B2_light_cdr
16F12_light_cdr 2
22E2_light_cdr 2
28B12_light_cdr 2
28D6_light_cdr 2
27A6_light_cdr 2
31G11_light_cdr 2
13B5_light_cdr
9C9_light_cdr 3
9H6_light_cdr 3
1A12_light_cdr 3
31A4_light_cdr
31B12_light_cdr
20D10_light_cdr 1
26H5_light_cdr 1
31D1_light_cdr 1
27E7_light_cdr 1
27H5_light_cdr 1
30B9_light_cdr 1
21B12_light_cdr 1
19H9_light_cdr 1
23G1_light_cdr 1
17C2_light_cdr 1
25A7_light_cdr 1
13H1_light_cdr
23B5_light_cdr 4
25G4_light_cdr 4
3C4_light_cdr
30A4_light_cdr
3B6_light_cdr
10.00
substitutions per 100 residues
Heavy
31H4_heavy_cdr
16F12_heavy_cdr 2
27A6_heavy_cdr 2
22E2_heavy_cdr 2
28B12_heavy_cdr 2
28D6_heavy_cdr 2
31G11_heavy_cdr 2
31B12_heavy_cdr
30A4_heavy_cdr
9C9_heavy_cdr 3
9H6_heavy_cdr 3
1A12_heavy_cdr 3
23B5_heavy_cdr 4
25G4_heavy_cdr 4
13B5_heavy_cdr
20D10_heavy_cdr 1
30B9_heavy_cdr 1
27E7_heavy_cdr 1
19H9_heavy_cdr 1
26H5_heavy_cdr 1
31D1_heavy_cdr 1
27H5_heavy_cdr 1
21B12_heavy_cdr 1
23G1_heavy_cdr 1
17C2_heavy_cdr 1
25A7_heavy_cdr 1
3B6_heavy_cdr
27B2_heavy_cdr
3C4_heavy_cdr
31A4_heavy_cdr
13H1_heavy_cdr
10.00
substitutions per 100 residues

FIG. 13E

Consensus for Group 1:

20D10_light_heavy_cdr	TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	(SEQ ID NO:158)	EVSNRPS	(SEQ ID NO:162)	SSYTSTSMV	(SEQ ID NO:164)
30B9_light_heavy_cdr	S G	(SEQ ID NO:158)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S TSM	(SEQ ID NO:164)
27E7_light_heavy_cdr	S G	(SEQ ID NO:158)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S TSM	(SEQ ID NO:164)
19H9_light_heavy_cdr	N G	(SEQ ID NO:159)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S TSM	(SEQ ID NO:164)
21B12_light_heavy_cdr	S G	(SEQ ID NO:158)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	N TSM	(SEQ ID NO:165)
23G1_light_heavy_cdr	S G	(SEQ ID NO:158)	T	(SEQ ID NO:163)	N TSM	(SEQ ID NO:165)
26H5_light_heavy_cdr	S G	(SEQ ID NO:158)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S TSM	(SEQ ID NO:164)
31D1_light_heavy_cdr	S G	(SEQ ID NO:158)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S TSM	(SEQ ID NO:164)
27H5_light_heavy_cdr	S G	(SEQ ID NO:158)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S TSM	(SEQ ID NO:164)
17C2_light_heavy_cdr	S A	(SEQ ID NO:160)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S TNM	(SEQ ID NO:166)
25A7_light_heavy_cdr	S R	(SEQ ID NO:161)	S	(SEQ ID NO:162)	S SSV	(SEQ ID NO:167)
	*** **** *****		** ****		**** *	

20D10_light_heavy_cdr	GYPLTSYGIS	(SEQ ID NO:168)	WISAYNGNTNYAQKVQG	(SEQ ID NO:174)	GYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:180)
30B9_light_heavy_cdr	PLT	(SEQ ID NO:168)	I A Q V	(SEQ ID NO:174)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27E7_light_heavy_cdr	SLT	(SEQ ID NO:169)	I A Q V	(SEQ ID NO:174)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
19H9_light_heavy_cdr	ALT	(SEQ ID NO:170)	I A Q V	(SEQ ID NO:174)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
21B12_light_heavy_cdr	TLT	(SEQ ID NO:171)	M E Q L	(SEQ ID NO:175)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
23G1_light_heavy_cdr	TLT	(SEQ ID NO:171)	M E Q L	(SEQ ID NO:175)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
26H5_light_heavy_cdr	TLT	(SEQ ID NO:171)	I E Q V	(SEQ ID NO:176)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
31D1_light_heavy_cdr	TLT	(SEQ ID NO:171)	I E Q V	(SEQ ID NO:176)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
27H5_light_heavy_cdr	TLT	(SEQ ID NO:171)	I M Q V	(SEQ ID NO:177)	G	(SEQ ID NO:180)
17C2_light_heavy_cdr	SFT	(SEQ ID NO:172)	M A Q F	(SEQ ID NO:178)	V	(SEQ ID NO:181)
25A7_light_heavy_cdr	TFP	(SEQ ID NO:173)	I A E L	(SEQ ID NO:179)	V	(SEQ ID NO:181)
	** *****		* * ******** * **		** ***	

Consensus for Group 2:

22E2_light_heavy_cdr	SGSSSNIGNNFVS	(SEQ ID NO:182)	DYNKRPS	(SEQ ID NO:183)	GTWDSSLSGYV	(SEQ ID NO:185)
28B12_light_heavy_cdr		(SEQ ID NO:182)	Y	(SEQ ID NO:183)	G	(SEQ ID NO:185)
28D6_light_heavy_cdr		(SEQ ID NO:182)	Y	(SEQ ID NO:183)	G	(SEQ ID NO:185)
16F12_light_heavy_cdr		(SEQ ID NO:182)	Y	(SEQ ID NO:183)	A	(SEQ ID NO:186)
27A6_light_heavy_cdr		(SEQ ID NO:182)	Y	(SEQ ID NO:183)	S	(SEQ ID NO:187)
31G11_light_heavy_cdr		(SEQ ID NO:182)	S	(SEQ ID NO:184)	A	(SEQ ID NO:186)
	*************		* *****		******** **	

22E2_light_heavy_cdr	GFTFSSFGMH	(SEQ ID NO:188)	LIWNDGSNKYYADSVKG	(SEQ ID NO:191)	AIAALYYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO:195)
28B12_light_heavy_cdr	S F	(SEQ ID NO:188)	N NK A	(SEQ ID NO:191)	A AL	(SEQ ID NO:195)
28D6_light_heavy_cdr	S F	(SEQ ID NO:188)	N NK A	(SEQ ID NO:191)	A AL	(SEQ ID NO:195)
16F12_light_heavy_cdr	N F	(SEQ ID NO:189)	S DE A	(SEQ ID NO:192)	A AL	(SEQ ID NO:195)
27A6_light_heavy_cdr	N F	(SEQ ID NO:188)	S DK A	(SEQ ID NO:193)	A AL	(SEQ ID NO:195)
31G11_light_heavy_cdr	R Y	(SEQ ID NO:190)	H NT V	(SEQ ID NO:194)	G VA	(SEQ ID NO:196)
	**** * ***		*** *** ** *****		** ********	

FIG. 13F

Consensus for Group 3:

```
9H6_light_heavy_cdr   SGSSSNIGSNTVN (SEQ ID NO:197)   SNNRRPS (SEQ ID NO:199)   AAWDDSLNWV (SEQ ID NO:201)
1A12_light_heavy_cdr          K     (SEQ ID NO:198)   S  R  S (SEQ ID NO:199)
9C9_light_heavy_cdr           K     (SEQ ID NO:198)   R  Q  L (SEQ ID NO:200)
                      ********* ***                    ** **                    **********

9H6_light_heavy_cdr   GFTFSRYWMS (SEQ ID NO:202)   NIKHDGSEKYYVDSVKG (SEQ ID NO:205)   ESNWGFAFDV (SEQ ID NO:207)
1A12_light_heavy_cdr  L   NF   (SEQ ID NO:203)      Q                 (SEQ ID NO:206)            I (SEQ ID NO:208)
9C9_light_heavy_cdr   F   SY   (SEQ ID NO:204)      Q                 (SEQ ID NO:206)            I (SEQ ID NO:208)
                      * ***  ***                   *** **************                    *********
```

Consensus for Group 4:

```
23B5_light_heavy_cdr   RASQSISSYLN (SEQ ID NO:209)   AASSLQS (SEQ ID NO:211)   QQSYSSPIT (SEQ ID NO:213)
25G4_light_heavy_cdr          I    (SEQ ID NO:210)     A     (SEQ ID NO:212)       A     (SEQ ID NO:214)
                       ******* ***                   ** ****                   ***** ***

23B5_light_heavy_cdr   GFTFSSYAMN (SEQ ID NO:215)   TISGSGDNTYYADSVKG (SEQ ID NO:216)   KFVLMVYAMLDY (SEQ ID NO:218)
25G4_light_heavy_cdr                                     G           (SEQ ID NO:217)
                       **********                  ****** **********                   ************
```

FIG. 13G

Group 1 (11 members)

	LV_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR2	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR3	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR2	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR3	SEQ ID NO:
	1										58	
CONSENSUS	TGTSSDVGGYNSVS	305	EVSNRPS	306	SSYTSTSMV	307	SYGIS	308	WISAYNGNTNYAQKVQG	309	GYGMDV	310
25A7	.....R.....	311	.....	312	.....S.V.	313	.....	308	.....E.L..	314	..V...	315
17C2	.....A.....	316	.....	312	.....N..	317	.....	308	.V.....F..	318	..V...	315
21B12	.....	305	.....	312	N.....	319	.....	308	.V.F.....L..	320	.....	310
23G1	.....	305	..T....	321	N.....	319	.....	308	.V.F.....L..	320	.....	310
19H9	...N.....	322	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310
27H5	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	...V.....	323	.....	310
26H5	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	...F.....	324	.....	310
31D1	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	...F.....	324	.....	310
27E7	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310
20D10	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310
30B9	.....	305	.....	312	.....	307	.....	308	.....	309	.....	310

Group 2 (6 members)

Light chain:

	LV_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR2	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR3	SEQ ID NO:
	1					
CONSENSUS	SGSSSNIGNNFVS	325	DYNKRPS	326	GTWDSSLSGYV	327
31G11	.....	325	.S.....	331	.....A..	332
28D6	.....	325	.....	326	.....	327
28B12	.....	325	.....	326	.....	327
22E2	.....	325	.....	326	.....	327
16F12	.....	325	.....	326	.....A..	332
27A6	.....	325	.....	326	.....S..	337

FIG. 13H

Group 2, continued

Heavy chain:

	H_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	**H_CDR2**	SEQ ID NO:	**H_CDR3**	SEQ ID NO:
						66
CONSENSUS	SFGMH	328	LIWNDGSNKYYADSVKG	329	AIAALYYYYGMDV	330
31G11	.Y...	333	...H....T..V.....	334	G..VA.....	335
28D6	.....	328	.....	329	.....	330
28B12	.....	328	.....	329	.....	330
22E2	.....	328	.....	329	.....	330
16F12	.....	328	...S...DE.....	336	.....	330
27A6	.....	328	...S...D.....	338	.....	330

FIG. 13I

Group 3 (3 members)

	LV_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR2	SEQ ID NO:	LV_CDR3	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR2	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR3	SEQ ID NO:
	1										62	
CONSENSUS	SGSSSNIGSKTVN	339	SNNRRPS	340	AAWDDSLNWV	341	YWMS	342	NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	343	ESNWGFAFDI	344
9H6	.........N...	345	.....	340	.....	341	R....	346	...H.....	347	V	348
9C9	.....	339	R..Q..L	349	.....	341	S....	350	.....	343	.....	344
1A12	.....	339	.....	340	.....	341	NF...	351	.....	343	.....	344

Group 4 (2 members)

	KV_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	KV_CDR2	SEQ ID NO:	KV_CDR3	SEQ ID NO:
	1					
CONSENSUS	RASQSIS YLN	352	AA SLQS	353	QQSYS PIT	354
25G4	.......I...	355	..A....	356	.....A...	357
23B5	.......S...	358	..S....	359	.....S...	360

	H_CDR1	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR2	SEQ ID NO:	H_CDR3	SEQ ID NO:
					71	
CONSENSUS	SYAMN	361	TISGSG NTYYADSVKG	362	KFVLMVYAMLDY	363
25G4	.....	361	......G.....	364	.....	363
23B5	.....	361	......D.....	365	.....	363

FIG. 13J

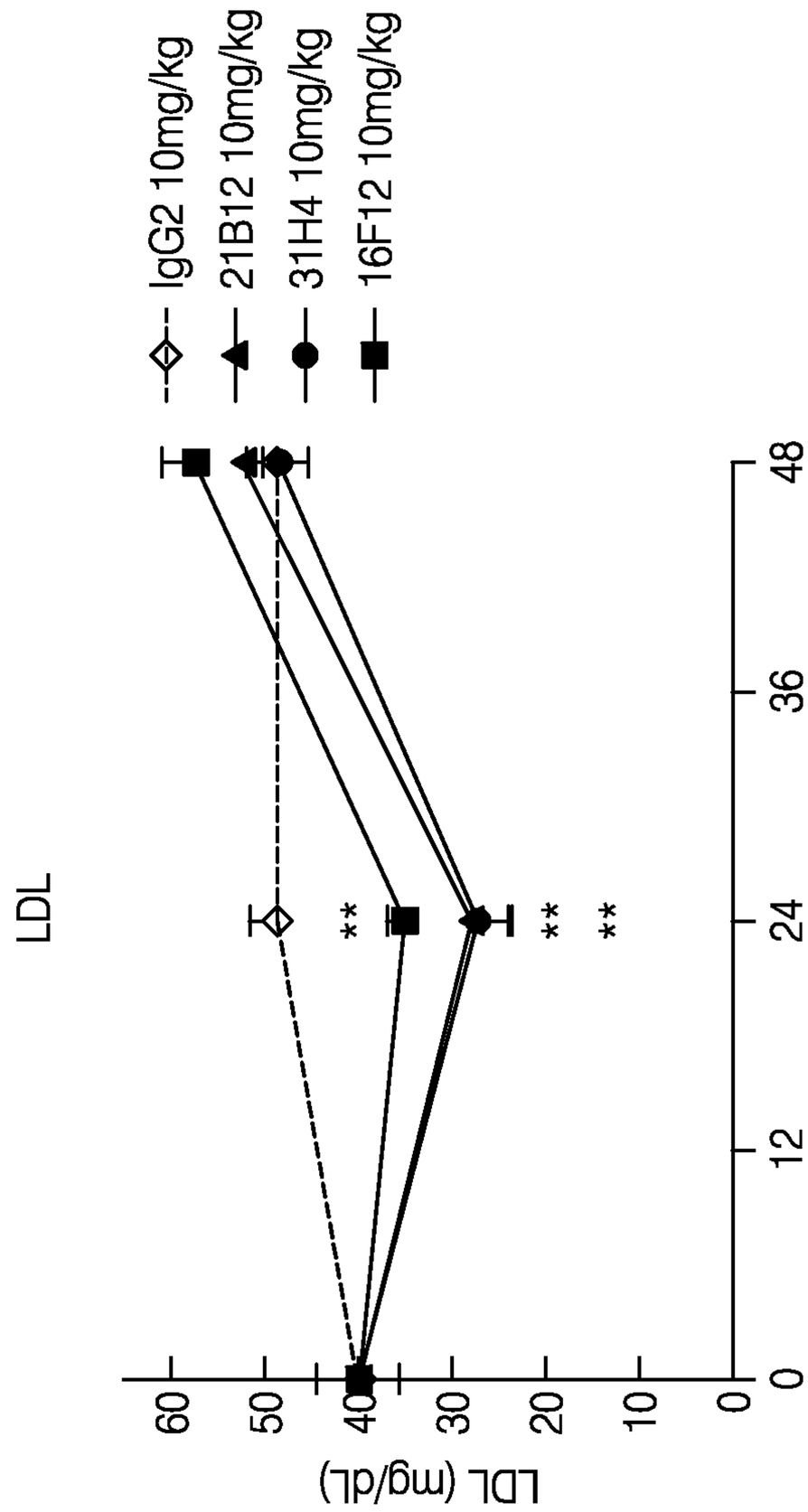
LDL
LDL (mg/dL)
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
Time (hr)
0
12
24
36
48
**
**
**
IgG2 10mg/kg
21B12 10mg/kg
31H4 10mg/kg
16F12 10mg/kg

FIG. 14A

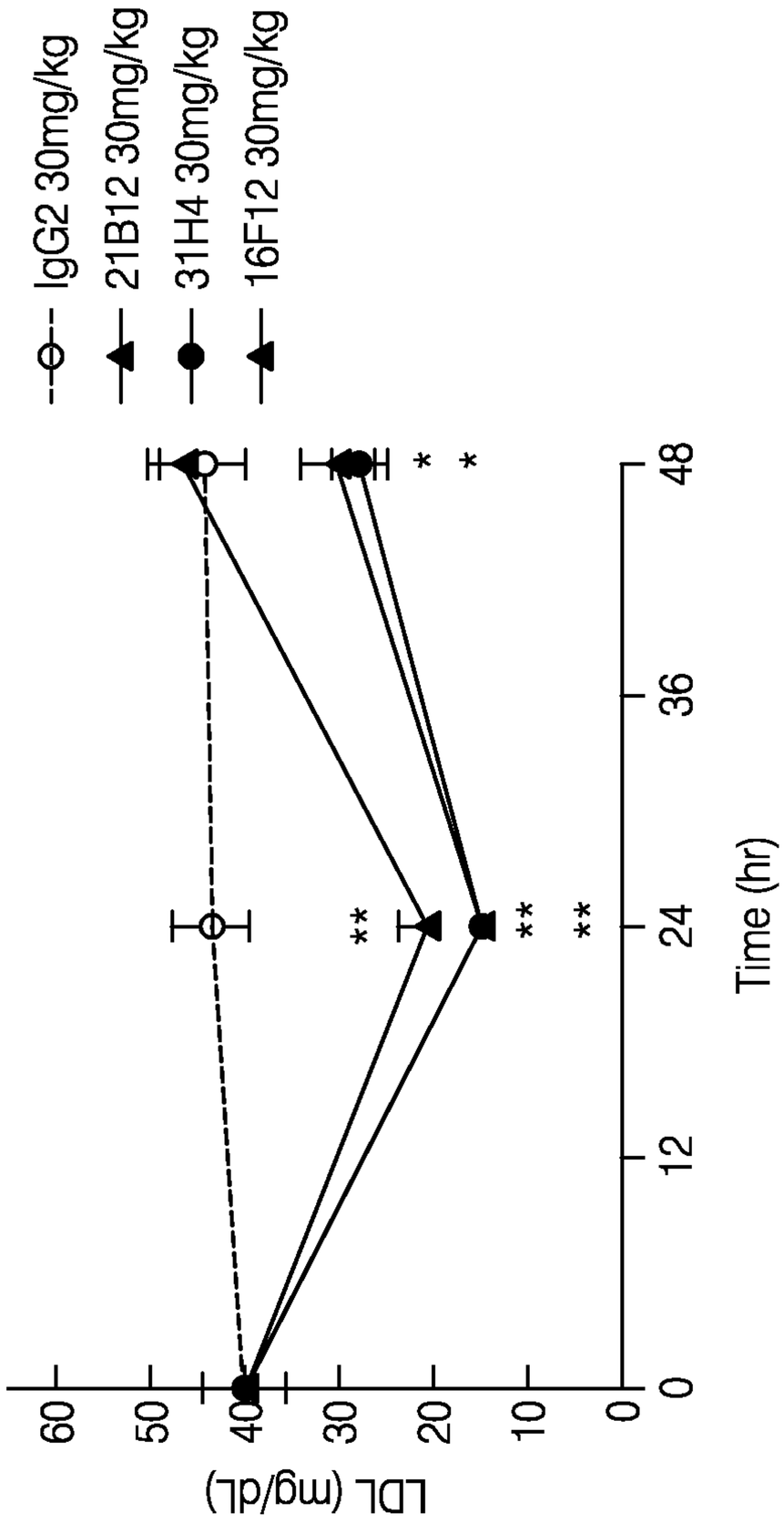
LDL
LDL (mg/dL)
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
Time (hr)
0
12
24
36
48
**
**
**
* *
IgG2 30mg/kg
21B12 30mg/kg
31H4 30mg/kg
16F12 30mg/kg

FIG. 14B

Chain Name	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2	SEQ ID NO:
	Germline			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISC	TGTSSDVGGYNYVS	WYQQHPGKAPKLMIY	14
26E10.1	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	----------	270
26E10	V1-4		JL2	----------	----------S--	----------	23
17C2.1	V1-4		JL2	----------F----------	--------A--S--	----------R---	271
17C2	V1-4		JL2	----------	--------A--S--	----------R---	24
	Germline			QSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISC	SGSSSNIGSNTVN	WYQQLPGTAPKLLIY	29
9C9.1	V1-16		JL3	----------P---------	----------	----------	272
9C9.2	V1-16		JL3	----------P-------F-	----------	----------	273
	Germline			SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITC	SGDKLGDKYAC	WYQQKPGQSPVLVIY	274
31A4.2	V2-1		JL2	----------R---	----------	----------	275
	Germline			SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITC	SGDKLGDKYAC	WYQQKPGQSPVLVIY	276
25A7.1	V2-1		JL2	----I----------	----------	---R------I----	277

FIG. 15A

Chain Name	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4	SEQ ID NO:
	EVSNRPS	GVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC	SSYTSSS#V	FGGGTKLTVL	14
26E10.1	-------	--F----------	N----T-M-	----------	270
26E10	-------	----------	N----T-M-	----------	23
17C2.1	-------	----------	-----TNM-	----------	271
17C2	-------	----------	-----TNM-	----------	24
	SNNQRPS	GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYC	AAWDDSLN#V	FGGGTKLTVL	29
9C9.1	---R---	----------	--------W-	----------	272
9C9.2	---R---	----------	--------W-	----------	273
	QDSKRPS	GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYC	QAWDSSTVV	FGGGTKLTVL	274
31A4.2	-NT-W-L	---------K----V----------	---------	----------	275
	QDSKRPS	GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYC	QAWDSSTAVV	FGGGTKLTVL	276
25A7.1	--T----	----------	----------	----------	277

FIG. 15B

Chain Name	V	D	J	FR1	CDR1	FR2	SEQ ID NO:
	Germline			QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS	GYTFTSYGIS	WVRQAPGQGLEWMG	47
26E10.1	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	---L------	----------	49
26E10	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	---L------	----------	49
17C2.1	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	--S-------	----------	57
17C2	VH1-18		JH6B	----------	--S-------	----------	57
	Germline			EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYWMS	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA	63
9C9.1	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3B	----------VV-	----------	----------	64
9C9.2	VH3-7	D7-27	JH3B	----------VV-	----------	----------	401
	Germline			QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTCTVS	GGSISSYYWS	WIRQPPGKGLEWIG	400
25A7.1	VH4-59	D6-19	JH4B	----------	-----T----	----------	278

FIG. 15C

Chain Name	CDR2	FR3	CDR3	FR4	SEQ ID NO:
	WISAYNGNTNYAQKLQG	RVTMTTDTSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCAR	#YGMDV	WGQGTTVTVSS	47
26E10.1	-V-F----------	-G-----P----------	G-----	----------	49
26E10	-V-F----------	-G-----P----------	G-----	--------	49
17C2.1	-V----------F--	----------	G-V---	--------	57
17C2.2	-V----------F--	----------	G-V---	--------	57
	NIKQDGSEKYYVDSVKG	RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR	##NWG#AFDI	WGQGTMVTVSS	63
9C9.1	----------	----------	ES---F----	----------	64
9C9.2	----------	----------	ES---F----	----------x	401
	YIYYSGSTNYNPSLKS	RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR	##YSSGW##FDY	WGQGTLVTVSS	400
25A7.1	----------	----------	GS-----FE---	----------	278

FIG. 15D

1. Std
2. 21B12
3. ProCat
4. VD
5. ProCat + 21B12
6. VD + 21B12

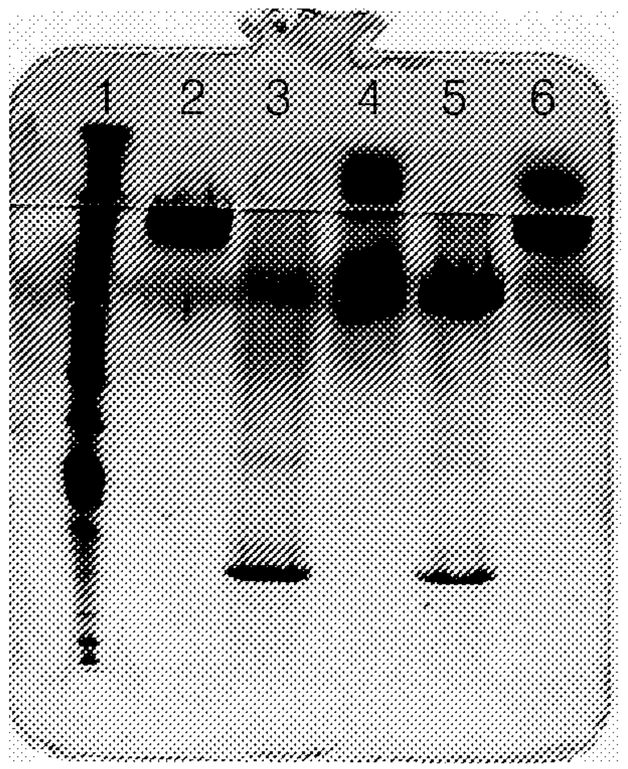

FIG. 16A

1. 31H4
2. ProCat
3. VD
4. ProCat + 31H4
5. VD + 31H4
6. Std

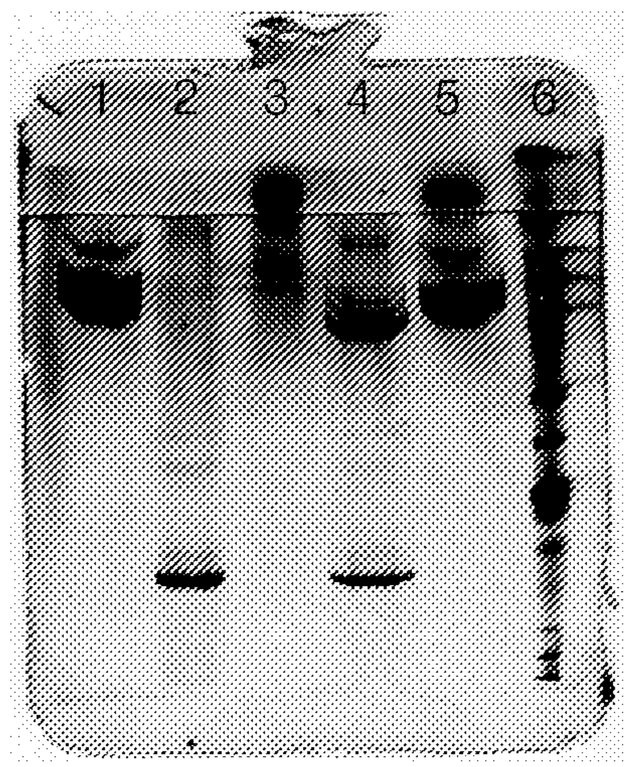

FIG. 16B

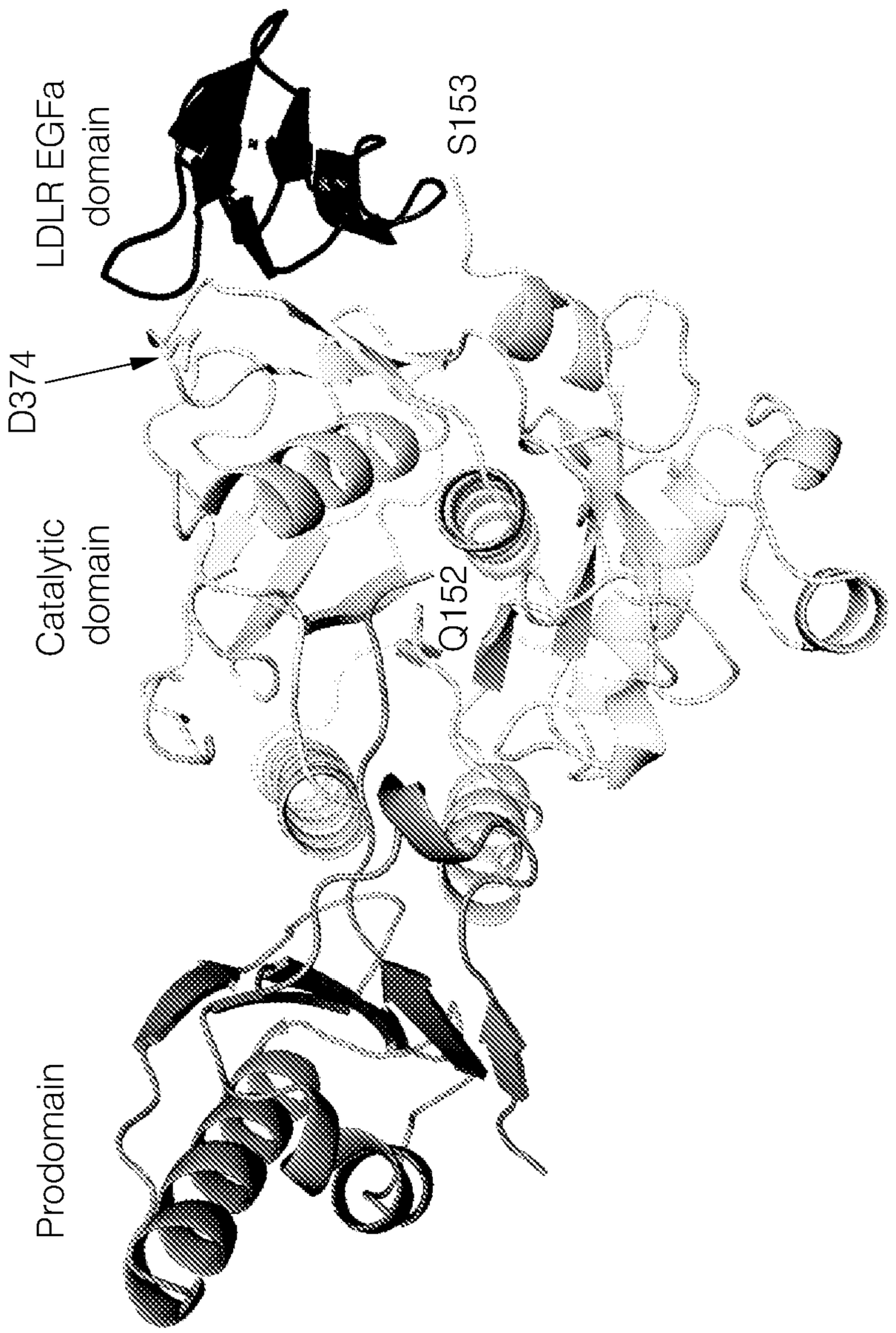
LDLR EGFa domain
S153
D374
Catalytic domain
Q152
Prodomain

FIG. 17

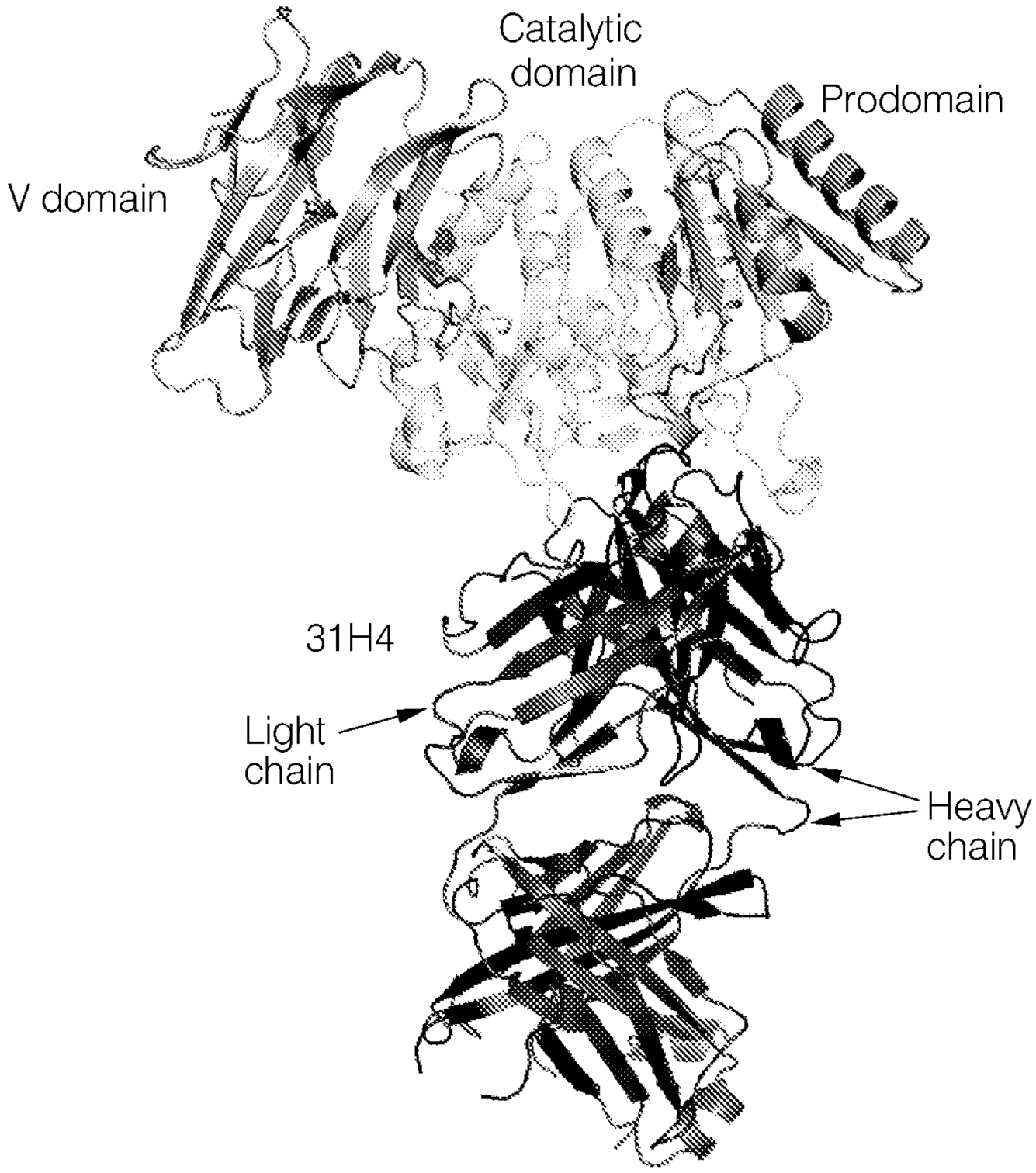
Catalytic
domain
Prodomain
V domain
31H4
Light
chain
Heavy
chain

FIG. 18A


Catalytic domain
D374
CDRH2
CDRH1
CDRH3
31H4 Heavy
Prodomain
CDRL1
CDRL3
CDRL2
31H4 Light

FIG. 18B

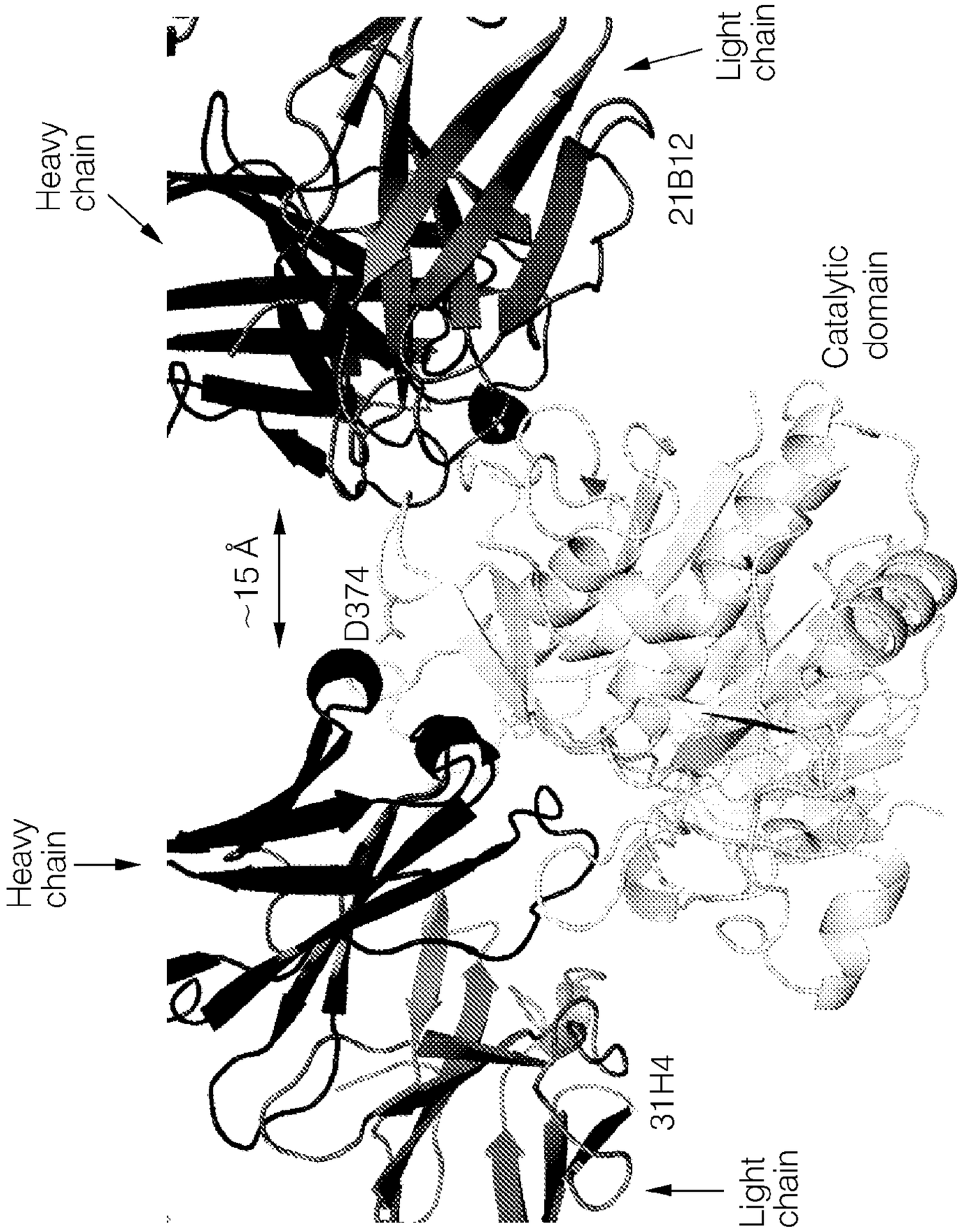
Heavy chain
Heavy chain
~15 Å
D374
21B12
Catalytic domain
Light chain
31H4
Light chain

FIG. 19A


Catalytic domain
CDRL1
CDRL3
CDRL2
21B12 Light
CDRH1
CDRH2
CDRH3
21B12 Heavy

FIG. 19B

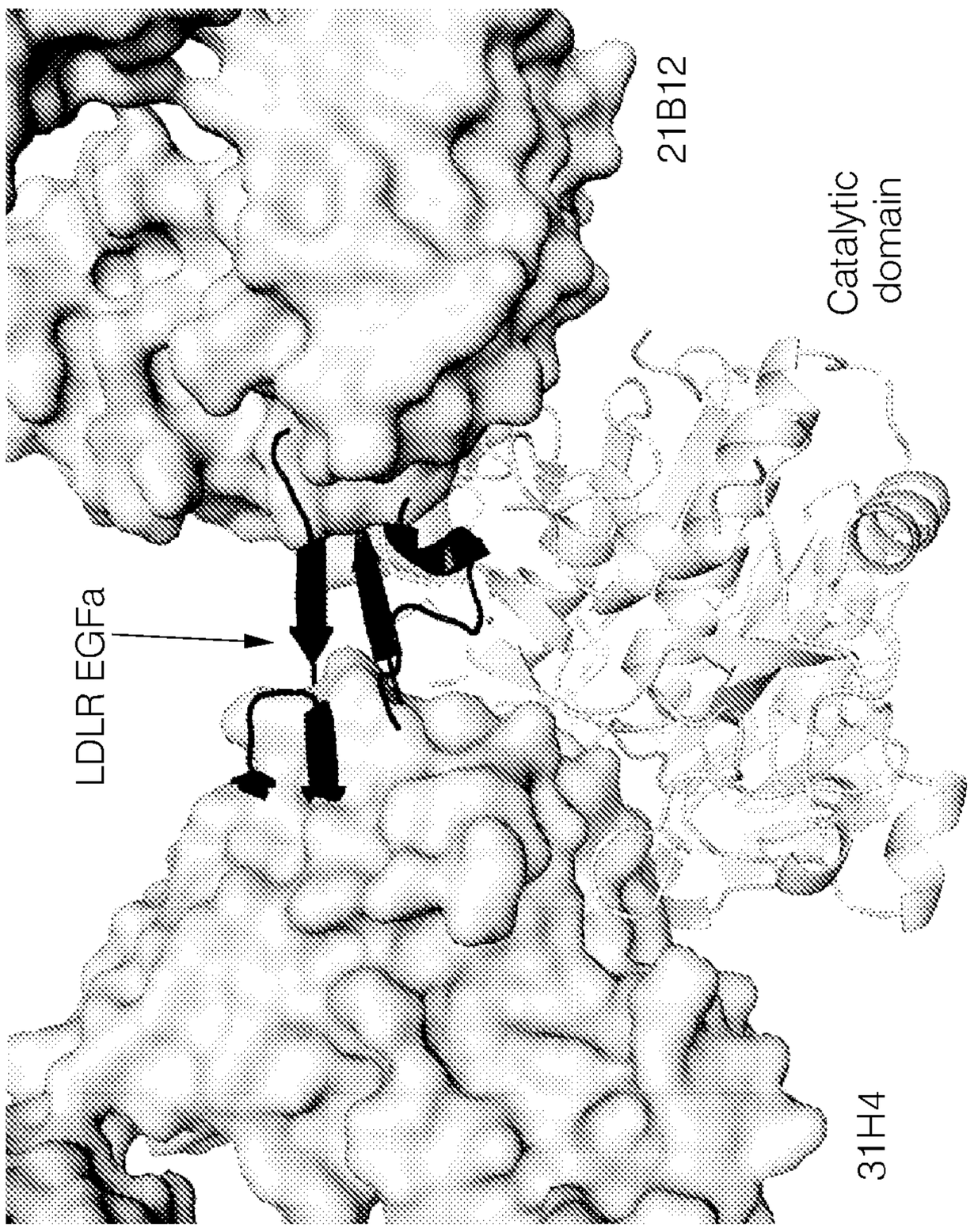

FIG. 20A

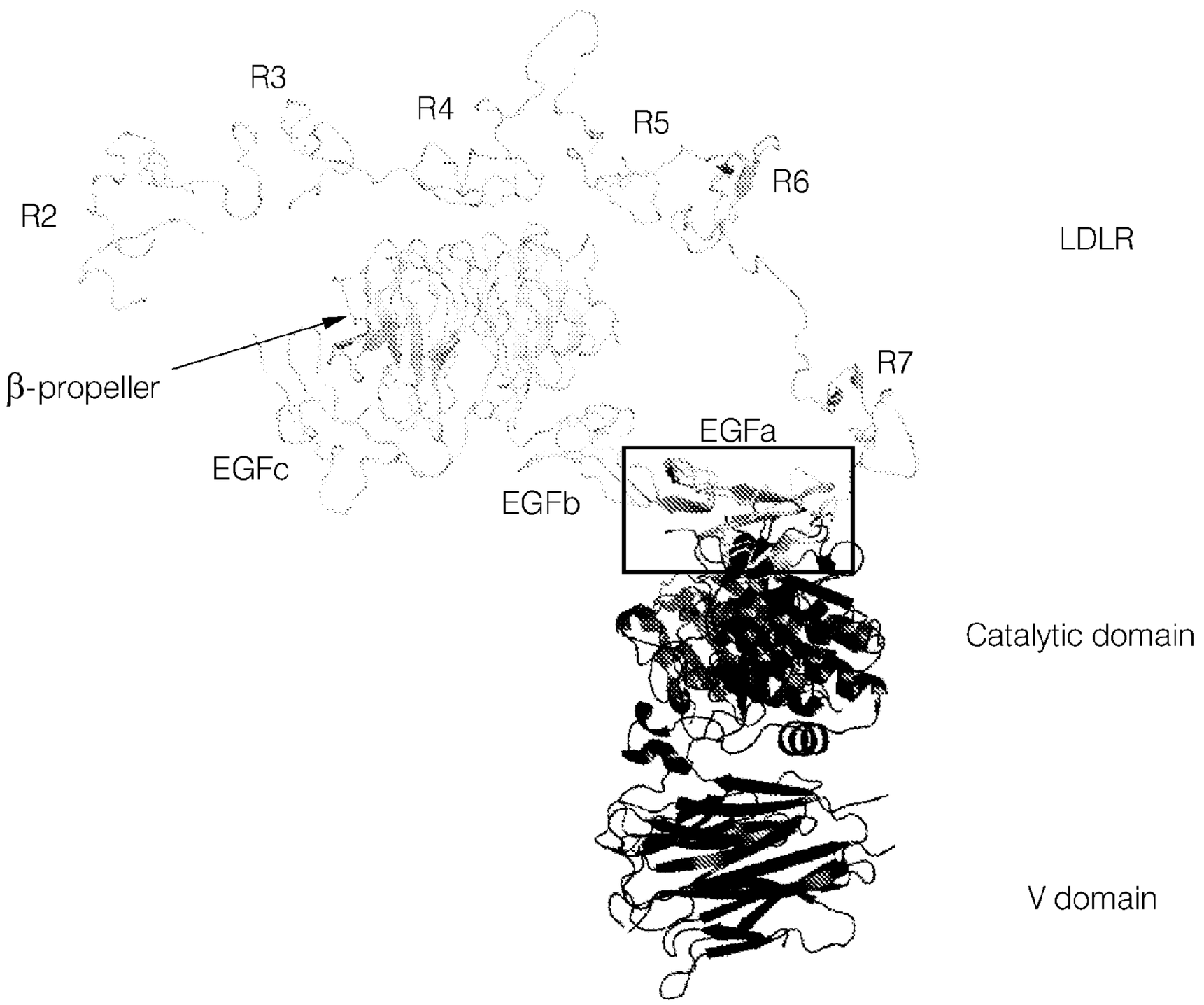
R3
R4
R5
R6
R2
LDLR
β-propeller
R7
EGFa
EGFc
EGFb
Catalytic domain
V domain

FIG. 20B

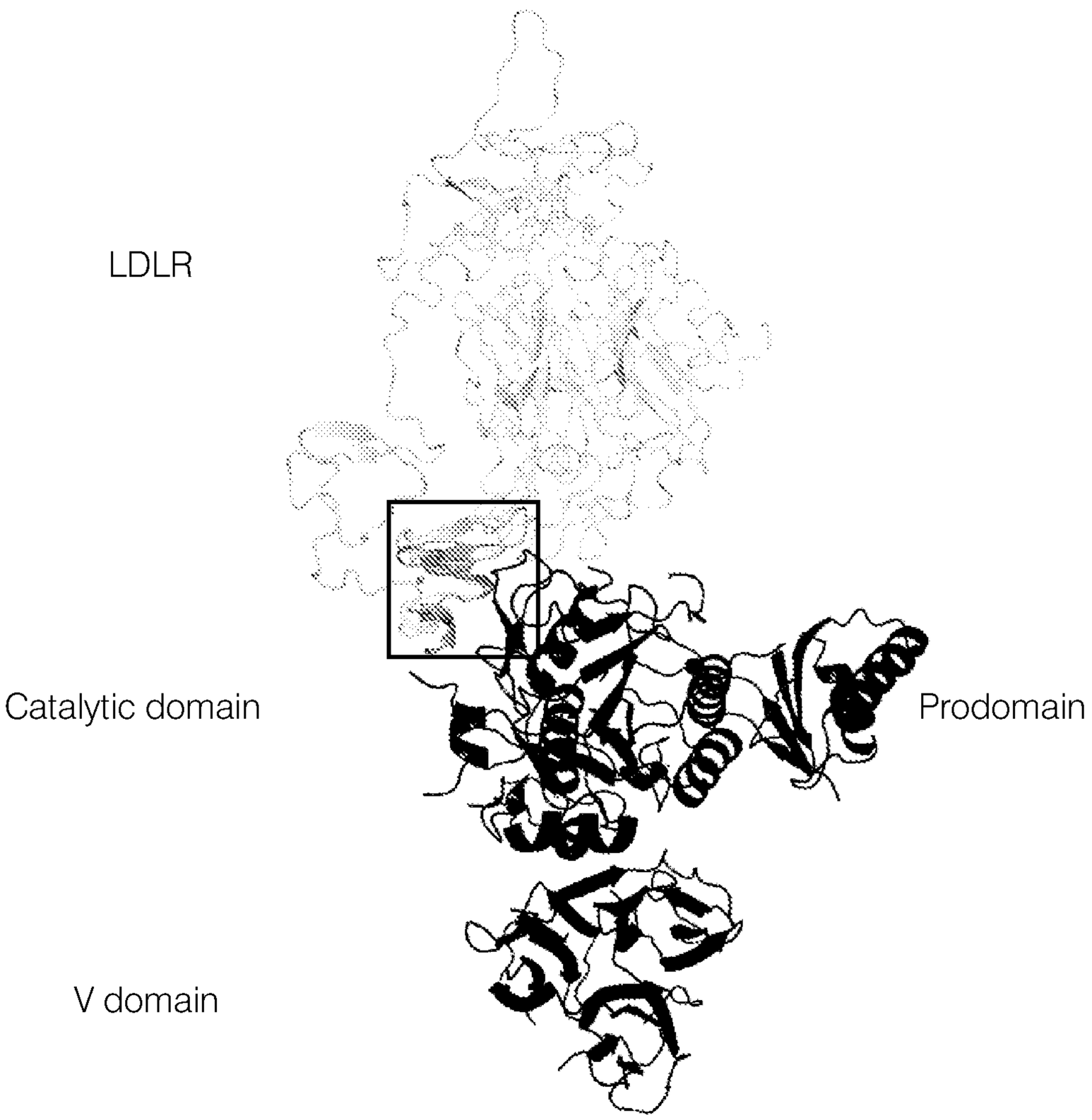

FIG. 20C

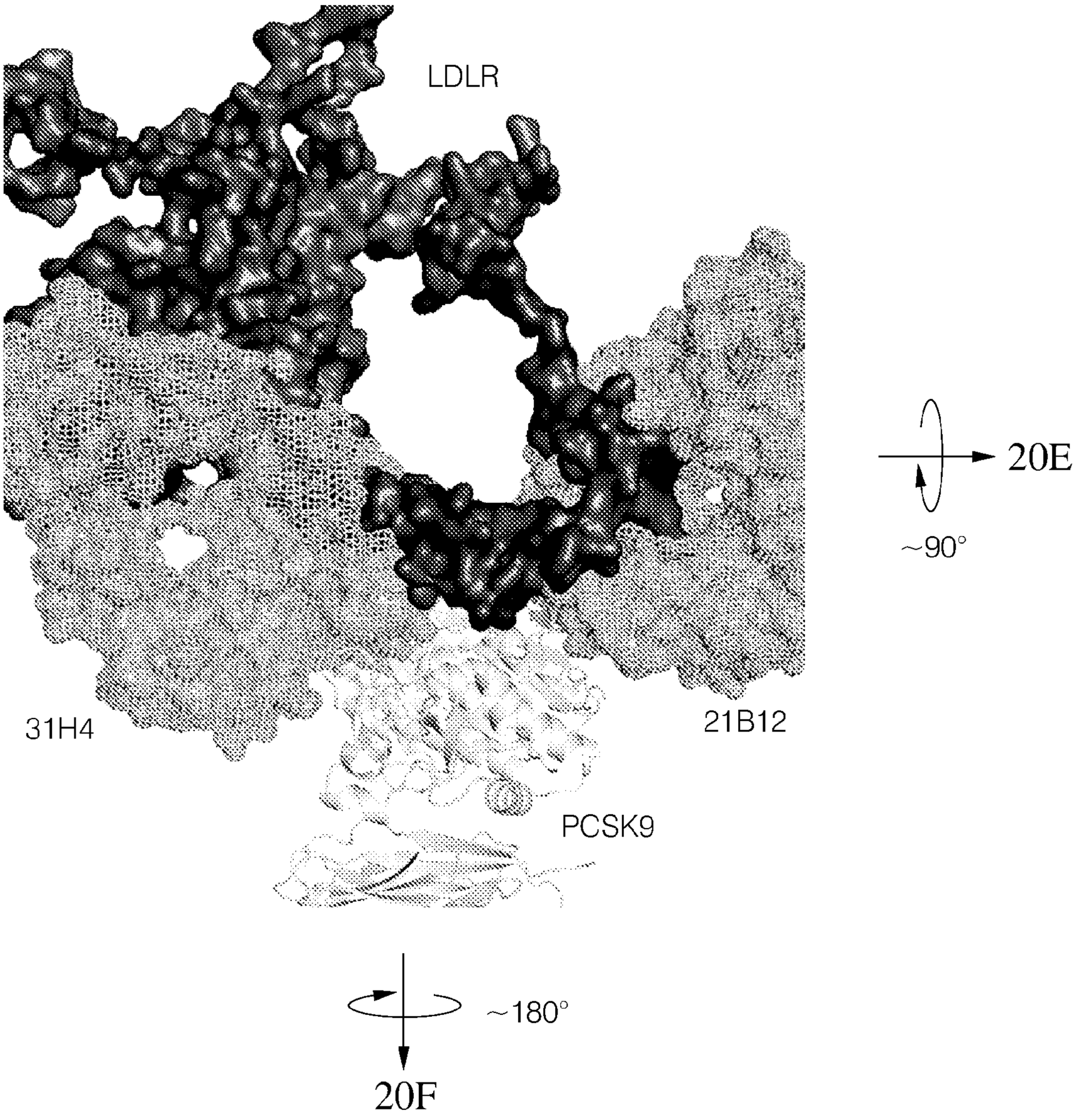

FIG. 20D

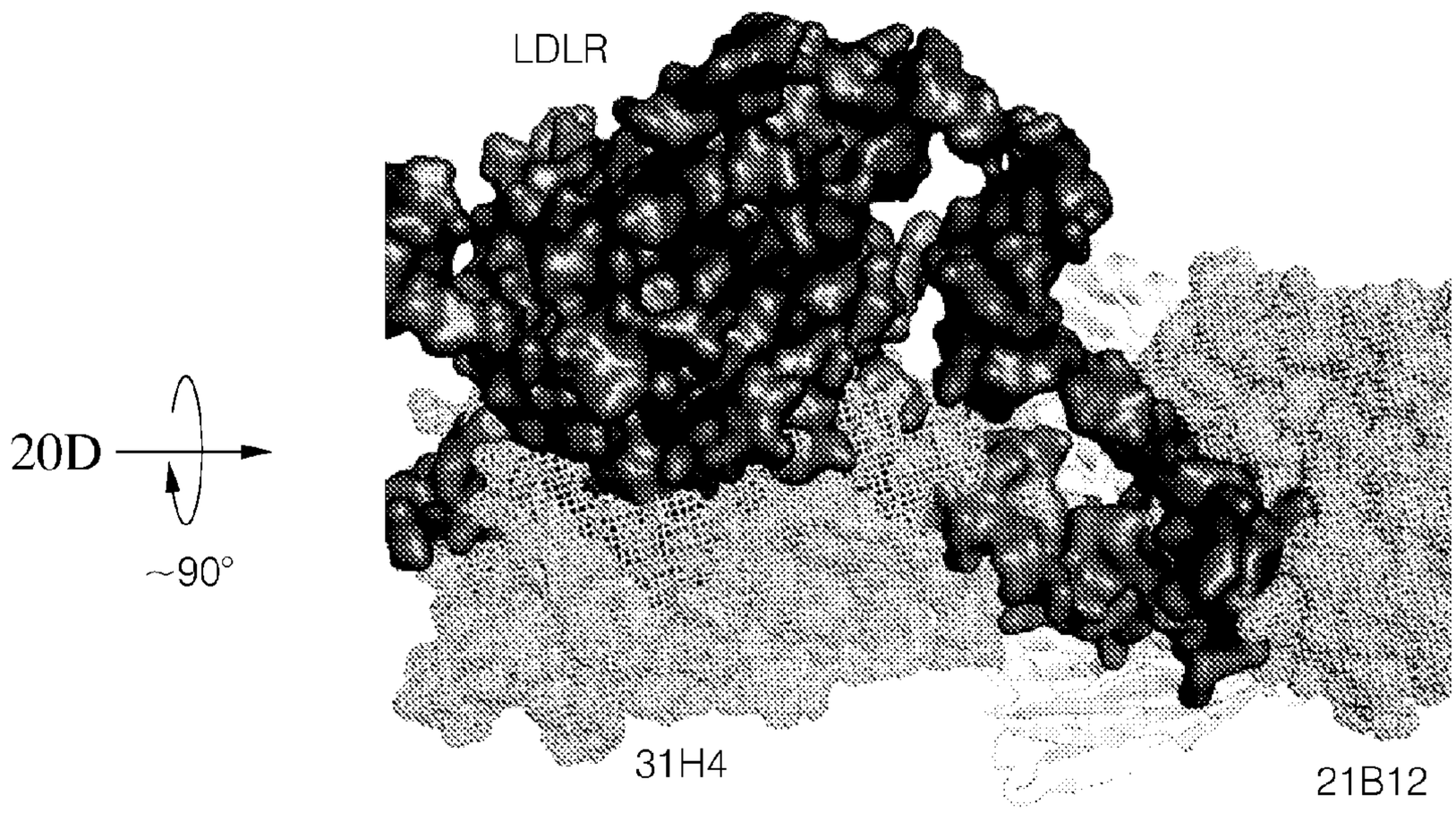

FIG. 20E

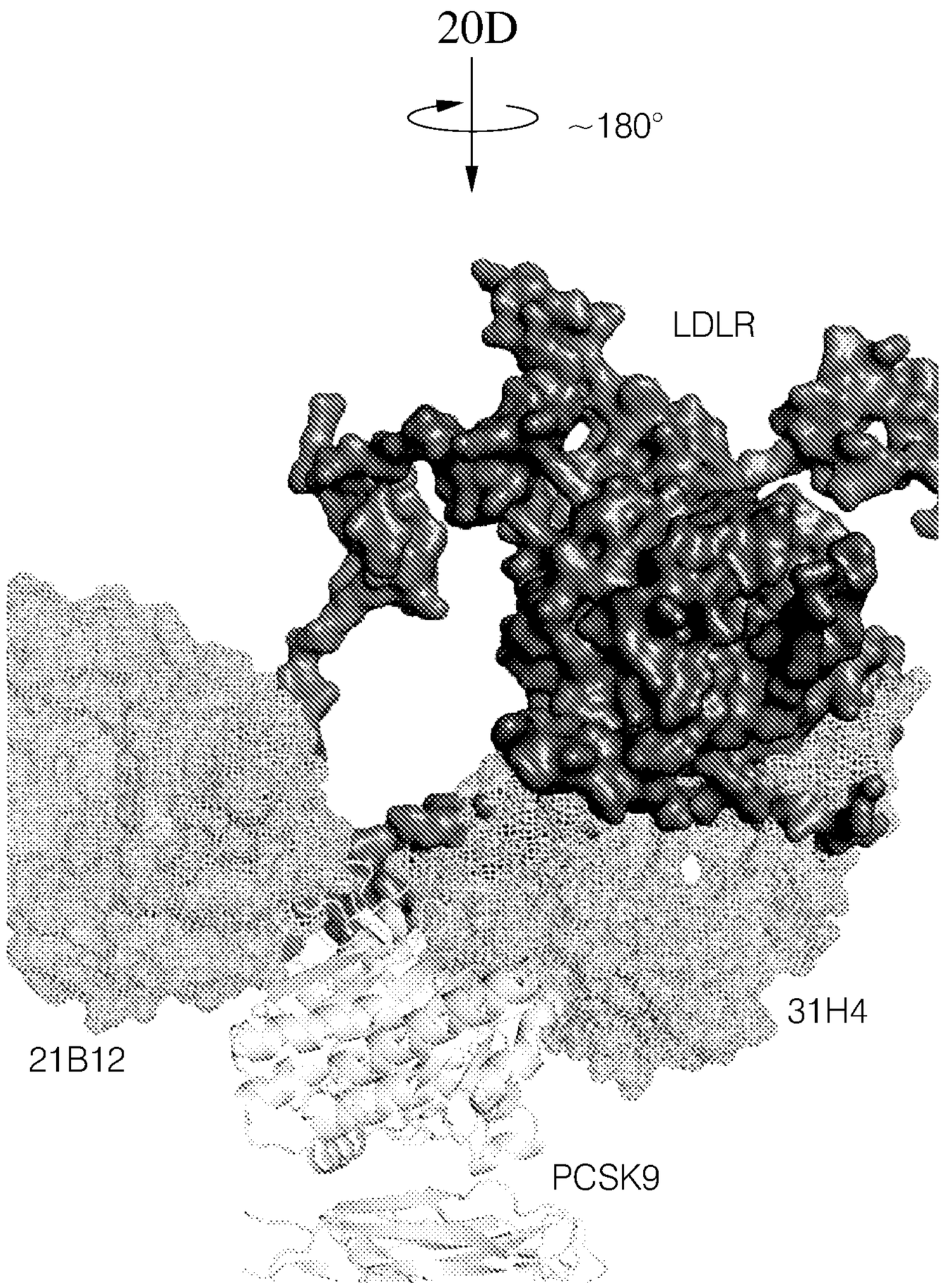

FIG. 20F

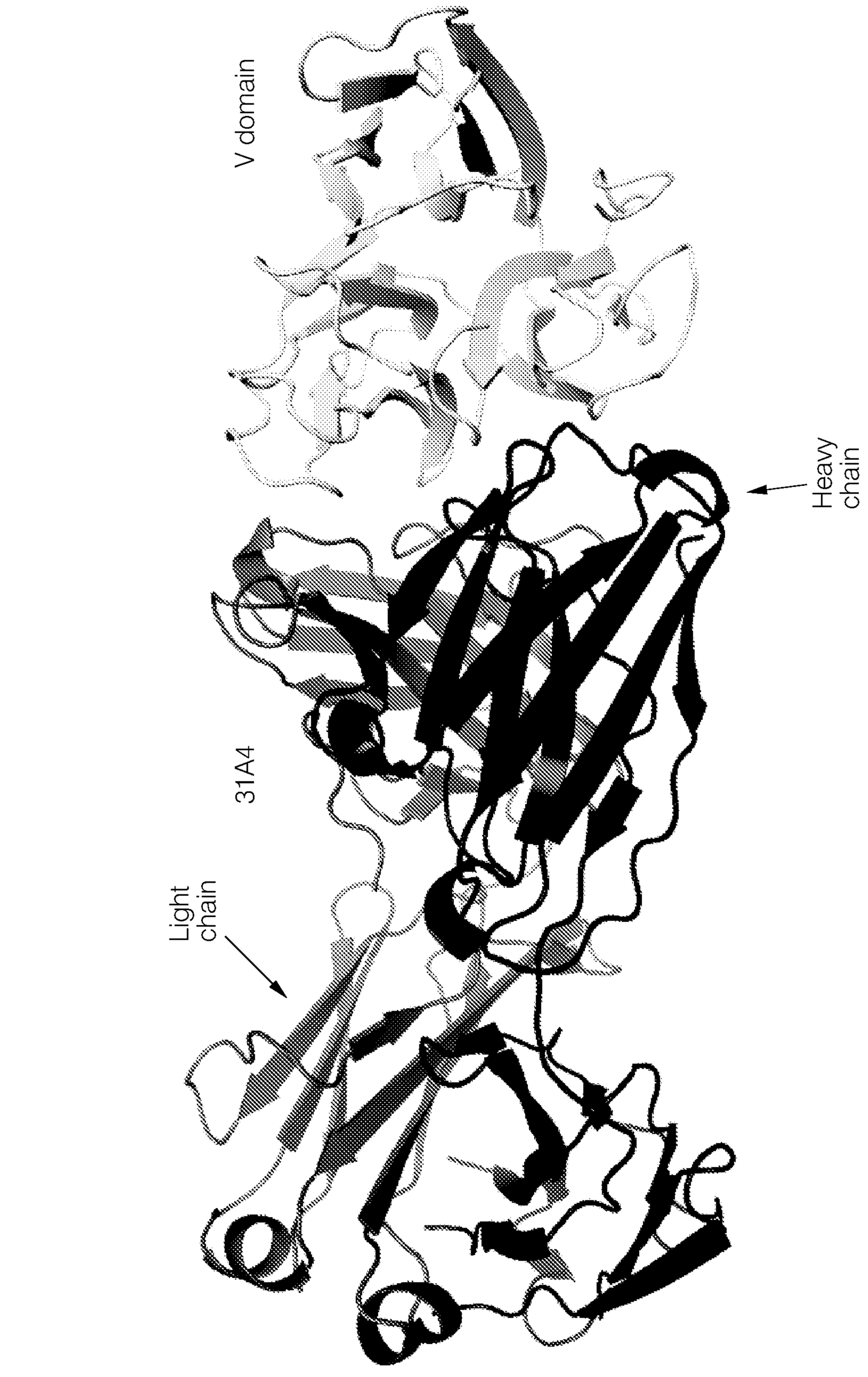

FIG. 21A

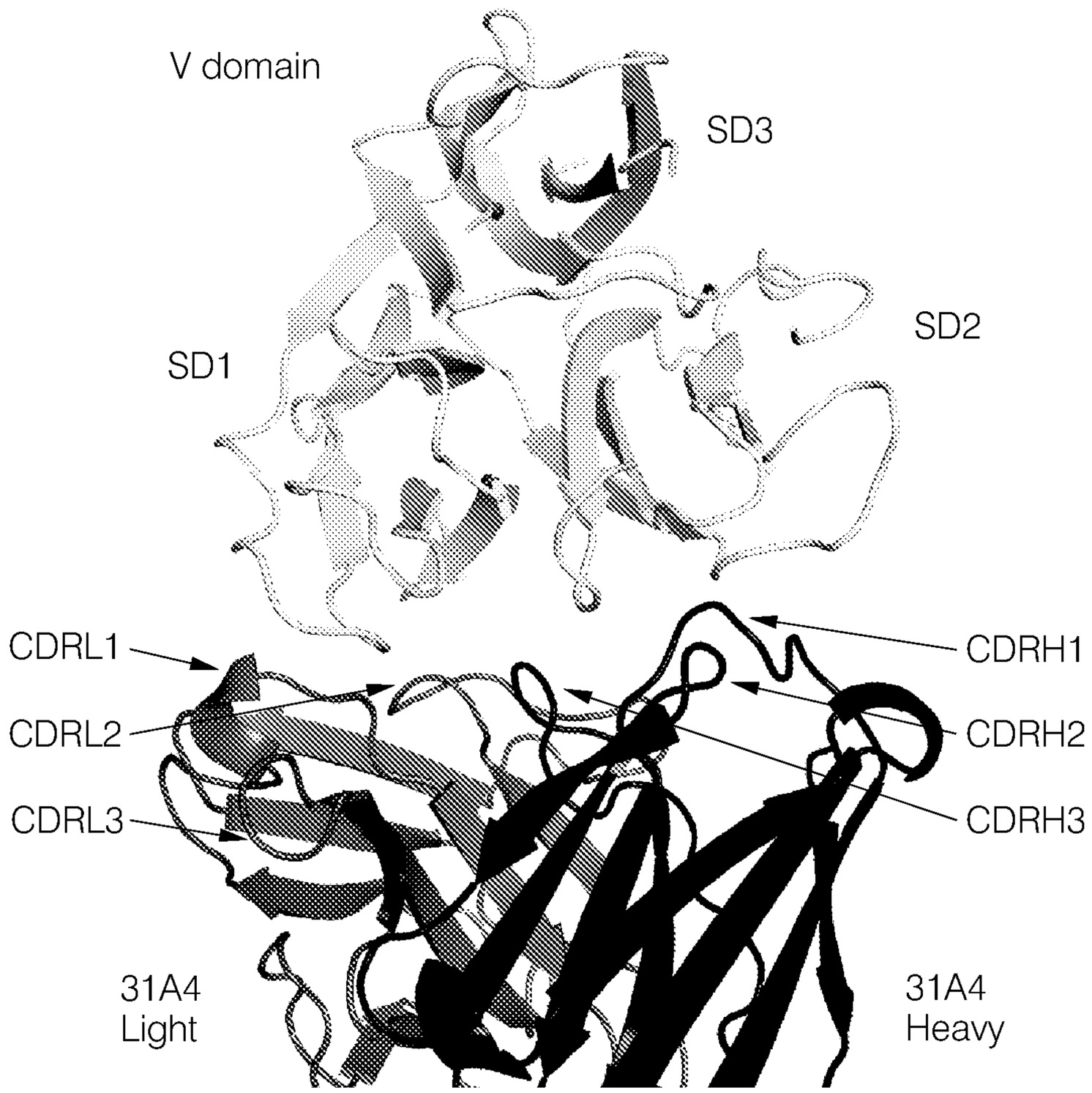
V domain
SD3
SD2
SD1
CDRL1
CDRL2
CDRL3
CDRH1
CDRH2
CDRH3
31A4
Light
31A4
Heavy

FIG. 21B

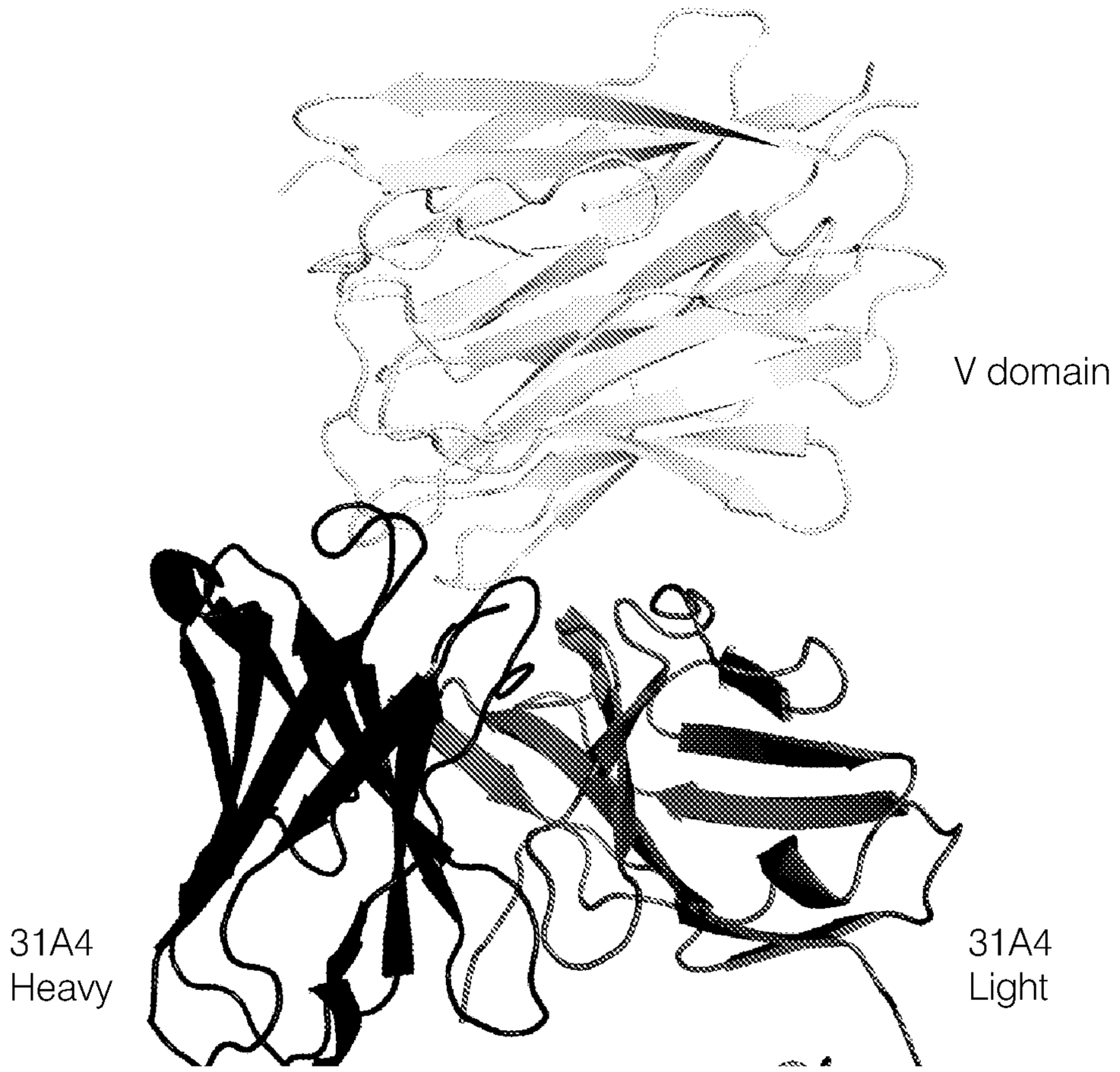

FIG. 21C

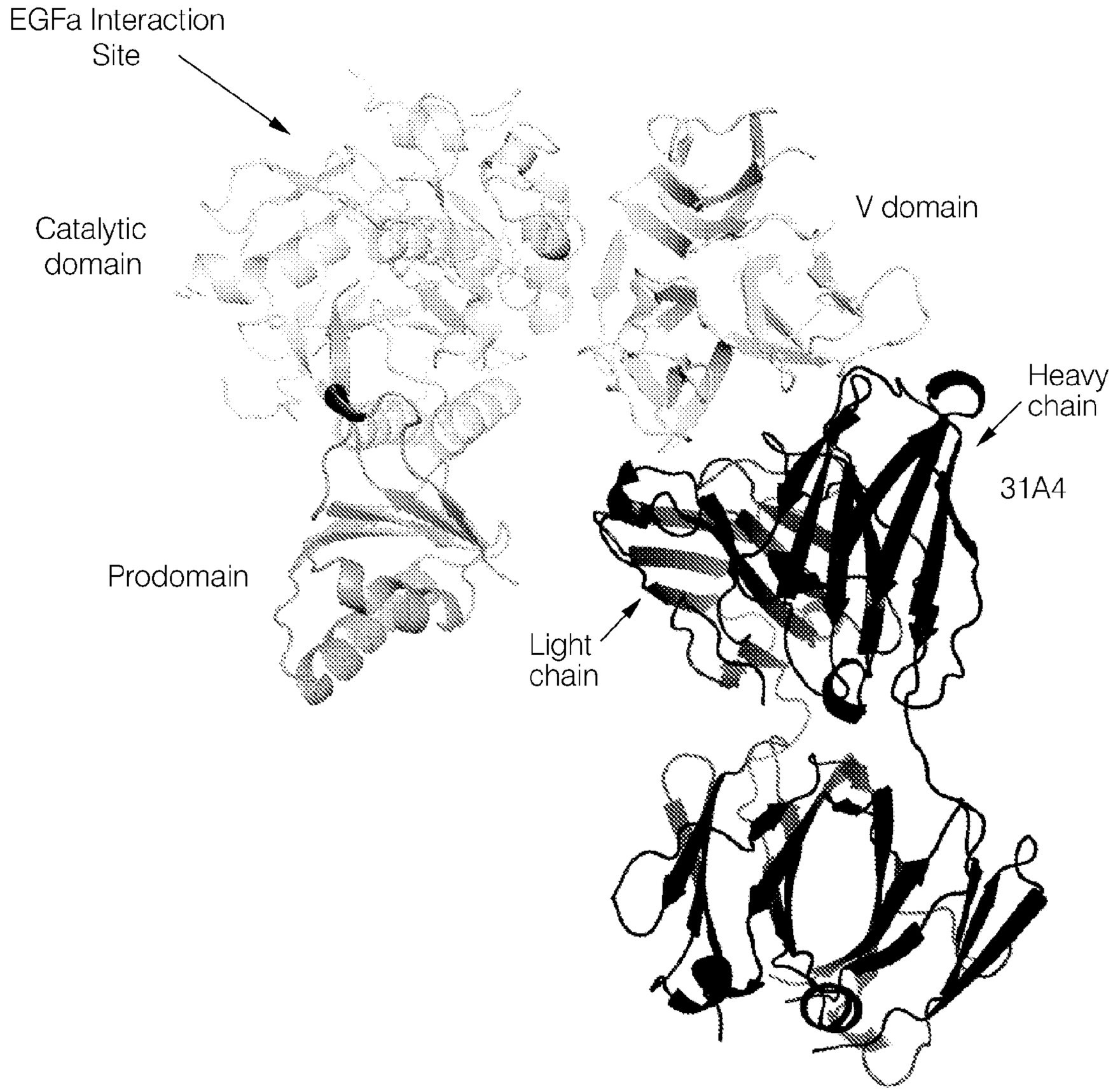
EGFa Interaction Site
Catalytic domain
V domain
Heavy chain
31A4
Prodomain
Light chain

FIG. 21D

21B12

Light Chain

ESALTQPASV SGSPGQSITI SCTGTSSDVG GYNSVSWYQQ HPGKAPKLMI YEVSNRPSGV SNRFSGSKSG
NTASLTISGL QAEDEADYYC NSYTSTSMVF GGGTKLTVLG QPKAAPSVTL FPPSSEELQA NKATLVCLIS
DFYPGAVTVA WKADSSPVKA GVETTTPSKQ SNNKYAASSY LSLTPEQWKS HRSYSCQVTH EGSTVEKTVA
PTECS (SEQ ID NO:297)

Heavy Chain

EVQLVQSGAE VKKPGASVKV SCKASGYTLT SYGISWVRQA PGQGLEWMGW VSFYNGNTNY AQKLQGRGTM
TTDPSTSTAY MELRSLRSDD TAVYYCARGY GMDVWGQGTT VTVSSASTKG PSVFPLAPSS KSTSGGTAAL
GCLVKDYFPE PVTVSWNSGA LTSGVHTFPA VLQSSGLYSL SSVVTVPSSS LGTQTYICNV NHKPSNTKVD
KKVEPKSCAA DEVDHHHHHH (SEQ ID NO:298)

31H4

Light Chain

ESVLTQPPSV SGAPGQRVTI SCTGSSSNIG AGYDVHWYQQ LPGTAPKLLI SGNSNRPSGV PDRFSGSKSG
TSASLAITGL QAEDEADYYC QSYDSSLSGS VFGGGTKLTV LGQPKAAPSV TLFPPSSEEL QANKATLVCL
ISDFYPGAVT VAWKADSSPV KAGVETTTPS KQSNNKYAAS SYLSLTPEQW KSHRSYSCQV THEGSTVEKT
VAPTECS (SEQ ID NO:299)

Heavy Chain

EVQLVESGGG LVKPGGSLRL SCAASGFTFS SYSMNWVRQA PGKGLEWVSS ISSSSSYISY ADSVKGRFTI
SRDNAKNSLY LQMNSLRAED TAVYFCARDY DFWSAYYDAF DVWGQGTMVT VSSASTKGPS VFPLAPSSKS
TSGGTAALGC LVKDYFPEPV TVSWNSGALT SGVHTFPAVL QSSGLYSLSS VVTVPSSSLG TQTYICNVNH
KPSNTKVDKK VEPKSCAADE VDHHHHHH (SEQ ID NO:300)

31A4

Light Chain

ALQSVLTQPP SASGTPGQRV TISCSGSSSN IGSNTVNWYQ QLPGTAPKLL IYSNNQRPSG
VPDRFSGSKS GTSASLAISG LQSEDEADYY CAVWDDSLNG WVFGGGTKLT VLGQPKAAPS
VTLFPPSSEE LQANKATLVC LISDFYPGAV TVAWKADSSP VKAGVETTTP SKQSNNKYAA
SSYLSLTPEQ WKSHRSYSCQ VTHEGSTVEK TVAPTECS (SEQ ID NO:301)

Heavy Chain

QVQLQQWGAG LLKPSETLSL TCAVYGGSFS AYYWNWIRQP PGKGLEWIGE INHSGRTDYN PSLKSRVTIS
VDTSKKQFSL KLNSVTAADT AVYYCARGQL VPFDYWGQGT LVTVSSASTK GPSVFPLAPS SKSTSGGTAA
LGCLVKDYFP EPVTVSWNSG ALTSGVHTFP AVLQSSGLYS HSSVVTVPSS SLGTQTYICN VNHKPSNTKV
DKKVEPKSCA ADEVDHHHHH H (SEQ ID NO:302)

FIG. 22

FIG. 23A

		BIN 1														
	bead region	9	12	21	38	45	60	74	84		20	23	42	92	96	
	clone	01A12.2	03B6.1	09C9.1	17C2.1	21B12.2	23G1.1	25G4.1	26E10.1		11H4.1	11H8.1	19H9.2	26H5.1	27E7.1	2
BIN 1	01A12.2	**41**	34	108	43	70	25	26	26		15	22	-1	40	-27	
	03B6.1	60	**69**	107	44	76	49	53	49		60	59	6	41	17	
	09C9.1	47	49	**89**	27	88	25	38	42		44	39	-18	22	1	
	17C2.1	43	34	135	**-2**	58	14	47	12		53	75	-4	22	-28	
	21B12.2	37	42	125	2	**96**	21	49	39		38	9	-19	50	-6	
	23G1.1	29	41	114	-4	62	**26**	35	46		39	37	-13	34	-26	
	25G4.1	46	59	91	13	61	10	**35**	5		34	42	17	28	20	
	26E10.1	30	50	73	-5	61	-10	22	**26**		-5	17	-36	9	-33	
	11H4.1	49	72	135	64	99	51	34	49		**40**	52	19	58	-3	
	11H8.1	37	49	118	27	72	39	33	30		34	**46**	-27	41	4	
	19H9.2	30	15	103	58	39	20	28	23		5	26	**-51**	25	85	
	26H5.1	39	48	133	1	84	46	33	41		34	24	-36	**59**	-50	
	27E7.1	19	25	92	-10	44	-16	15	-1		-27	-13	-8	-5	**-115**	
	27H5.1	29	49	170	-12	159	11	49	73		69	-13	-26	68	-47	
	30B9.1	53	39	156	8	194	57	106	53		72	35	-20	62	8	
	02B5.1	42	67	130	64	126	85	39	83		47	62	15	80	23	
	23B5.1	5	33	53	-29	17	-16	-16	-17		4	17	-55	-14	-75	
BIN 1.1	27B2.6	48	38	133	36	76	11	54	34		21	21	5	37	35	
	09H6.1	59	110	118	181	237	182	73	212		75	63	120	193	121	
BIN 2	27B2.1	162	161	258	107	195	125	119	127		197	224	93	141	96	
	27B2.5	130	115	197	85	153	97	92	94		156	177	93	113	51	
	12H11.1	30	46	89	35	70	26	36	26		41	42	-4	57	-11	
BIN 3	16F12.1	738	724	535	1049	1120	1001	1196	1029		977	1061	952	855	753	
	22E2.1	1633	1431	1186	1923	1891	1721	2225	1805		2123	1992	1559	1573	1548	
	27A6.1	1629	1413	1120	1978	1954	1814	2136	1918		2001	1937	1445	1604	1440	
	28B12.1	1627	1432	1161	1929	2060	1647	2113	1820		1852	1713	1639	1633	1528	
	28D6.1	1619	1439	1215	1912	1947	1706	2110	1826		1982	1887	1454	1614	1502	
	31G11.1	1748	1353	1168	1894	2070	1860	2181	1848		2179	2015	1681	1548	1547	
	31H4.1	1690	1107	1223	1479	1682	1349	1887	1363		1682	1990	1087	1243	1055	
BIN 3.1	08A1.2	636	584	330	1399	1464	1303	1014	1366		866	812	1050	1204	1113	
	08A3.1	740	714	396	1658	1717	1643	1303	1541		1079	1023	1294	1516	1379	
	11F1.1	613	529	347	1311	1417	1302	1091	1310		924	829	1089	1237	1038	
BIN 4 non-comp	11G1.5	1933	1339	1225	2329	2441	2216	2900	2459		2463	2229	2234	2572	2403	
	03C4.1	577	691	348	1119	1351	1114	433	1088		771	706	848	884	830	
A	30A4.1	45	62	125	60	107	38	48	42		40	59	-17	45	8	
B	13B5.1	1101	1116	797	2162	2072	2077	1719	2111		1301	1412	1857	2043	2197	
C	13H1.1	1976	1116	1286	1894	1665	1797	2521	1932		2356	2239	2024	2040	1965	
D	31A4.1	2068	2968	1420	4537	4131	4151	2472	4053		2304	2262	3957	4036	2503	
	31B12.1	1923	2468	1279	4141	4556	4014	2599	4050		2149	2536	3711	4134	4143	
LOW SIGNAL	05H5	65	93	109	102	135	107	57	114		66	87	69	110	45	
	20A5	53	52	120	32	67	32	48	56		61	77	4	52	16	
	20E5	56	54	129	44	63	19	39	24		71	64	-4	37	3	
	22B11	48	56	127	41	49	20	49	34		51	41	-20	20	-12	
	24B9	62	59	116	34	63	32	73	37		60	65	-22	42	-34	
	24F7	72	80	127	81	106	59	38	62		70	71	17	81	20	
	30F1	34	56	102	30	46	24	35	35		47	50	6	45	5	
	huIgG	94	155	153	-46	57	22	-5	18		31	87	-57	8	-71	

FIG. 23B

					BTN 1.1	BTN 2			BTN 3						
97	63	72	50	33	28	95	25	25	34	45	94	55	56	69	71
7H5.1	30B9.1	02B5.1	23B5.1	27B2.6	C9H6.1	27B2.1	27B2.5	12H11.1	16F12.1	22E2.1	27A6.1	28B12.1	28D6.1	31G11.1	31H4.1
30	18	62	4	15	112	53	53	16	2402	2130	2476	2137	2149	2359	2483
9	11	109	25	60	134	86	73	43	1939	1532	1845	1644	1828	1748	1484
-28	5	90	-21	16	123	79	50	47	2370	2118	2385	2187	2211	2132	2553
37	9	122	33	22	174	63	42	32	2373	1537	2053	1998	2093	1949	1625
-48	-16	72	5	31	190	68	76	46	2069	1703	2019	1795	1809	1763	1750
-4	-31	48	21	18	164	70	71	-8	2090	1573	1722	1726	1708	1788	1639
5	31	97	13	1	153	45	51	41	2826	2318	2543	2402	[illegible]	2859	2612
-41	-71	64	-27	-20	122	44	61	23	1993	1516	1736	1711	1807	1740	1534
22	9	59	34	17	163	72	80	36	2875	2404	2590	2363	2505	2650	2747
-34	-5	81	15	6	131	76	49	43	2862	2453	2527	2268	2475	2811	2865
-80	-98	-9	-84	-8	138	46	55	-1	2046	1419	1957	1734	1671	1821	1584
-62	-17	49	-14	8	163	76	71	26	2305	1531	1764	1758	1785	1841	1588
-30	-55	-14	-14	4	141	69	26	-18	2394	1698	1895	1873	1901	1983	1717
10	-101	92	1	22	213	72	59	31	2311	1534	2059	1986	1954	2054	1641
-30	**-41**	-10	12	43	176	104	72	54	2222	1601	2077	1992	1925	2137	1730
29	1	**88**	22	32	164	99	75	37	2792	2413	2828	2490	2765	2853	2893
-82	-74	30	**-39**	-19	71	24	17	-5	2704	2000	2226	2292	2235	2305	2591
27	-11	75	-10	**-21**	153	63	68	37	503	474	476	530	400	570	360
130	112	113	50	79	**151**	132	109	55	2784	2361	2643	2430	2593	2729	2920
78	57	256	77	126	334	**48**	60	64	203	220	269	215	[illegible]	229	100
52	44	185	48	97	234	38	**34**	42	165	159	177	181	176	192	85
-42	-24	75	18	25	96	32	34	**11**	84	106	85	95	90	118	72
1324	921	906	1270	309	754	-63	-74	-149	**-162**	-152	-132	-133	-126	-101	-189
1381	1607	1818	2284	545	1593	91	88	102	59	**45**	55	60	73	63	24
1720	1671	1796	2314	585	1499	77	94	92	40	87	**31**	62	38	67	13
1369	1537	1768	2424	520	1700	87	75	76	27	36	56	**46**	37	43	9
1473	1735	1812	2282	437	1657	88	92	93	45	42	52	61	**61**	77	57
1327	1635	1863	2413	641	1573	96	77	88	11	27	56	33	34	**82**	23
1127	1283	1702	1943	262	1579	72	89	58	-38	-5	36	33	38	23	**48**
1131	1265	634	1282	34	584	31	34	31	70	64	84	70	68	86	34
1242	1538	800	1344	25	747	40	35	21	53	60	63	76	69	85	19
1024	1190	729	1183	40	642	27	28	21	70	64	75	65	78	66	16
2415	2524	2064	3042	1586	1669	68	56	268	1759	1443	1532	1346	1759	1321	1826
822	850	501	433	1003	524	157	151	383	895	643	753	72	578	708	717
-29	13	67	25	6	173	51	34	16	126	68	122	109	77	110	78
1683	2312	1310	1900	700	1066	381	329	179	487	421	464	453	517	437	578
2051	2039	2149	2300	2567	191	177	173	300	2791	1972	2741	2139	2502	2553	3104
3380	4278	2068	2343	3489	1925	1593	1249	706	4957	4130	4334	3834	4317	4682	5086
3643	4496	1873	3250	3447	1478	1414	118	731	4622	4159	4303	4004	4194	4338	4740
70	40	99	45	28	179	31	26	36	122	107	95	104	101	129	86
-7	6	92	27	31	175	16	13	7	83	67	80	71	76	88	28
9	1	107	7	14	179	17	13	7	85	87	99	91	99	113	58
-18	-18	106	6	7	180	8	9	-6	74	64	98	95	82	100	55
-56	-17	91	16	13	175	10	14	-4	65	80	90	85	76	96	45
12	15	119	25	47	232	13	10	23	121	99	109	111	132	125	104
-37	-8	83	23	21	171	9	10	4	75	70	96	73	96	86	52
-89	-102	154	12	-76	223	42	71	33	114	77	58	130	54	176	72

FIG. 23C

BIN 3.1			BIN 4 non-comp		A	B	C	D		LOW SIGNAL					
76	77	78	18	16	61	30	32	64	66	36	37	48	49	51	62
8A1.2	08A3.1	11B1.1	11G1.5	03C4.1	30A4.1	13B5.1	13H1.1	31A4.1	31B12.1	05H5	20A5	20E5	22B11	24B9	24G7
469	879	606	2299	602	1	608	1589	2075	372	5	14	1	1	20	30
851	1127	716	1730	1774	26	794	1326	3076	545	26	20	12	8	16	66
567	858	644	2575	731	17	626	1650	1972	390	24	-6	-2	4	16	56
805	1298	1058	2386	1803	87	1029	1297	3741	808	-8	5	-1	-7	-33	50
783	1587	999	2136	1930	49	957	1358	3740	990	3	31	-3	-8	3	44
813	1723	917	2360	1734	35	1003	1352	3554	903	39	33	-3	4	9	53
625	1152	625	745	451	10	883	1732	2492	504	28	20	4	4	25	51
787	1522	1252	2335	1861	70	1075	1288	3745	944	4	25	1	5	2	44
505	1137	667	3107	778	17	763	1813	2205	419	34	44	15	10	13	57
537	1174	671	2571	753	19	749	1714	2292	421	33	36	9	2	12	50
883	1830	1018	2894	1834	31	1061	1397	4385	834	6	-43	-19	-9	-30	24
995	1846	1119	2543	1828	10	1127	1488	4306	950	0	22	9	16	4	48
913	1893	1137	2930	1934	99	1247	1618	4092	894	-3	36	-42	0	-22	69
1005	2110	1134	2967	1972	134	1252	1718	4552	887	38	36	20	58	29	100
1063	2043	1256	2592	1663	110	1339	1570	3684	1050	32	31	34	21	20	77
631	1179	762	1287	882	34	750	1897	2458	517	10	31	18	5	19	44
493	1038	604	3135	321	-25	679	1448	2493	382	-26	-6	-13	-17	-17	2
31	98	59	1731	1777	-11	608	1487	3325	606	8	-4	-8	15	9	47
784	1528	813	3182	824	54	823	1989	2552	470	59	68	21	21	19	49
90	155	94	378	199	52	679	989	997	457	27	43	32	26	27	90
63	119	70	329	164	49	604	865	873	390	18	25	13	12	17	79
27	56	36	472	277	16	498	538	755	259	11	10	6	1	7	19
-136	-151	-154	1912	681	114	365	1008	2868	633	-179	-167	-98	-116	-122	-71
52	66	51	2323	1216	346	669	1671	3970	1033	28	65	13	4	17	81
65	85	20	2705	1276	335	655	1697	3825	1089	47	37	27	5	1	71
25	50	31	2652	1254	246	614	1645	3457	989	18	18	6	13	3	55
51	54	59	2837	1267	305	743	1884	4214	1056	66	46	23	2	30	72
61	62	40	2703	1214	214	624	1737	4100	1074	36	42	5	4	23	52
87	39	78	2870	1162	358	764	1800	4260	1142	69	69	-22	-3	41	80
36	41	42	817	635	12	256	757	512	238	18	26	8	-1	9	29
29	**36**	29	882	669	19	271	779	544	230	15	21	9	4	10	28
24	32	**27**	797	529	16	228	654	485	219	16	21	14	12	12	20
298	533	405	**102**	1942	1187	294	1335	1886	1306	33	44	16	7	21	51
322	611	503	1385	**60**	1145	572	793	1677	1091	24	51	11	17	1	46
34	50	44	1477	1628	**0**	484	1637	2706	511	5	14	12	1	1	52
278	441	320	314	1141	498	**362**	1790	437	663	15	108	23	39	31	219
405	628	507	1340	920	1988	1148	**616**	2652	2073	60	85	13	36	32	203
492	659	518	1592	2772	2847	1253	3188	**2289**	2232	78	292	61	56	52	493
524	778	656	3525	2166	3107	1178	3141	2912	**2169**	18	227	43	55	35	625
32	65	37	271	139	27	188	531	547	265	**10**	10	2	8	4	13
22	43	29	198	68	21	188	457	409	216	6	**5**	1	5	5	16
37	47	47	266	74	1	176	565	526	229	-3	4	**3**	3	-6	1
24	32	36	262	72	6	203	594	520	234	-1	-1	-4	**-1**	-1	2
31	38	38	230	76	9	186	645	560	234	2	-2	-2	2	**-1**	0
40	73	53	322	94	19	258	659	614	297	6	12	5	-4	2	**27**
24	48	38	255	63	2	158	514	527	227	2	3	3	5	1	4
105	136	116	423	128	-60	124	599	731	201	21	-49	28	34	-2	53

	huIgG controls		
73	17	98	54
30F1	huIgG	huIgG	huIgG
1	-81	-63	-1
14	33	-4	-37
17	80	7	13
0	-63	-4	14
7	-17	-19	-3
13	-3	-8	-41
-2	-17	-20	21
-3	-46	-10	53
4	23	33	82
3	21	27	2
-14	-111	-93	-2
3	-36	19	-31
-32	-30	-17	-109
-16	74	19	-17
3	27	1	31
17	24	-35	-61
-13	-34	-80	-4
2	-6	-1	24
34	21	38	17
14	-7	19	-36
0	97	49	-48
6	-52	-21	-40
-117	-264	-189	-248
15	1	-20	36
17	-78	-47	-5
18	-33	-55	-79
29	57	22	45
9	21	-1	50
25	25	23	2
3	-5	-13	21
6	-2	36	50
4	22	-21	55
12	18	-29	7
12	40	34	35
3	13	-14	33
-3	20	28	-7
-4	-46	-46	-26
36	-7	30	-27
15	1	-31	-26
4	-4	-11	-8
2	-36	-17	3
-1	-75	-24	14
-5	-47	-14	-13
-3	-16	-5	23
0	-19	23	-48
-4	-42	-89	-20
30	39	4	38

FIG. 23D

FIG. 23A	FIG. 23B	FIG. 23C	FIG. 23D

FIG. 23

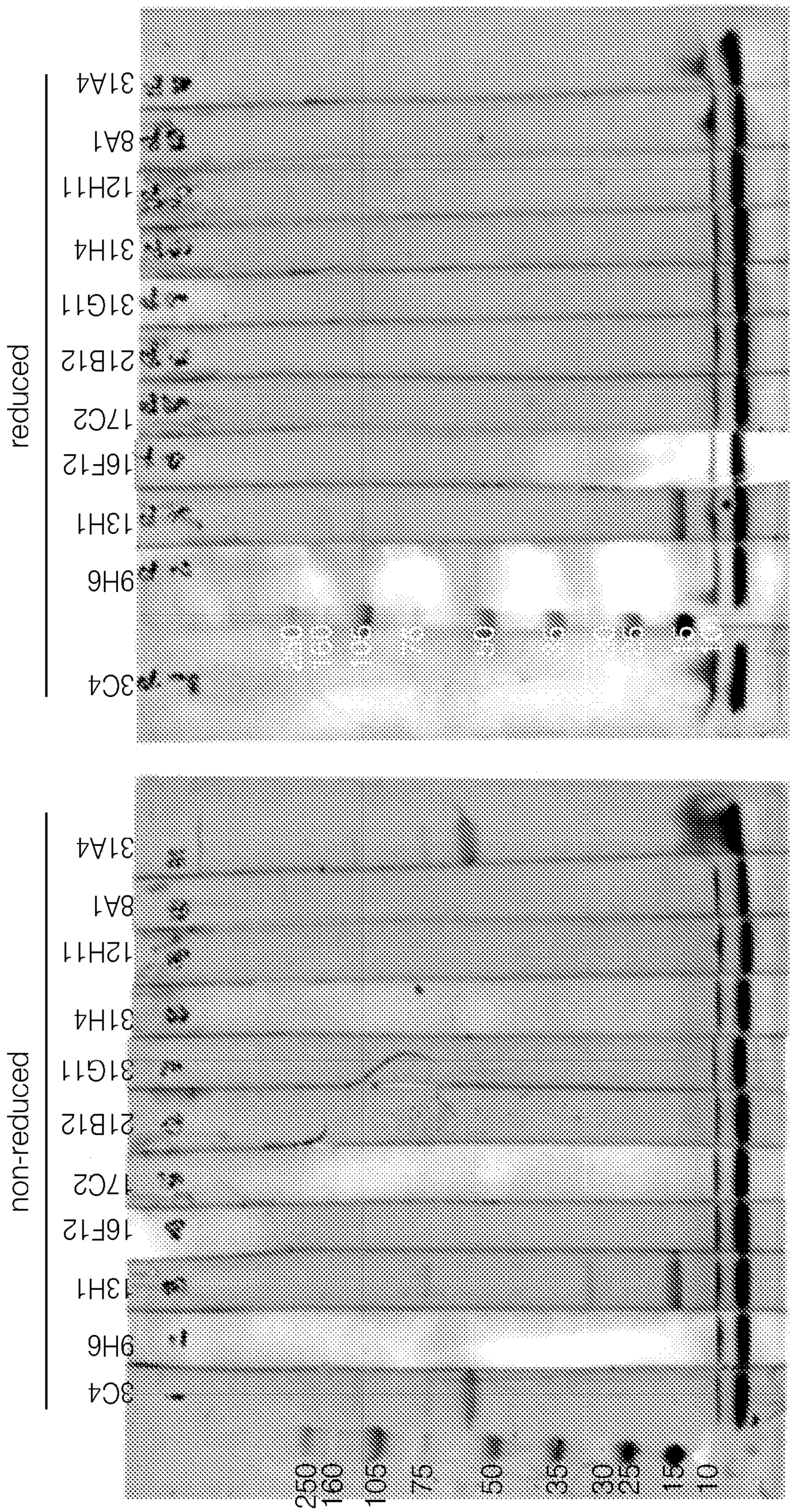

FIG. 24A

FIG. 24B

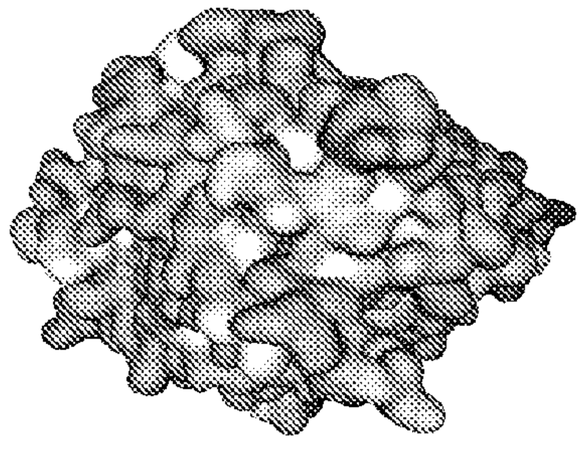

FIG. 25D

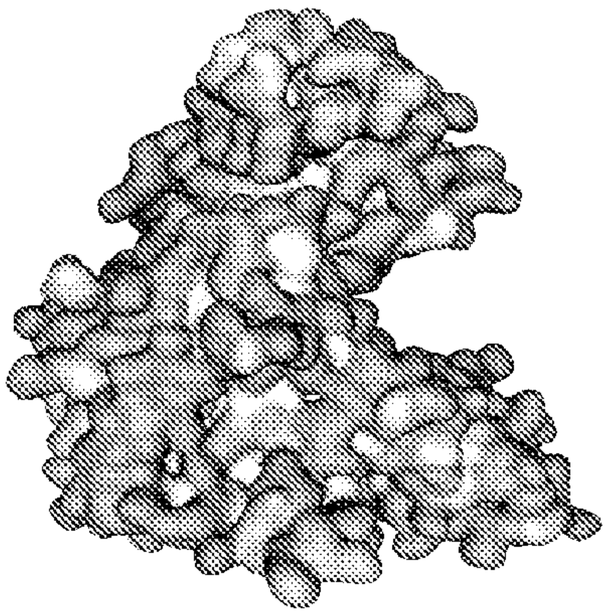

FIG. 25C

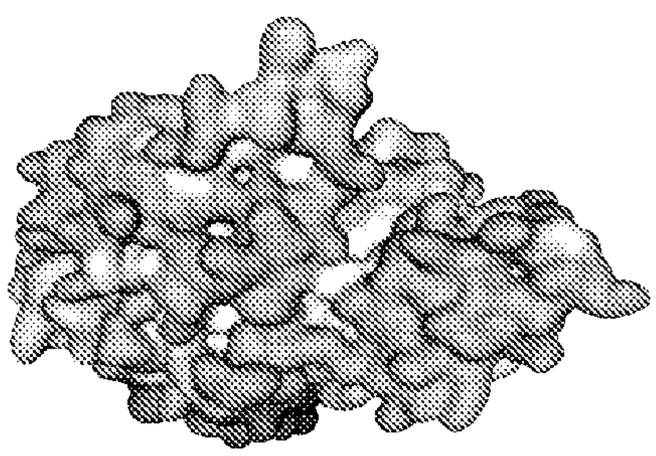

FIG. 25B

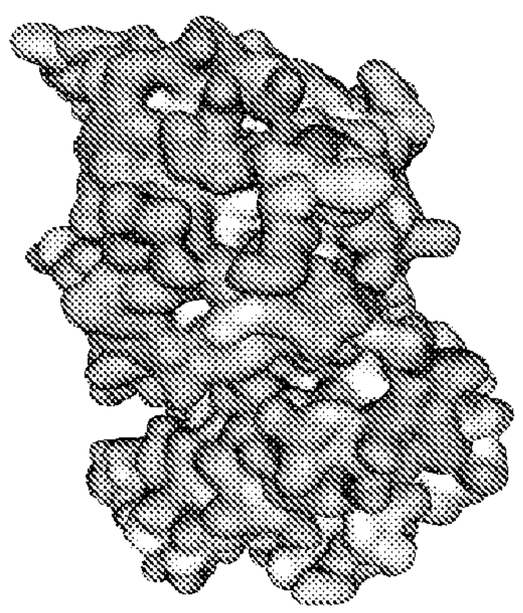

FIG. 25F

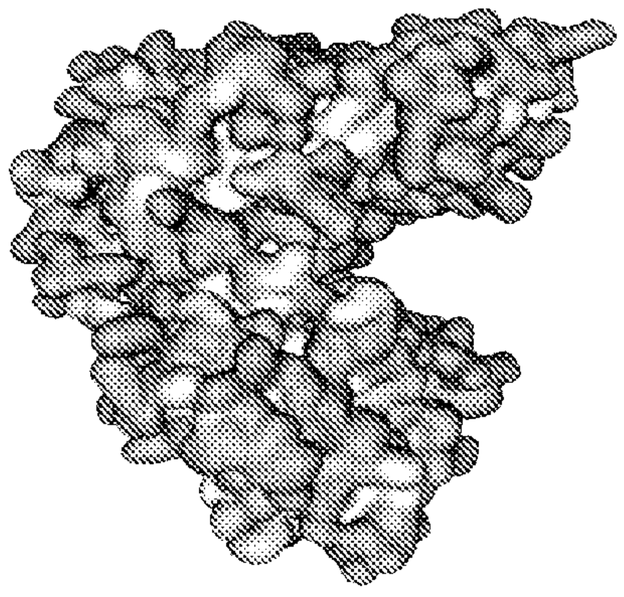

FIG. 25A

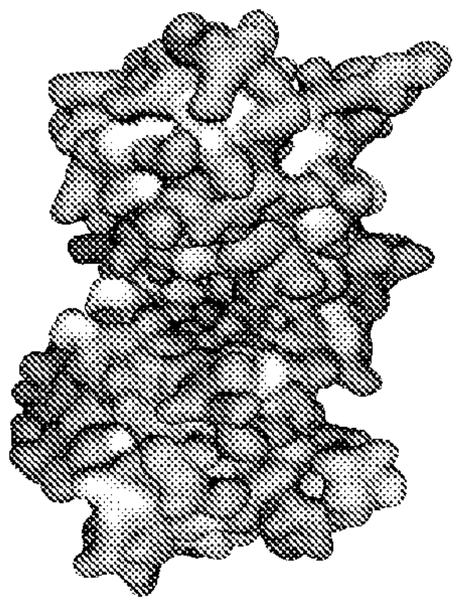

FIG. 25E

```
                    1----------------------------------------------50
PCSK9parent     (1) QEDEDGDYEELVLALRSEEDGLAEAPEHGTTATFHRCAKDPWRLPGTYVV
PCSK9mutants    (1) RRRRRRRRRRRRLRRRRRRRRRRRRRRHRRRRRFRRCRRRPWRRPGRYVV
                    51--- pro domain ------------------------------100
PCSK9parent    (51) VLKEETHLSQSERTARRLQAQAARRGYLTKILHVFHGLLPGFLVKMSGDL
PCSK9mutants   (51) VLRRRRRRSRSRETAEELQRRAREEGRRTKIRRRFRGLLPGFLVRMRRRL
                    101------------------|=======================150
PCSK9parent   (101) LELALKLPHVDYIEEDSSVFAQSIPWNLERITPPRYRADEYQPPDGGSLV
PCSK9mutants  (101) RRLARRLPRVRYIEEDSSVFRQRIPRNRREIRPPRYRARRRRPHRGGRRV
                    151=========================================200
PCSK9parent   (151) EVYLLDTSIQSDHREIEGRVMVTDFENVPEEDGTRFHRQASKCDSHGTHL
PCSK9mutants  (151) EVYLLDTRIRRRHEEIRGRVRRRRFRRRPRRRRREREERRRRCDRRGTHL
                    201=========================================250
PCSK9parent   (201) AGVVSGRDAGVAKGASMRSLRVLNCQGKGTVSGTLIGLEFIRKSQLVQPV
PCSK9mutants  (201) AGVVSGERAGVARRARMRSLEVLNCRGRGRVSGTLIGLERIERRRRRRPR
                    251================ catalytic domain =========300
PCSK9parent   (251) GPLVVLLPLAGGYSRVLNAACQRLARAGVVLVTAAGNFRDDACLYSPASA
PCSK9mutants  (251) RPLVVLLPLAGRYSEVLNRACRRLAERGVVLVTAAGNFEDDACRYSPARA
                    301=========================================350
PCSK9parent   (301) PEVITVGATNAQDQPVTLGTLGTNFGRCVDLFAPGEDIIGASSDCSTCFV
PCSK9mutants  (301) PEVITVGATNRRRRPVRRGRRGTNFGRCVDLFAPGRRIIGASSRCSRCRR
                    351=========================================400
PCSK9parent   (351) SQSGTSQAAAHVAGIAAMMLSAEPELTLAELRQRLIHFSAKDVINEAWFP
PCSK9mutants  (351) RRSGTSQAAAHVAGIAARMLRRRPRLRRARLRQELRRRSRRRRLRRRRFP
                    401===============|----------------------------450
PCSK9parent   (401) EDQRVLTPNLVAALPPSTHGAGWQLFCRTVWSAHSGPTRMATAIARCAPD
PCSK9mutants  (401) RRRERLTPRLVARLPPRRRRRGRRLFCRTVWSRRSGPRERARAIAECAPR
                    451----------------------------------------------500
PCSK9parent   (451) EELLSCSSFSRSGKRRGERMEAQGGKLVCRAHNAFGGEGVYAIARCCLLP
PCSK9mutants  (451) EELLSCSSFSRSGKRRGERMERQGGKLVCRAHNARRGRGVYAIARCCLLP
                    501-------------- v domain ---------------------550
PCSK9parent   (501) QANCSVHTAPPAEASMGTRVHCHQQGHVLTGCSSHWEVEDLGTHKPPVLR
PCSK9mutants  (501) QARCSVHRAPPARRRRGTEVRCRRRGHVLTGCSSHWRRRDRGTRKPPRLR
                    551----------------------------------------------600
PCSK9parent   (551) PRGQPNQCVGHREASIHASCCHAPGLECKVKEHGIPAPQEQVTVACEEGW
PCSK9mutants  (551) PEGRPRQCVGHREASIHASCCHAPGLECRRRRRRIPAPRERVTVRCRRGW
                    601----------------------------------------------650
PCSK9parent   (601) TLTGCSALPGTSHVLGAYAVDNTCVVRSRDVSTTGSTSEEAVTAVAICCR
PCSK9mutants  (601) TLTGCSALPGTSHVLGAYARDNTCVVRSEDRRRRRRRRRERVTAVAICCE
                    651---------|                680
PCSK9parent   (651) SRHLAQASQELQGSSDYKDDDKHHHHHHHH   (SEQ ID NO:303)
PCSK9mutants  (651) SEHLAQASQELQGSSDYKDDDKHHHHHHHH   (SEQ ID NO:304)
```

FIG. 26

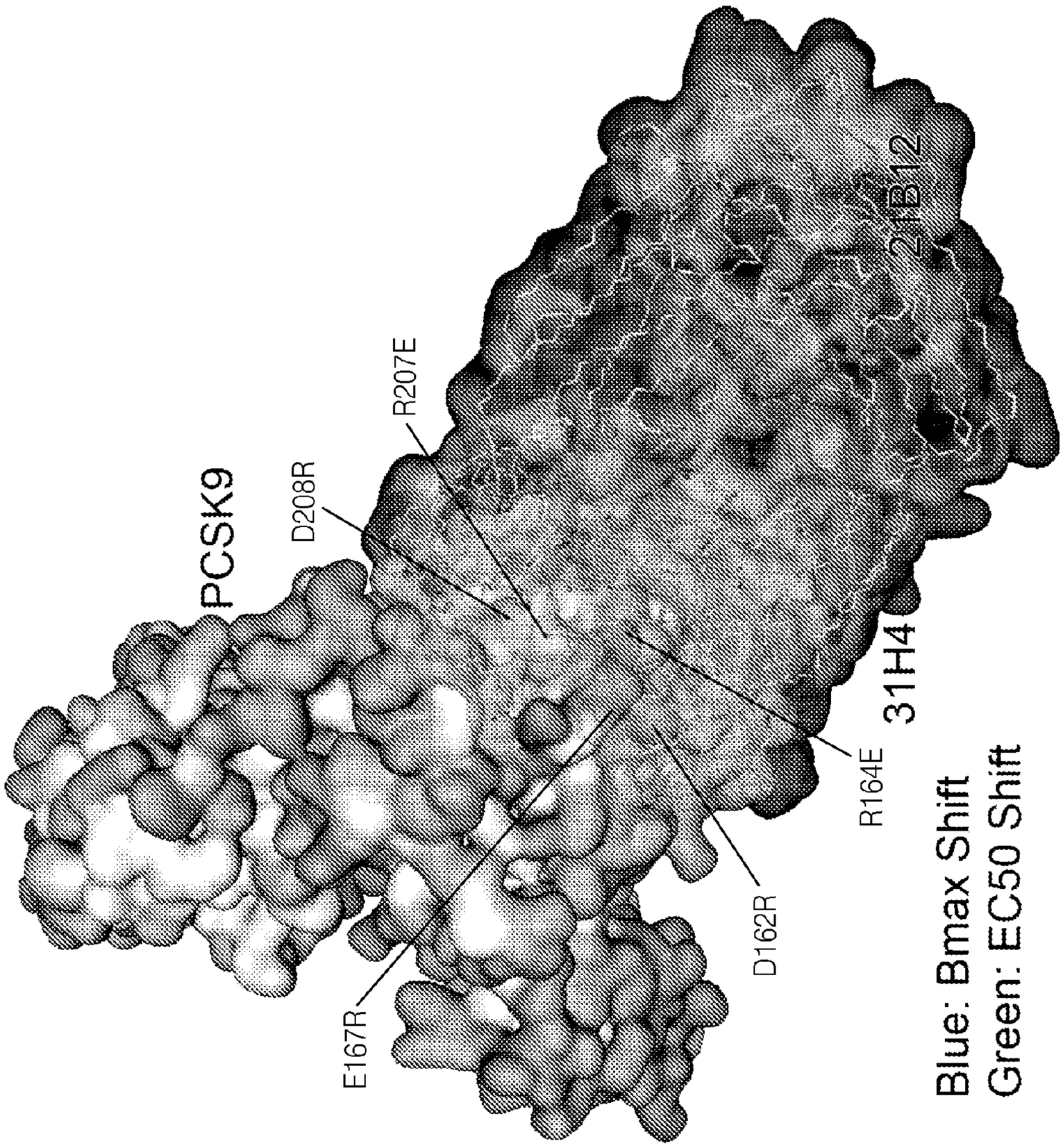
PCSK9
D208R
R207E
E167R
D162R
R164E
31H4
21B12
Blue: Bmax Shift
Green: EC50 Shift

FIG. 27A

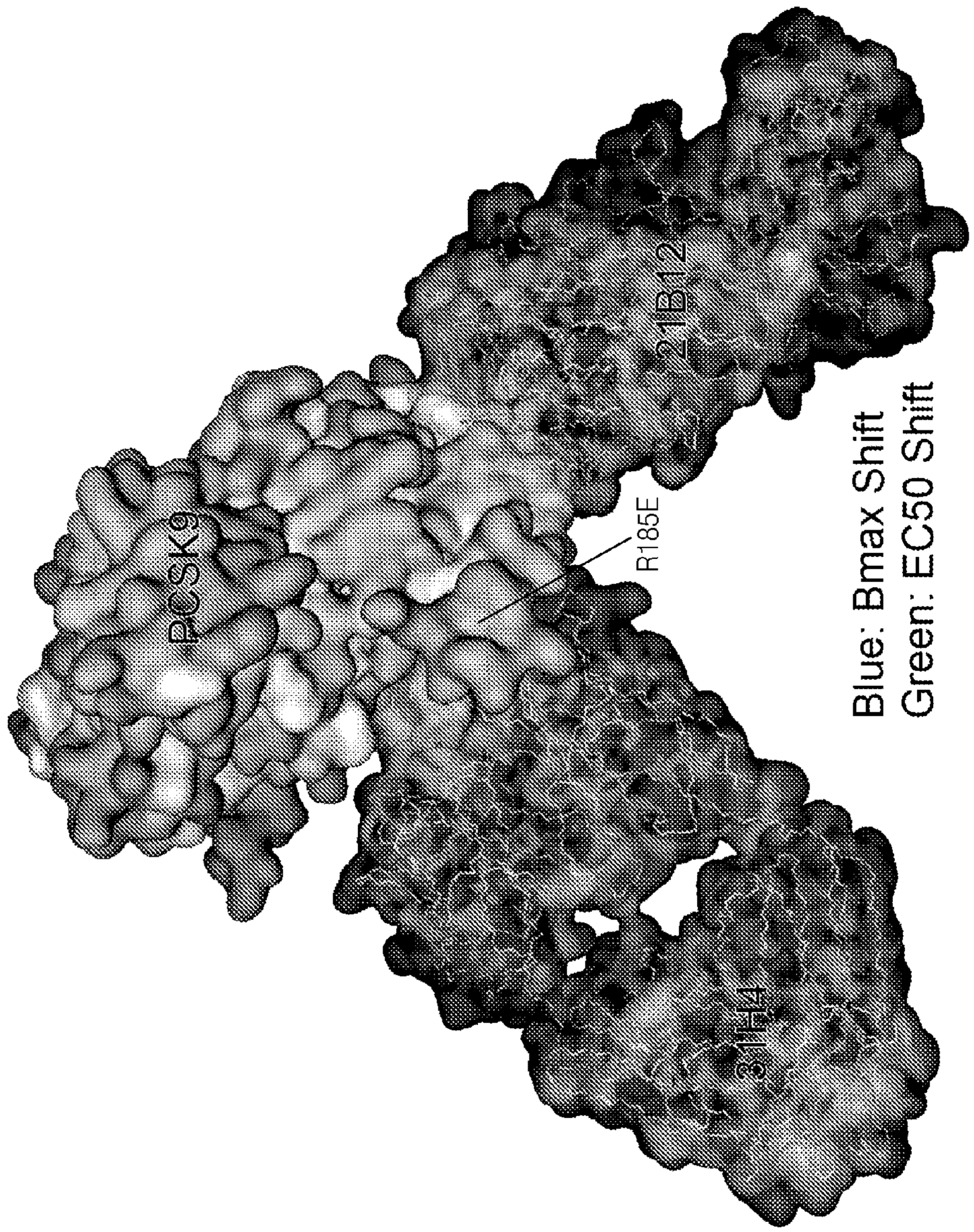

FIG. 27B

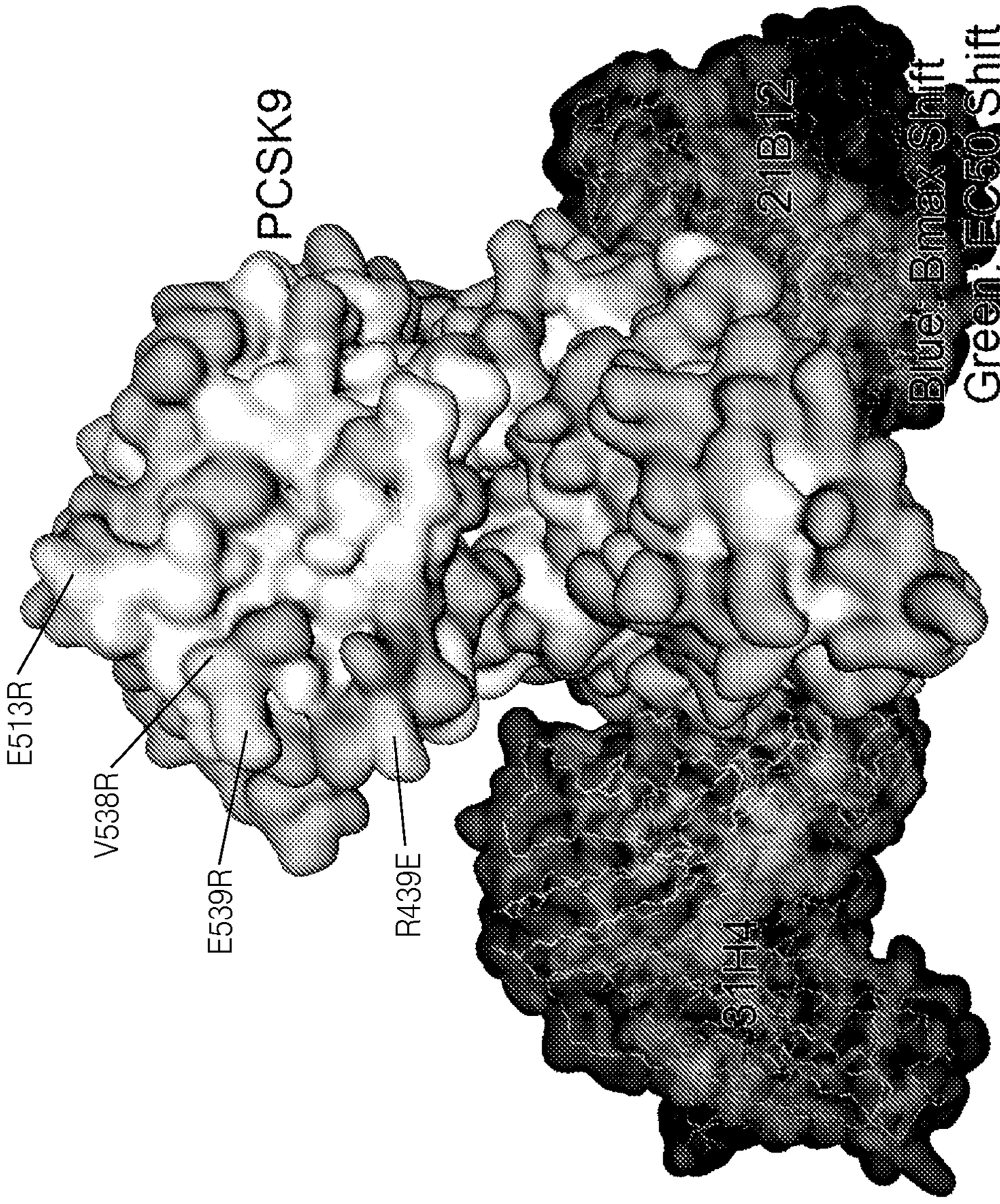
PCSK9
E513R
V538R
E539R
R439E
21B12
Blue: Bmax shift
Green: EC50 Shift
31H4

FIG. 27C

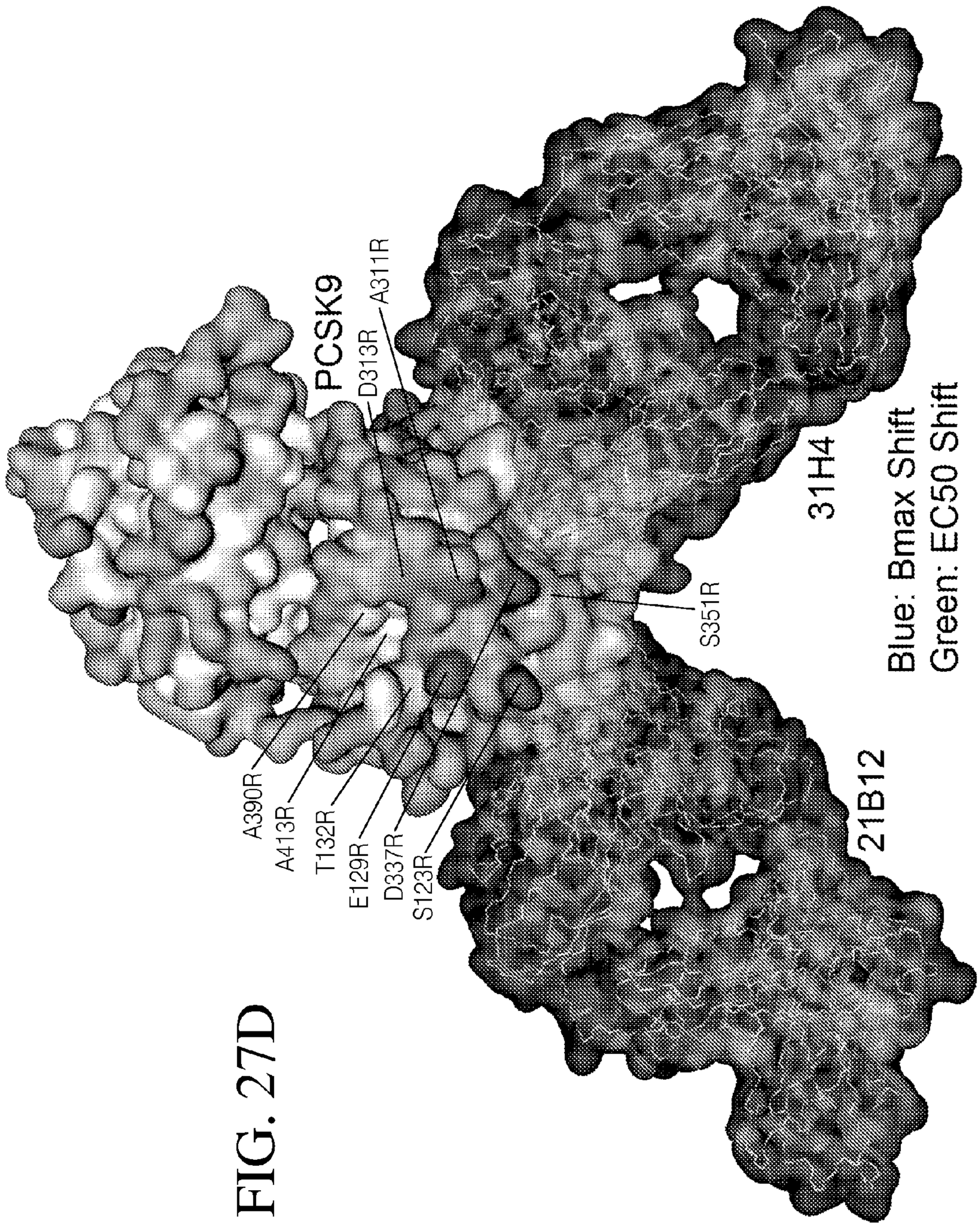
PCSK9
A390R
A413R
T132R
E129R
D337R
S123R
D313R
A311R
S351R
31H4
21B12
Blue: Bmax Shift
Green: EC50 Shift

FIG. 27D

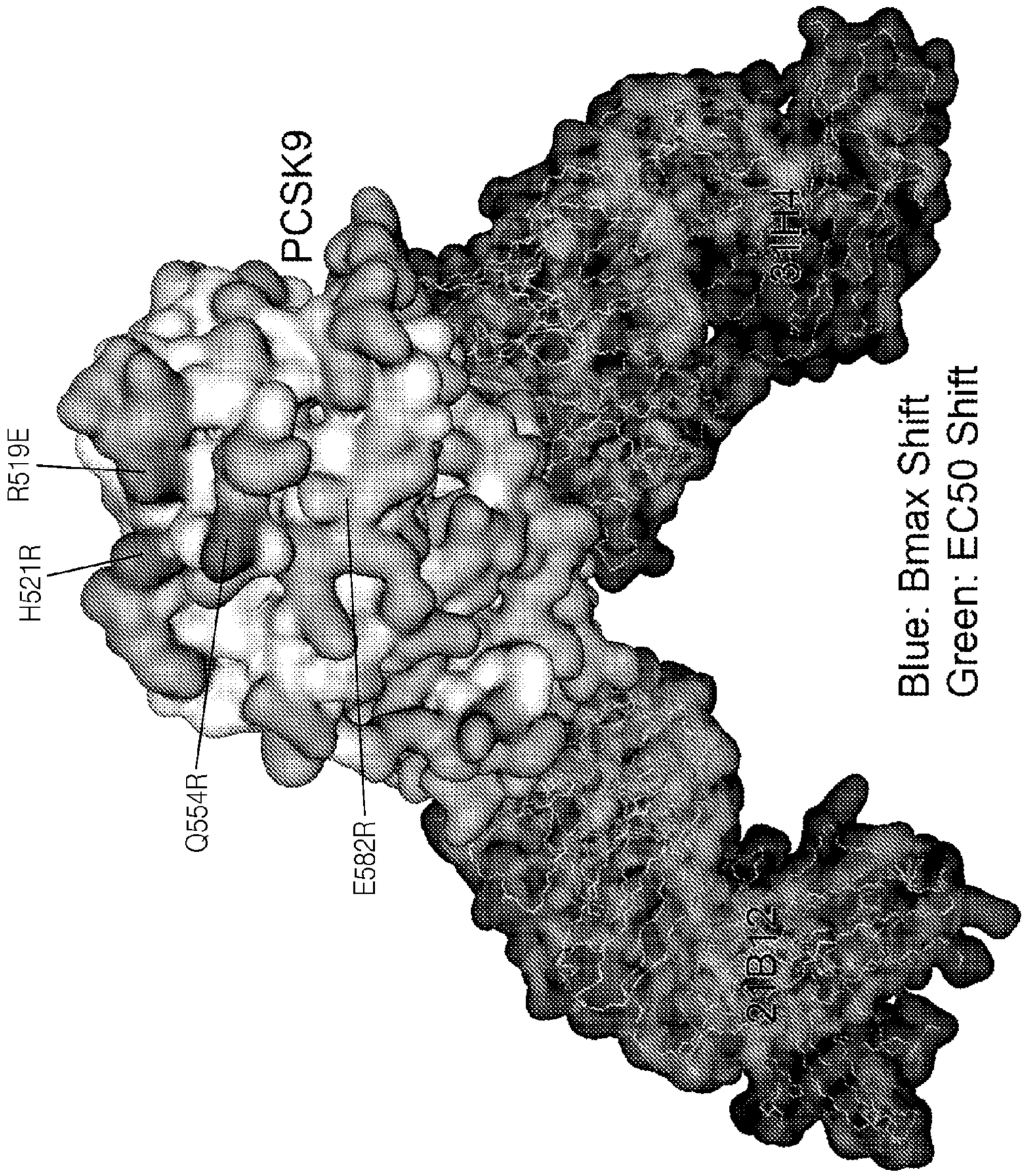
PCSK9
R519E
H521R
Q554R
E582R
31H4
21B12
Blue: Bmax Shift
Green: EC50 Shift

FIG. 27E

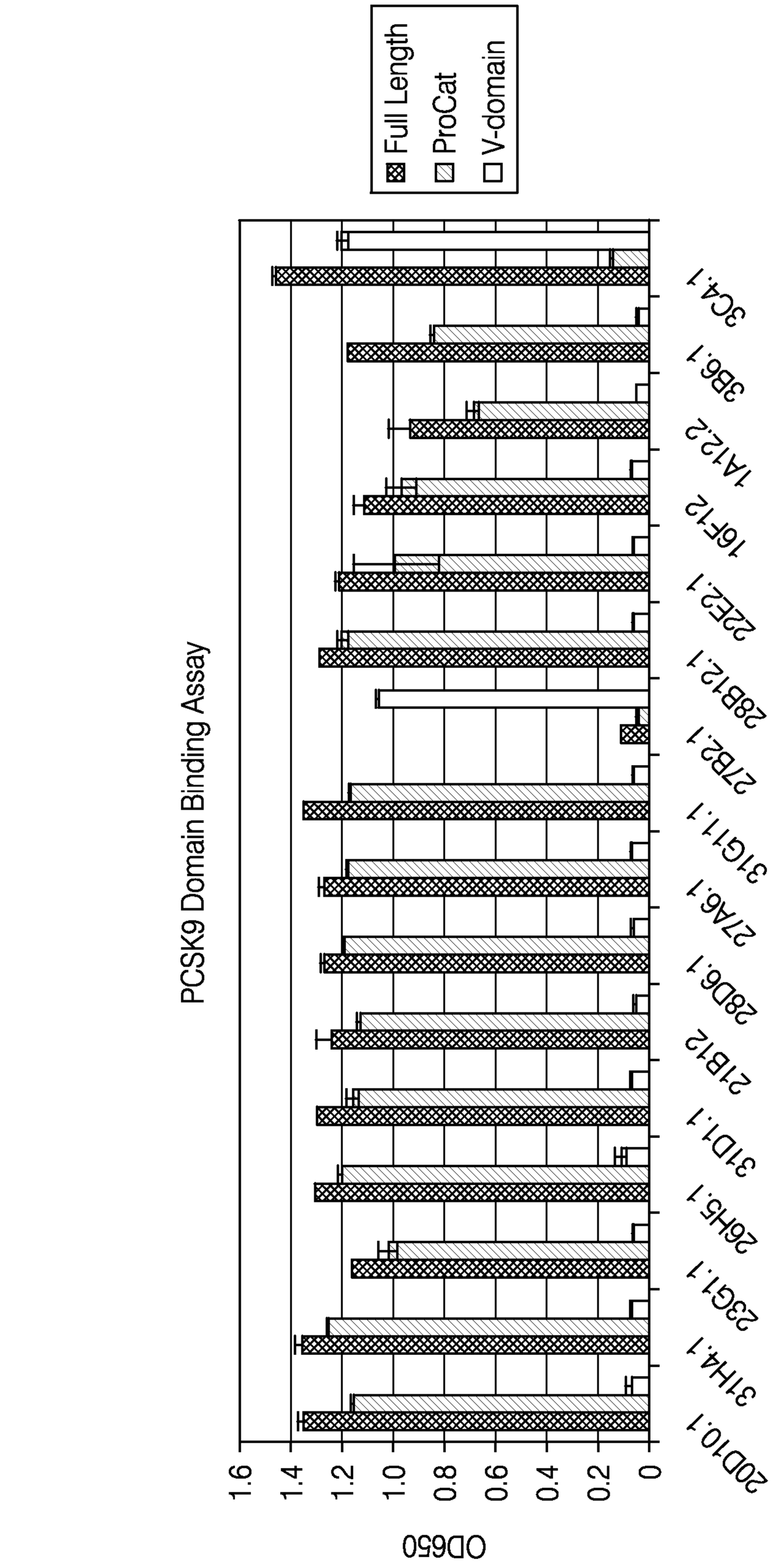
Full Length
ProCat
V-domain
PCSK9 Domain Binding Assay
OD650
0
0.2
0.4
0.6
0.8
1.0
1.2
1.4
1.6
20D10.1
31HA.1
23G1.1
26H5.1
31D1.1
21B12
28D6.1
27A6.1
31G11.1
27B2.1
28B12.1
22E2.1
16F12
1A12.2
3B6.1
3C4.1
Antibody

FIG. 28A

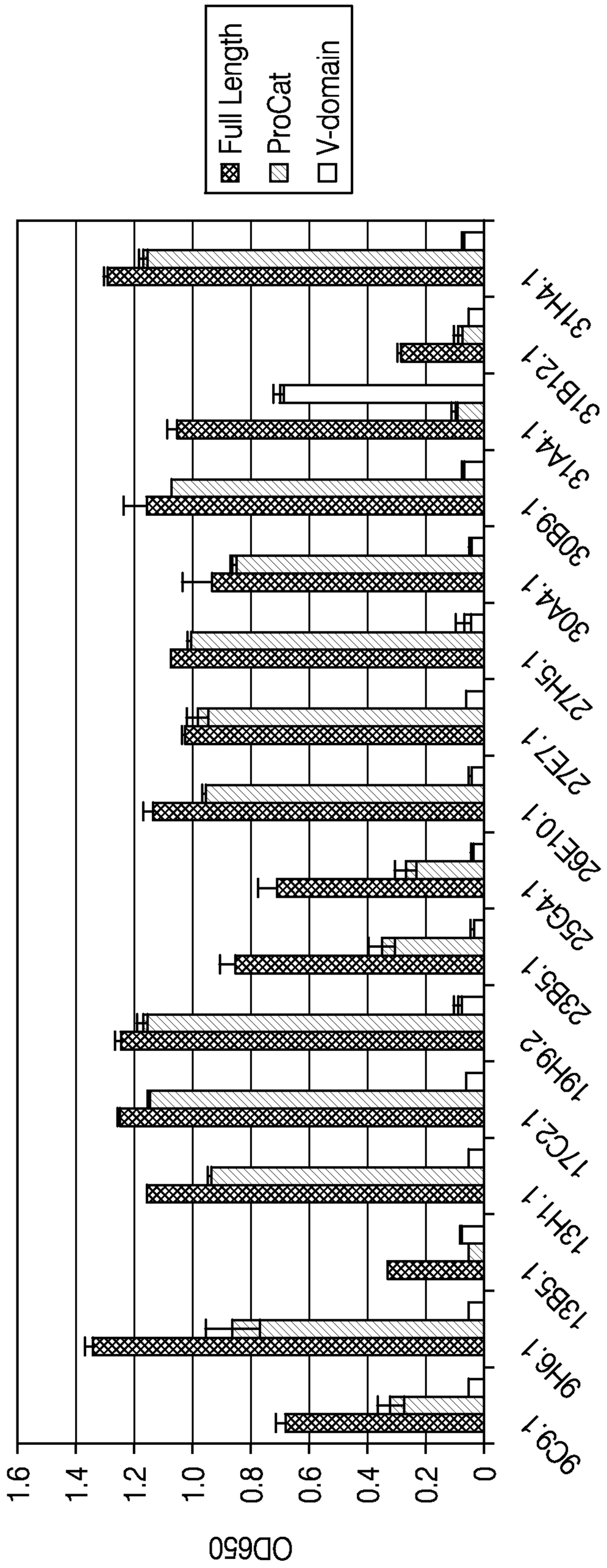
Full Length
ProCat
V-domain
PCSK9 Domain Binding Assay
OD650
1.6
1.4
1.2
1.0
0.8
0.6
0.4
0.2
0
9C9.1
9H6.1
13B5.1
13H1.1
17C2.1
19H9.2
23B5.1
25G4.1
26E10.1
27E7.1
27H5.1
30A4.1
30B9.1
31A4.1
31B12.1
31H4.1
Antibody

FIG. 28B

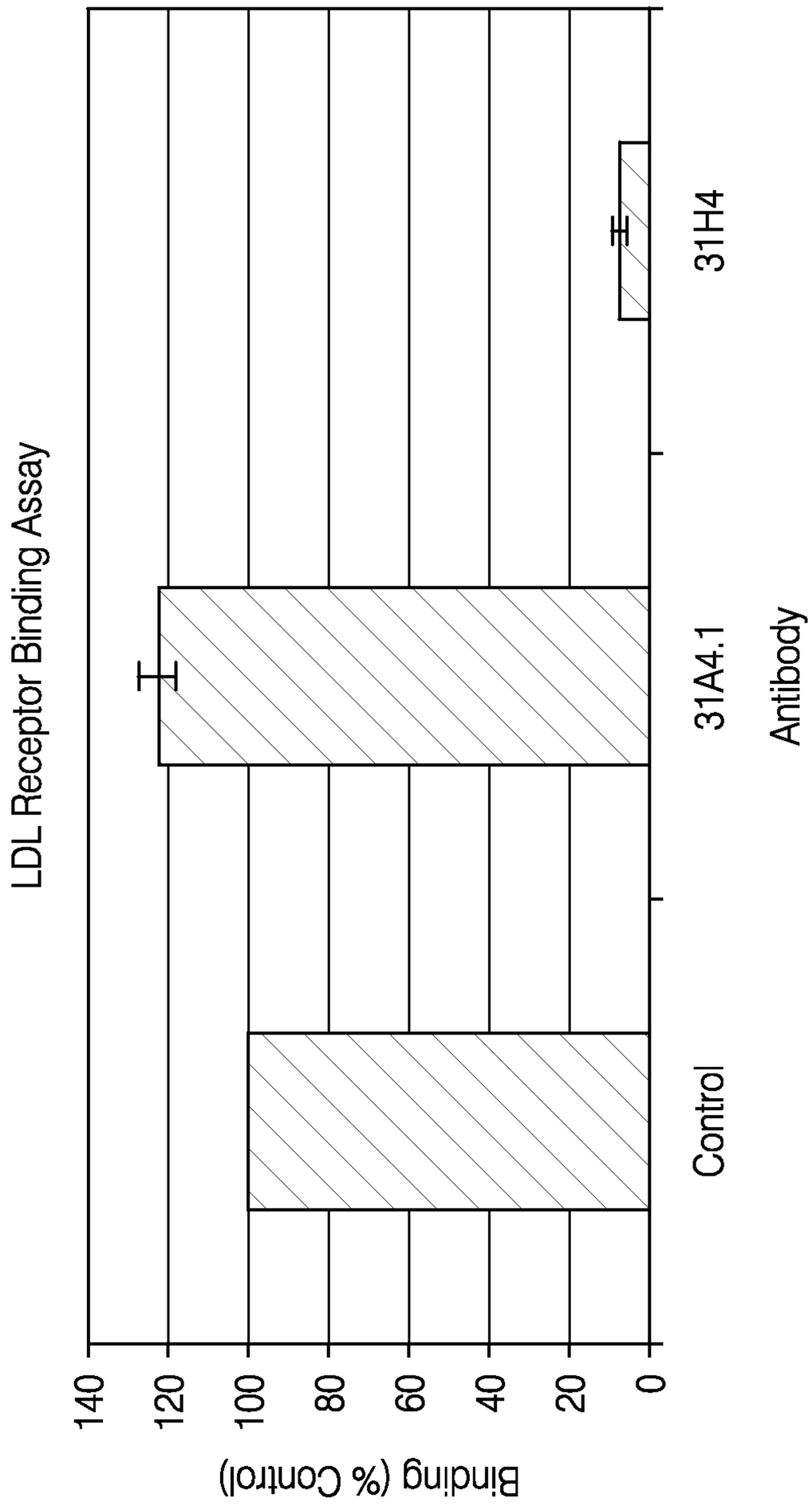
LDL Receptor Binding Assay
Binding (% Control)
140
120
100
80
60
40
20
0
Control
31A4.1
Antibody
31H4

FIG. 28C

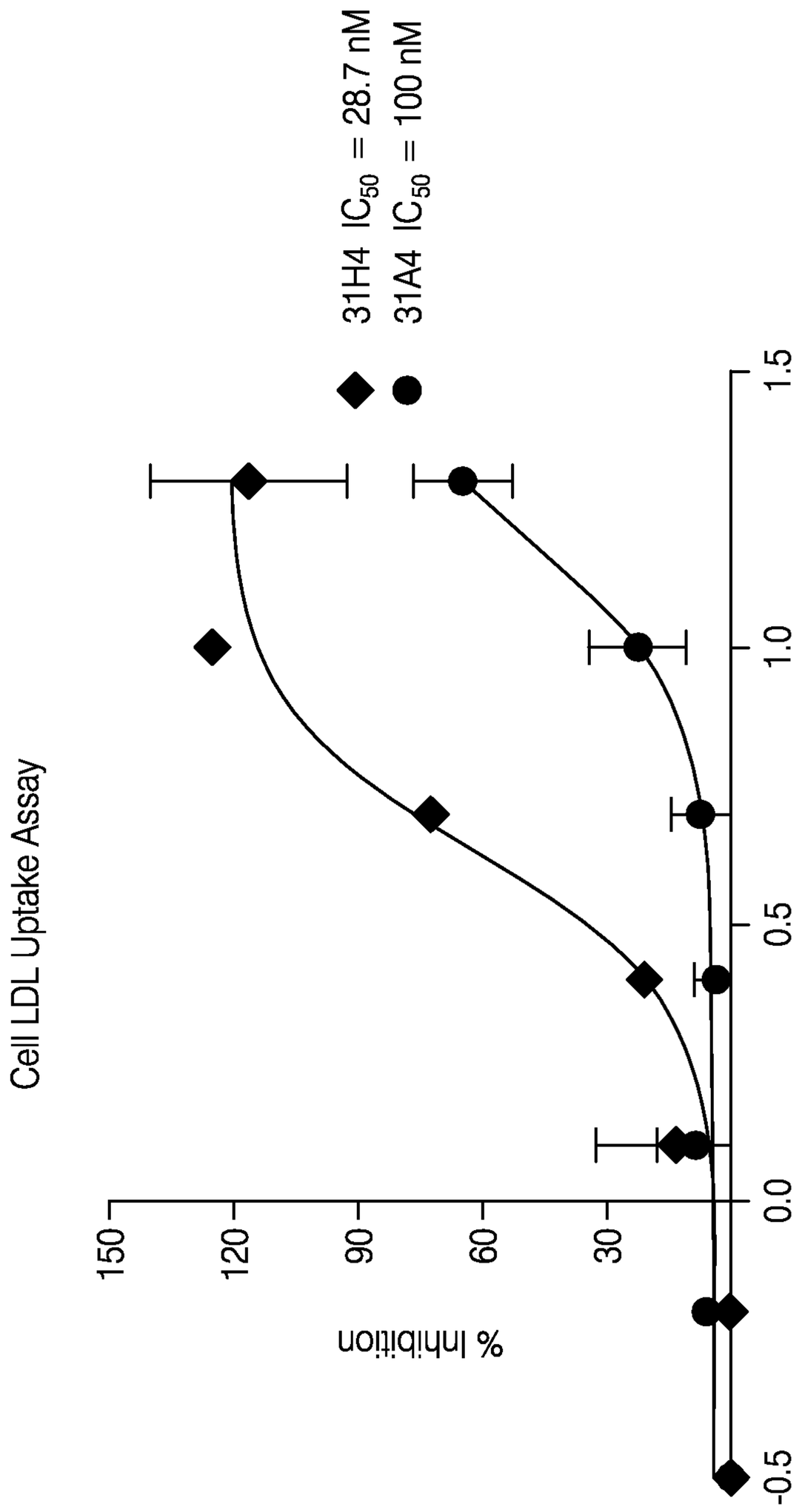
Cell LDL Uptake Assay
% Inhibition
150
120
90
60
30
0.0
-0.5
0.5
1.0
1.5
Log[Ab]: µg/ml
1H4 IC50 = 28.7 nM
1A4 IC50 = 100 nM

FIG. 28D

ANTIGEN BINDING PROTEINS TO PROPROTEIN CONVERTASE SUBTILISIN KEXIN TYPE 9 (PCSK9)

RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application is continuation of U.S. Non-Provisional application Ser. No. 13/251,909 filed Oct. 3, 2011, which is a divisional of U.S. Non-Provisional application Ser. No. 12/197,093, filed Aug. 22, 2008, now U.S. Pat. No. 8,030,457 which claims priority to U.S. Provisional Applications Ser. No. 61/086,133, filed Aug. 4, 2008, Ser. No. 60/957,668, filed Aug. 23, 2007, Ser. No. 61/008,965, filed Dec. 21, 2007, and Ser. No. 61/010,630, filed Jan. 9, 2008, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entire.

SEQUENCE LISTING AND TABLES IN ELECTRONIC FORMAT

The present application is being filed along with a Sequence Listing in electronic format. The Sequence Listing is provided as a file entitled Sequence_Listing_APMOL-003D2.txt, created and last saved Sep. 30, 2011 which is 296,708 bytes in size, and replaced by a file entitled APMOL003C11REPLACEMENT.TXT created Mar. 7, 2014 and last modified May 7, 2014, which is 313,027 bytes in size. The information in the electronic format of the Sequence Listing is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The present application is being filed along with a collection of Tables in electronic format. The collection of Tables is provided as a file entitled Table_35-1-4_APMOL-003D2.txt, created and last saved on Sep. 30, 2011, which is 2,024,359 bytes in size. The information in the electronic format of the collection of Tables is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

LENGTHY TABLES

The patent contains a lengthy table section. A copy of the table is available in electronic form from the USPTO web site (http://seqdata.uspto.gov/?pageRequest=docDetail&DocID=US08859741B2). An electronic copy of the table will also be available from the USPTO upon request and payment of the fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.19(b)(3).

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to antigen binding proteins that bind to proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9) and methods of using and making the antigen binding proteins.

BACKGROUND OF VARIOUS EMBODIMENTS

Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9) is a serine protease involved in regulating the levels of the low density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) protein (Horton et al., 2007; Seidah and Prat, 2007). In vitro experiments have shown that adding PCSK9 to HepG2 cells lowers the levels of cell surface LDLR (Benjannet et al., 2004; Lagace et al., 2006; Maxwell et al., 2005; Park et al., 2004). Experiments with mice have shown that increasing PCSK9 protein levels decreases levels of LDLR protein in the liver (Benjannet et al., 2004; Lagace et al., 2006; Maxwell et al., 2005; Park et al., 2004), while PCSK9 knockout mice have increased levels of

LDLR in the liver (Rashid et al., 2005). Additionally, various human PCSK9 mutations that result in either increased or decreased levels of plasma LDL have been identified (Kotowski et al., 2006; Zhao et al., 2006). PCSK9 has been shown to directly interact with the LDLR protein, be endocytosed along with the LDLR, and co-immunofluoresce with the LDLR throughout the endosomal pathway (Lagace et al., 2006). Degradation of the LDLR by PCSK9 has not been observed and the mechanism through which it lowers extracellular LDLR protein levels is uncertain.

PCSK9 is a prohormone-proprotein convertase in the subtilisin (S8) family of serine proteases (Seidah et al., 2003). Humans have nine prohormone-proprotein convertases that can be divided between the S8A and S8B subfamilies (Rawlings et al., 2006). Furin, PC1/PC3, PC2, PACE4, PC4, PC5/PC6 and PC7/PC8/LPC/SPC7 are classified in subfamily S8B. Crystal and NMR structures of different domains from mouse furin and PC1 reveal subtilisin-like pro- and catalytic domains, and a P domain directly C-terminal to the catalytic domain (Henrich et al., 2003; Tangrea et al., 2002). Based on the amino acid sequence similarity within this subfamily, all seven members are predicted to have similar structures (Henrich et al., 2005). SKI-1/SIP and PCSK9 are classified in subfamily S8A. Sequence comparisons with these proteins also suggest the presence of subtilisin-like pro- and catalytic domains (Sakai et al., 1998; Seidah et al., 2003; Seidah et al., 1999). In these proteins the amino acid sequence C-terminal to the catalytic domain is more variable and does not suggest the presence of a P domain.

Prohormone-proprotein convertases are expressed as zymogens and they mature through a multi step process. The function of the pro-domain in this process is two-fold. The pro-domain first acts as a chaperone and is required for proper folding of the catalytic domain (Ikemura et al., 1987). Once the catalytic domain is folded, autocatalysis occurs between the pro-domain and catalytic domain. Following this initial cleavage reaction, the pro-domain remains bound to the catalytic domain where it then acts as an inhibitor of catalytic activity (Fu et al., 2000). When conditions are correct, maturation proceeds with a second autocatalytic event at a site within the pro-domain (Anderson et al., 1997). After this second cleavage event occurs the pro-domain and catalytic domain dissociate, giving rise to an active protease.

Autocatalysis of the PCSK9 zymogen occurs between Gln152 and Ser153 (VFAQ|SIP) (Naureckiene et al., 2003), and has been shown to be required for its secretion from cells (Seidah et al., 2003). A second autocatalytic event at a site within PCSK9's pro-domain has not been observed. Purified PCSK9 is made up of two species that can be separated by non-reducing SDS-PAGE; the pro-domain at 17 Kd, and the catalytic plus C-terminal domains at 65 Kd. PCSK9 has not been isolated without its inhibitory pro-domain, and measurements of PCSK9's catalytic activity have been variable (Naureckiene et al., 2003; Seidah et al., 2003).

SUMMARY OF VARIOUS EMBODIMENTS

In some embodiments, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein to PCSK9.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9 comprising: A) one or more heavy chain complementary determining regions (CDRHs) selected from the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 from a CDRH1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (ii) a CDRH2 from a CDRH2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (iii) a CDRH3 from a CDRH3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; and (iv) a CDRH of (i), (ii), and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 4 amino acids; B) one or more light chain complementary determining regions (CDRLs) selected from the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 from a CDRL1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (ii) a CDRL2 from a CDRL2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (iii) a CDRL3 from a CDRL3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; and (iv) a CDRL of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 4 amino acids; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B). In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein comprises at least one CDRH of A) and at least one CDRL of B). In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein comprises at least two CDRH of A) and at least two CDRL of B). In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein comprises said CDRH1, CDRH2, CDRH3, CDRL1, CDRL2 and CDRL3. In some embodiments, the CDRH of A) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRH1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 67, 79, 89, and 49; (ii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRH2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 67, 79, 89, and 49; (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRH3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 67, 79, 89, and 49; and (iv) a CDRH of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids. In addition, the CDRL of B) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRL1 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 32, and 23; (ii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRL2 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 32, and 23; (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the CDRL3 in a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 32, and 23; and (iv) a CDRL of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B. In some embodiments, the CDRH of A) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence of the CDRH1 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67; (ii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence of the CDRH2 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67; (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence of the CDRH3 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67; and (iv) a CDRH of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids; said CDRL of B) is selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence of the CDRL1 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12; (ii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence of the CDRL2 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12; (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence of the CDRL3 amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12; and (iv) a CDRL of (i), (ii) and (iii) that contains one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions of no more than 2 amino acids; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises A) a CDRH1 of the CDRH1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67, a CDRH2 of the CDRH2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67, and a CDRH3 of the CDRH3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 67, and B) a CDRL1 of the CDRL1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12, a CDRL2 of the CDRL2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12, and a CDRL3 of the CDRL3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 12. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain variable region (VH) having at least 80% sequence identity with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60, and/or a light chain variable region (VL) having at least 80% sequence identity with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, the VH has at least 90% sequence identity with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60, and/or the VL has at least 90% sequence identity with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, the VH is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60, and/or the VL is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that specifically binds to an epitope that is bound by any of the ABPs disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, wherein the antigen binding protein comprises: A) one or more heavy chain CDRs (CDRHs) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRH1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (ii) a CDRH2 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRH2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; and (iii) a CDRH3 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRH3 in

one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; B) one or more light chain CDRs (CDRLs) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRL1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (ii) a CDRL2 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRL2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; and (iii) a CDRL3 with at least 80% sequence identity to a CDRL3 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises: A) one or more CDRHs selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRH1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; (ii) a CDRH2 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRH2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; and (iii) a CDRH3 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRH3 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60; B) one or more CDRLs selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRL1 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; (ii) a CDRL2 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRL2 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; and (iii) a CDRL3 with at least 90% sequence identity to a CDRL3 in one of the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46; or C) one or more heavy chain CDRHs of A) and one or more light chain CDRLs of B).

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprises: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH3 selected from the CDRH3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, and 49, (ii) a CDRH3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 404), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of D, A, R, and not amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, I, G, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of D, A, G, and no amino acid, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of F, A, L, and no amino acid, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of W, L, A, and no amino acid, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, Y, A, and no amino acid, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of A, Y, R, and no amino acid, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of Y, P, and no amino acid, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of Y, G, and no amino acid, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of D, G, and no amino acid, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of A, M, and no amino acid, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of F, D, and no amino acid, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of D, V, and no amino acid, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of V and no amino acid; B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL3 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_6X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}$ (SEQ ID NO: 405), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of Q and G, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of Y, no amino acid, and W, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of D and no amino acid, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S and no amino acid, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S and no amino acid, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of L, T, and no amino acid, Xs is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid, A, and S, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid, G, A, and V, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid, S, Y, and V, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of no amino acid and V.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein comprising a light chain having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, and some combination thereof.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein specifically binds to an epitope that is bound by at least one of the antigen binding proteins disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein further comprises a heavy chain having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, 60, and some combination thereof. In some embodiments, the amino acid sequence of the ABP is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 35, 23, and some combination thereof. In some embodiments, the heavy chain of the ABP comprises a CDRH3 of SEQ ID NO: 67, a CDRH2 of SEQ ID NO: 67, and a CDRH1 of SEQ ID NO:67, and said light chain comprises a CDRL3 of SEQ ID NO: 12, a CDRL2 of SEQ ID NO: 12, and a CDRL1 of SEQ ID NO: 12. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a monoclonal antibody, a polyclonal antibody, a recombinant antibody, a human antibody, a humanized antibody, a chimeric antibody, a multispecific antibody, or an antibody fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a Fab fragment, a Fab' fragment, a $F(ab')_2$ fragment, a Fv fragment, a diabody, or a single chain antibody molecule. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a human antibody. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a monoclonal antibody. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is of the IgG1-, IgG2- IgG3- or IgG4-type. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is of the IgG4- or IgG2-type. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding

protein is coupled to a labeling group. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein competes for binding to PCSK9 with an antigen binding protein described herein. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a monoclonal antibody, a polyclonal antibody, a recombinant antibody, a human antibody, a humanized antibody, a chimeric antibody, a multispecific antibody, or an antibody fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is a Fab fragment, a Fab' fragment, a $F(ab')_2$ fragment, a Fv fragment, a diabody, or a single chain antibody molecule. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein is coupled to a labeling group. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein reduces binding of PCSK9 to LDLR. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein the antigen binding protein decreases an amount of LDL present in a subject when administered to the subject. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein decreases an amount of serum cholesterol present in a subject when administered to the subject. In some embodiments, the isolated antigen binding protein increases an amount of LDLR present in a subject when administered to the subject.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule as described herein. In some embodiments, the invention comprises a host cell comprising a nucleic acid molecule as described herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that competes for binding to PCSK9 with an antigen binding protein disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a nucleic acid molecule encoding the antigen binding protein according disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antigen binding protein described herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a patient, comprising administering to a patient in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of inhibiting binding of PCSK9 to LDLR in a subject comprising administering an effective amount of at least one antigen binding protein disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein that selectively binds to PCSK9, wherein the antigen binding protein binds to PCSK9 with a K_d that is smaller than 100 pM.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein disclosed herein simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering serum cholesterol level in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering serum cholesterol level in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein, simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein level in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein levels in a subject, the method comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a pharmaceutical composition comprising an ABP as disclosed herein and an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein levels. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspect, the invention comprises a method of making the antigen binding protein as described herein, comprising the step of preparing said antigen binding protein from a host cell that secretes said antigen binding protein.

In some aspect, the invention comprises a pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antigen binding protein as described herein and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In some embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition further comprises an additional active agent. In some embodiments, said additional active agent is selected from the group consisting of a radioisotope, radionuclide, a toxin, or a therapeutic and a chemotherapeutic group.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with an elevated serum cholesterol level in a patient. The method comprises administering to a patient in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the condition is hypercholesterolemia.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of inhibiting binding of PCSK9 to LDLR in a patient comprising administering an effective amount of at least one antigen binding protein according as described herein.

In some aspect, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9 with a K_d that is smaller than 100 pM. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds with a K_d that is smaller than 10 pM. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds with a K_d that is less than 5 pM.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a subject, said method comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein described herein simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering the serum cholesterol level in a subject. The method comprises administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as described herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of lowering serum cholesterol levels in a subject comprising administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein, as described herein, simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the

availability of LDLR protein. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein levels in a subject by administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein as provided herein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a method of increasing LDLR protein levels in a subject by administering to a subject an effective amount of at least one isolated antigen binding protein, as described herein, simultaneously or sequentially with an agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein. In some embodiments, the agent that elevates the availability of LDLR protein levels comprises a statin. In some embodiments, the statin is selected from the group consisting of atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin, and some combination thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a neutralizing antibody that binds to PCSK9 and reduces a low density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) lowering effect of PCSK9 on LDLR. In some embodiments, the antibody specifically binds to PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to the catalytic domain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to an epitope within residues 31-447 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to PCSK9 having an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to SEQ ID NO: 3.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a neutralizing antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9, wherein the antigen binding protein binds to PCSK9 at a location within residues 31-447 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, or Q382. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, or S381. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least two of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, or S381. In some embodiments, the antibody is 5 angstroms or less from at least four of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, or S381. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, or Q387. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, or G384. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least two of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, or G384. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least four of the following residues of PCSK9: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, 5383, or G384. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, or F379. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least two of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, or F379. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least four of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, or F379.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a neutralizing antibody that binds to PCSK9, wherein the antibody binds to PCSK9 and reduces the likelihood that PCSK9 binds to LDLR.

In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 is contemplated. The antibody binds to PCSK9 at a location within residues 31-447 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding molecule, when bound to PCSK9, is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211,

D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378.

In some embodiments, an isolated antibody or antigen binding molecule that blocks an antibody to PCSK9 from binding within 8 angstroms of a residue of PCSK9 is provided. In some embodiments the residue of PCSK9 is selected from at least one of the following PCSK9 residues: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378.

In some embodiments, an isolated antibody or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 at a location that overlaps with a location that LDLR binds to PCSK9 is provided. In some embodiments, the location that LDLR binds to PCSK9 includes at least one amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, and S381.

In some embodiments, an isolated antibody or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 is provided. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen binding molecule reduces the likelihood that EGFa will bind to PCSK9 within 8 angstroms of at least one of the following residues on PCSK9: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, or Q382.

In some embodiments, an antibody, antigen binding protein, or antigen binding molecule that binds to a surface of PCSK9 that overlaps with a surface that EGFa binds, Ab 21B12 binds, and/or 31H4 binds is provided. In some embodiments, an antibody, antigen binding protein, or antigen binding molecule that binds to PCSK9 in a manner that is similar to that depicted in the figures is provided.

In some embodiments, the above embodiments are neutralizing antibodies or antigen binding proteins. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is not LDLR or a fragment thereof (such as EGFa).

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated neutralizing antibody, wherein when the antibody is bound to PCSK9, the antibody is positioned 8 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, E593, S465, G466, P467, A473, I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570, L571, H591, A594, S595, and H597 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the antibody is positioned 5 angstroms or less from at least one of the following residues of PCSK9: T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, and E593 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein. The antigen binding protein comprises: A) a CDRH1 of the CDRH1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 89, a CDRH2 of the CDRH2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 89, and a CDRH3 of the CDRH3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 89, and B) a CDRL1 of the CDRL1 sequence in SEQ ID NO:32, a CDRL2 of the CDRL2 sequence in SEQ ID NO:32, and a CDRL3 of the CDRL3 sequence in SEQ ID NO:32.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 1 where the binding between said isolated antigen binding protein and a variant PCSK9 protein is less than 50% of the binding between the isolated antigen binding protein and the PCSK9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, the variant PCSK9 protein comprises at least one mutation of a residue at a position selected from the group consisting or comprising 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1. In some embodiments, the at least one mutation selected from the group comprising or consisting of R207E, D208R, E181R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, and E582R. In some embodiments, the at least one mutation is selected from the group consisting of D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK-9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 303 in a first manner and binds to a variant of PCSK9 in a second manner. The PCSK9 variant has at least one point mutation at a position selected from the group comprising or consisting of: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554 of SEQ ID NO: 303 and/or SEQ ID NO: 1. In some embodiments, the first manner comprises a first EC50, a first Bmax, or a first EC50 and a first Bmax. In some embodiments, the second manner comprises a second EC50, a second Bmax, or a second EC50 and a second Bmax. The value for the first manner is different from the value for the second manner. In some embodiments, the first manner comprises a first EC50, wherein the second manner involves a second EC50, and wherein the point mutation is selected from the group consisting or comprising: R207E, D208R, E181R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, and E582R. In some embodiments, the first EC50 is at least 20% different from the second EC50. In some embodiments, the first EC50 is at least 50% different from the second EC50. In some embodiments, the second EC50 is a larger numerical value than the first EC50. In some embodiments, the first EC50 is determined by a multiplex bead binding assay. In some embodiments, the second EC50 is greater than 1 um. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is a neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the neutralizing antigen binding protein is a competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the neutralizing antigen binding protein is a non-competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the first manner comprises a first Bmax and the second manner comprises a second Bmax that is different from the first Bmax. The PCSK9 variant has at least one point mutation selected from the group consisting or comprising: D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R,

D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R. In some embodiments, the second Bmax is about 10% of the first Bmax. In some embodiments, the first Bmax is at least 20% different from the second Bmax. In some embodiments, the first Bmax is at least 50% different from the second Bmax.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK9 protein of SEQ ID NO: 3, wherein the epitope of the antigen binding protein includes at least one of the following amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 1: 207, 208, 181, 185, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated neutralizing antigen binding protein that binds to a PCSK9 protein comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, wherein the neutralizing antigen binding protein decreases the LDLR lowering effect of PCSK9 on LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is a LDLR non-competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is a LDLR competitive neutralizing antigen binding protein.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein, wherein said antigen binding protein comprises: A) a CDRH1 of the CDRH1 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 49, a CDRH2 of the CDRH2 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 49, and a CDRH3 of the CDRH3 sequence in SEQ ID NO: 49, and B) a CDRL1 of the CDRL1 sequence in SEQ ID NO:23, a CDRL2 of the CDRL2 sequence in SEQ ID NO:23, and a CDRL3 of the CDRL3 sequence in SEQ ID NO:23.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a composition comprising a crystallized PCSK9 protein and an antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9. The composition comprises the crystallized PCSK9 protein is such that the three dimensional structure of the PCSK9 protein can be determined to a resolution of about 2.2 angstroms or better. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is an antibody or a fragment thereof.

In some aspects, the invention comprises a crystallized PCSK9 protein and at least an EGFa section of a LDLR protein, wherein the EGFa section of the LDLR protein is bound by a PCSK9 protein, wherein said crystallized PCSK9 protein is such that the three dimensional structure of the PCSK9 protein can be determined to a resolution of about 2.2 angstroms or better. In some embodiments, the molecular model is on a computer readable medium.

In some aspects, the invention comprises the use of an antigen binding protein as described herein, in the preparation of a medicament for the lowering of serum cholesterol.

In some aspects, the invention comprises the use of an antigen binding protein as described herein, in the preparation of a medicament for treating or preventing a condition associated with elevated serum cholesterol levels in a subject.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH1 selected from the CDRH1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, 89, and 49, (ii) a CDRH1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH1 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}$ (SEQ ID NO: 406), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of G, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, F, and G, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of T and S, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of L and F, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of T, S, and N, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S and A, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of Y and F, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of G, S, and Y, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of I, M, and W, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of S, N and H, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 selected from the CDRL1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 32, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 407), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of T and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of G and S, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, and G, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of S, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of N, D, and S, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of I, V, and N, Xs is selected from the group consisting of G and I, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of A and G, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of G, Y, S, and N, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of Y and N, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of D, S, T, and F, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of V, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of S, N, and H. One of skill in the art will appreciate that a single ABP or antibody can meet one or more of the above options and still fall within the described invention for this embodiment.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRH2 selected from the CDRH2 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, 89, and 49, (ii) a CDRH2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH2 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}X_{15}X_{16}X_{17}$ (SEQ ID NO: 408), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of W, S, L and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, and E, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, W, and I, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of F, S, and N, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of Y, S, D, and H, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of N, S, and G, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of S and G, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of N, Y, D, and R, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of T, I, and E, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of N, S, Y, and D, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of Y, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of A and N, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of Q, D, and P, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of K and S, X_{15} is selected from the group consisting of L, and V, X_{16} is selected from the group consisting of Q and K, X_{17} is selected from the group consisting of G and S, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRL2 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 32, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7$

(SEQ ID NO: 409), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of G, E, S, and D, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of N, V, and Y, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S and N, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of N, Q, and K, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of R, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of P, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of S.

In some aspects, the invention comprises An isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRH3 selected from the CDRH3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 67, 79, 89, and 49, (ii) a CDRH3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 410), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of D, and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, A, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of D, I, and no amino acid, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of F, A, and no amino acid, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of W, A, and no amino acid, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, L, and no amino acid, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of A, Y, G, and no amino acid, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of Y, Q, and no amino acid, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of G, Y, and L, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of Y, D, and V, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of G, A, and P, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of M and F, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of D, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of V and Y, and B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of the following: (i) a CDRL3 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 32, 35, and 23, (ii) a CDRL3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}$ (SEQ ID NO: 411), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of Q, A, G, and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of S, V, T, and no amino acid, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of Y, N, and W, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of S and D, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, Y, and D, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S and T, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of L and S, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, and N, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of G, S, and A, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of S, M, W, and Y, and X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of V. In some embodiments, any of the above amino acids can be replaced by a conservative amino acid substitution.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprises A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of (i) a CDRH1 selected from the CDRH1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, (ii) a CDRH1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH1 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}X_{15}X_{16}X_{17}$, (SEQ ID NO: 412), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of T, P, S and A, C, V, L, and I, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of L, F, I, V, M, A, and Y, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of T, P, S, and A, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of I, L, V, M, A, and F, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL1 selected from the CDRL1 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, (ii) a CDRL1 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL1 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}$ (SEQ ID NO: 413), wherein, X_1 is selected from the group consisting of T and S, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of T, and S, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of S N, T, A, C, and Q, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of D, and E, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of G, A, R, P, V, L, I, K, Q, and N, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of Y, S, W, F, T, A, and C, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRH2 selected from the CDRH2 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, (ii) a CDRH2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH2 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9X_{10}X_{11}X_{12}X_{13}X_{14}X_{15}X_{16}X_{17}$, (SEQ ID NO: 414), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of W, Y, and F, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of A, F, V, L, I, Y, and M, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of N and Q, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of T, and S, X_{10} is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_{11} is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_{12} is selected from the group consisting of A, V, L, and I, X_{13} is selected from the group consisting of Q, E, N, and D, X_{14} is selected from the group consisting of K, R, Q, and N, X_{15} is selected from the group consisting of L, F, V, I, M, A, and Y, X_{16} is selected from the group consisting of Q, and N, X_{17} is selected from the group consisting of G, P, and A, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL2 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences

selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, (ii) a CDRL2 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL2 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7$ (SEQ ID NO: 415), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of E, and D, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of N, and Q, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of R, K, Q, and N, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of P, and A, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C.

In some aspects, the invention comprises an isolated antigen binding protein that binds PCSK9, the antigen binding protein comprising: A) a heavy chain complementary determining region (CDRH) selected from at least one of the group consisting of (i) a CDRH3 selected from the CDRH3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, (ii) a CDRH3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRH3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRH3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6$ (SEQ ID NO: 416), wherein X_I is selected from the group consisting of G, P, A and no amino acid, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of G, V, P, A, I, M, L, and F, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of M, L, F, and I, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of D, and E, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A, B) a light chain complementary determining region (CDRL) selected from at least one of the group consisting of: (i) a CDRL3 selected from the CDRL3 within the sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, (ii) a CDRL3 that differs in amino acid sequence from the CDRL3 of (i) by an amino acid addition, deletion or substitution of not more than two amino acids; and (iii) a CDRL3 amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of $X_1X_2X_3X_4X_5X_6X_7X_8X_9$ (SEQ ID NO: 417), wherein X_1 is selected from the group consisting of S, N, T, A, C, and Q, X_2 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_3 is selected from the group consisting of Y, W, F, T, and S, X_4 is selected from the group consisting of T, and S, X_5 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_6 is selected from the group consisting of S, T, A, and C, X_7 is selected from the group consisting of N, S, Q, T, A, and C, X_8 is selected from the group consisting of M, V, L, F, I, and A, X_9 is selected from the group consisting of V, I, M, L, F, and A.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIG. **1**A depicts an amino acid sequence of the mature form of the PCSK9 with the pro-domain underlined.

FIGS. **1**B_1-**1**B_4 depict amino acid and nucleic acid sequences of PCSK9 with the pro-domain underlined and the signal sequence in bold.

FIGS. **2**A-**2**D are sequence comparison tables of various light chains of various antigen binding proteins. FIG. **2**C continues the sequence started in FIG. **2**A. FIG. **2**D continues the sequence started on FIG. **2**B.

FIGS. **3**A-**3**D are sequence comparison tables of various heavy chains of various antigen binding proteins. FIG. **3**C continues the sequence started in FIG. **3**A. FIG. **3**D continues the sequence started on FIG. **3**B.

FIGS. **3**E-**3**JJ depict the amino acid and nucleic acid sequences for the variable domains of some embodiments of the antigen binding proteins.

FIG. **3**KK depicts the amino acid sequences for various constant domains.

FIGS. **3**LL-**3**BBB depict the amino acid and nucleic acid sequences for the variable domains of some embodiments of the antigen binding proteins.

FIGS. **3**CCC-**3**JJJ are sequence comparison tables of various heavy and light chains of some embodiments of the antigen binding proteins.

FIG. **4**A is a binding curve of an antigen bindng protein to human PCSK9.

FIG. **4**B is a binding curve of an antigen bindng protein to human PCSK9.

FIG. **4**C is a binding curve of an antigen bindng protein to cynomolgus PCSK9.

FIG. **4**D is a binding curve of an antigen bindng protein to cynomolgus PCSK9.

FIG. **4**E is a binding curve of an antigen bindng protein to mouse PCSK9.

FIG. **4**F is a binding curve of an antigen bindng protein to mouse PCSK9.

FIG. **5**A depicts the results of an SDS PAGE experiement involving PCSK9 and various antigen binding proteins demonstrating the relative purity and concentration of the proteins.

FIGS. **5**B and **5**C depict graphs from biacore solution equilibrium assays for 21B12.

FIG. **5**D depicts the graph of the kinetics from a biacore capture assay.

FIG. **5**E depicts a bar graph depicting binning results for three ABPs.

FIG. **6**A is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG2 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay

FIG. **6**B is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG4 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay.

FIG. **6**C is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG2 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay.

FIG. **6**D is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG4 to PCSK9 in an in vitro PCSK9:LDLR binding assay.

FIG. **7**A is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG2 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. **7**B is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 31H4 IgG4 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. **7**C is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG2 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. **7**D is an inhibition curve of antigen binding protein 21B12 IgG4 in the cell LDL uptake assay showing the effect of the ABP to reduce the LDL uptake blocking effects of PCSK9

FIG. **8**A is a graph depicting the serum cholesterol lowering ability in mice of ABP 31H4, changes relative to the IgG control treated mice (* $p<0.01$).

FIG. **8**B is a graph depicting the serum cholesterol lowering ability in mice of ABP 31H4, changes relative to time=zero hours (#p, 0.05).

FIG. **8**C is a graph depicting the effect of ABP 31H4 on HDL cholesterol levels in C57B1/6 mice (* $p<0.01$).

FIG. **8**D is a graph depicting the effect of ABP 31H4 on HDL cholesterol levels in C57B1/6 mice (#p<0.05).

FIG. **9** depicts a western blot analysis of the ability of ABP 31H4 to enhance the amount of liver LDLR protein present after various time points.

FIG. **10**A is a graph depicting the ability of an antigen binding protein 31H4 to lower total serum cholesterol in wild type mice, relative.

FIG. **10**B is a graph depicting the ability of an antigen binding protein 31H4 to lower HDL in wild type mice.

FIG. **10**C is a graph depicting the serum cholesterol lowering ability of various antigen binding proteins 31H4 and 16F12.

FIG. **11**A depicts an injection protocol for testing the duration and ability of antigen binding proteins to lower serum cholesterol.

FIG. **11**B is a graph depicting the results of the protocol in FIG. **11**A.

FIG. **12**A depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 21B12 in HepG2 cells.

FIG. **12**B depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 31H4 in HepG2 cells.

FIG. **12**C depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 25A7.1, a normeutralizing antibody, (in contrast the "25A7" a neutralizing antibody) in HepG2 cells.

FIG. **12**D depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 21B12 in HepG2 cells overexpressing PCSK9.

FIG. **12**E depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 31H4 in HepG2 cells overexpressing PCSK9.

FIG. **12**F depicts LDLR levels in response to the combination of a statin and ABP 25A7.1, a normeutralizing antibody, (in contrast the "25A7" a neutralizing antibody) in HepG2 cells overexpressing PCSK9.

FIG. **13**A depicts the various light chain amino acid sequences of various ABPs to PCSK9. The dots (.) indicate no amino acid.

FIG. **13**B depicts a light chain cladogram for various ABPs to PCSK9.

FIG. **13**C depicts the various heavy chain amino acid sequences of various ABPs to PCSK9. The dots (.) indicate no amino acid.

FIG. **13**D depicts a heavy chain dendrogram for various ABPs to PCSK9.

FIG. **13**E depicts a comparison of light and heavy CDRs and designation of groups from which to derive consensus.

FIG. **13**F depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 1 and 2.

FIG. **13**G depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 3 and 4.

FIG. **13**H depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 1 and 2. The dots (.) indicated identical residues.

FIG. **13**I depicts the consensus sequences for Group 2. The dots (.) indicated identical residues.

FIG. **13**J depicts the consensus sequences for Groups 3 and 4. The dots (.) indicated identical residues.

FIG. **14**A is a graph depicting in vivo LDL lowering ability of various ABPs (at 10 mg/kg).

FIG. **14**B is a graph depicting in vivo LDL lowering ability of various ABPs (at 30 mg/kg).

FIG. **15**A and FIG. **15**B are sequence comparison tables of various light chains of various embodiments of antigen binding proteins. FIG. **15**B continues the sequence started in FIG. **15**A.

FIG. **15**C and FIG. **15**D are sequence comparison tables of various light chains of various embodiments of antigen binding proteins. FIG. **15**D continues the sequence started in FIG. **15**C.

FIG. **16**A is a depiction of a gel used to test the ability of Ab 21B12 to bind to the ProCat or VD sections of PCSK9.

FIG. **16**B is a depiction of a gel used to test the ability of Ab 31H4 to bind to the ProCat or VD sections of PCSK9.

FIG. **17** is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the EGFa section of LDLR.

FIG. **18**A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the 31H4 Ab.

FIG. **18**B is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the 31H4 Ab.

FIG. **19**A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9, the 31H4 Ab, and the 21B12 Ab.

FIG. **19**B is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and the 21B12 Ab.

FIG. **20**A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and EGFa from the LDLR superimposed with the structure of antibodies 31H4 and 21B12 bound to PCSK9.

FIG. **20**B is a depiction of the structural model of PCSK9 and LDLR.

FIG. **20**C is a depiction of the structural model of PCSK9 and LDLR from an alternative perspective.

FIG. **20**D is a depiction of the structural model of PCSK9 and LDLR with structural representations of 31H4 and 21B12 included.

FIG. **20**E is a depiction of the structural model in FIG. **20**D, rotated 90 degrees about the noted axis.

FIG. **20**F is a depiction of the structural model in FIG. **20**D rotated 180 degrees about the noted axis.

FIG. **21**A is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. **21**B is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. **21**C is a depiction of the structure of PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. **21**D is a depiction of the structural model of full length PCSK9 and 31A4.

FIG. **22** is a set of ABP sequences identifying various differences between the human ABP sequences and the ABP sequences that were raised in *E. coli* and used for the crystal structures.

FIG. **23** is a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. **23**A is a first part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. **23**B is a second part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. **23**C is a third part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. **23**D is a fourth part of a table depicting the various binning results.

FIG. **24**A is a depiction of a western blot under non-reduced conditions.

FIG. **24**B is a depiction of a western blot under reduced conditions.

FIG. **25**A is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. **25**B is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. **25**C is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. **25**D is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. **25**E is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. **25**F is a depiction of the surface coverage of PCSK9.

FIG. **26** is a sequence comparison of the PCSK9 amino acid sequence and all of the residues that were mutated in PCSK9 variants to examine the epitopes of the various antibodies.

FIG. **27**A depicts the 21B12 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with the 21B12.

FIG. **27**B depicts the 31H4 epitope hits, as mapped ont a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B1.

FIG. **27**C depicts the 31A4 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12.

FIG. **27**D depicts the 12H11 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12.

FIG. **27**E depicts the 3C4 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12.

FIG. **28**A is a graph demonstrating the binding ability of the various ABPs to various parts of PCSK9.

FIG. **28**B is a graph demonstrating the binding ability of the various ABPs to various parts of PCSK9.

FIG. **28**C is a graph comparing the LDLR binding ability of two ABPs.

FIG. **28**D is a graph comparing the cell LDL uptake activity of two ABPs.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF CERTAIN EXEMPLARY EMBODIMENTS

Antigen binding proteins (such as antibodies and functional binding fragments thereof) that bind to PCSK9 are disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to PCSK9 and prevent PCSK9 from functioning in various ways. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins block or reduce the ability of PCSK9 to interact with other substances. For example, in some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to PCSK9 in a manner that prevents or reduces the likelihood that PCSK9 will bind to LDLR. In other embodiments, antigen binding proteins bind to PCSK9 but do not block PCSK9's ability to interact with LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins are human monoclonal antibodies.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in light of the present disclosure, altering the interactions between PCSK9 and LDLR can increase the amount of LDLR available for binding to LDL, which in turn decreases the amount of serum LDL in a subject, resulting in a reduction in the subject's serum cholesterol level. As such, antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 can be used in various methods and compositions for treating subjects with elevated serum cholesterol levels, at risk of elevated serum cholesterol levels, or which could benefit from a reduction in their serum cholesterol levels. Thus, various methods and techniques for lowering, maintaining, or preventing an increase in serum cholesterol are also described herein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein allows for binding between PCSK9 and LDLR, but the antigen binding protein prevents or reduces the adverse activity of PCSK9 on LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein prevents or reduces the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR.

For convenience, the following sections generally outline the various meanings of the terms used herein. Following this discussion, general aspects regarding antigen binding proteins are discussed, followed by specific examples demonstrating the properties of various embodiments of the antigen binding proteins and how they can be employed.

DEFINITIONS AND EMBODIMENTS

It is to be understood that both the foregoing general description and the following detailed description are exemplary and explanatory only and are not restrictive of the invention as claimed. In this application, the use of the singular includes the plural unless specifically stated otherwise. In this application, the use of "or" means "and/or" unless stated otherwise. Furthermore, the use of the term "including", as well as other forms, such as "includes" and "included", is not limiting. Also, terms such as "element" or "component" encompass both elements and components comprising one unit and elements and components that comprise more than one subunit unless specifically stated otherwise. Also, the use of the term "portion" can include part of a moiety or the entire moiety.

The section headings used herein are for organizational purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the subject matter described. All documents, or portions of documents, cited in this application, including but not limited to patents, patent applications, articles, books, and treatises, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference in their entirety for any purpose. As utilized in accordance with the present disclosure, the following terms, unless otherwise indicated, shall be understood to have the following meanings:

The term "proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9" or "PCSK9" refers to a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or 3 or fragments thereof, as well as related polypeptides, which include, but are not limited to, allelic variants, splice variants, derivative variants, substitution variants, deletion variants, and/or insertion variants including the addition of an N-terminal methionine, fusion polypeptides, and interspecies homologs. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 polypeptide includes terminal residues, such as, but not limited to, leader sequence residues, targeting residues, amino terminal methionine residues, lysine residues, tag residues and/or fusion protein residues. "PCSK9" has also been referred to as FH3, NARC1, HCHOLA3, proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin type 9, and neural apoptosis regulated convertase 1. The PCSK9 gene encodes a proprotein convertase protein that belongs to the proteinase K subfamily of the secretory subtilase family. The term "PCSK9" denotes both the proprotein and the product generated following autocatalysis of the proprotein. When only the autocatalyzed product is being referred to (such as for an antigen binding protein that selectively binds to the cleaved PCSK9), the protein can be referred to as the "mature," "cleaved", "processed" or "active" PCSK9. When only the inactive form is being referred to, the protein can be referred to as the "inactive", "pro-form", or "unprocessed" form of PCSK9. The term PCSK9 as used herein also includes naturally occurring alleles, such as the mutations D374Y, S127R and F216L. The term PCSK9 also encompasses PCSK9 molecules incorporating post-translational modifications of the PCSK9 amino acid sequence, such as PCSK9 sequences that have been glycosylated, PEGylated, PCSK9 sequences from which its signal sequence has been cleaved, PCSK9 sequence from which its pro domain has been cleaved from the catalytic domain but not separated from the catalytic domain (e.g., FIGS. **1**A and **1**B).

The term "PCSK9 activity" includes any biological effect of PCSK9. In certain embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to interact or bind to a substrate or receptor. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity is represented by the ability of PCSK9 to bind to a LDL receptor (LDLR). In some embodiments, PCSK9 binds to and catalyzes a reaction involving LDLR. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to alter (e.g., reduce) the availability of LDLR. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to increase the amount of LDL in a subject. In some embodiments, PCSK9 activity includes the ability of PCSK9 to decrease the amount of LDLR that is available to bind to LDL. In some embodiments, "PCSK9 activity" includes any biological activity

resulting from PCSK9 signaling. Exemplary activities include, but are not limited to, PCSK9 binding to LDLR, PCSK9 enzyme activity that cleaves LDLR or other proteins, PCSK9 binding to proteins other than LDLR that facilitate PCSK9 action, PCSK9 altering APOB secretion (Sun X-M et al, "Evidence for effect of mutant PCSK9 on apoliprotein B secretion as the cause of unusually severe dominant hypercholesterolemia, Human Molecular Genetics 14: 1161-1169, 2005 and Ouguerram K et al, "Apolipoprotein B100 metabolism in autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia related to mutations in PCSK9, Arterioscler thromb Vasc Biol. 24: 1448-1453, 2004), PCSK9's role in liver regeneration and neuronal cell differentiation (Seidah N G et al, "The secretory proprotein convertase neural apoptosis-regulated convertase 1 (NARC-1): Liver regeneration and neuronal differentiation" PNAS 100: 928-933, 2003), and PCSK9s role in hepatic glucose metabolism (Costet et al., "Hepatic PCSK9 expression is regulated by nutritional status via insulin and sterol regulatory element-binding protein Ic" *J. Biol. Chem.* 281 (10):6211-18, 2006).

The term "hypercholesterolemia," as used herein, refers to a condition in which cholesterol levels are elevated above a desired level. In some embodiments, this denotes that serum cholesterol levels are elevated. In some embodiments, the desired level takes into account various "risk factors" that are known to one of skill in the art (and are described or referenced herein).

The term "polynucleotide" or "nucleic acid" includes both single-stranded and double-stranded nucleotide polymers. The nucleotides comprising the polynucleotide can be ribonucleotides or deoxyribonucleotides or a modified form of either type of nucleotide. Said modifications include base modifications such as bromouridine and inosine derivatives, ribose modifications such as 2',3'-dideoxyribose, and internucleotide linkage modifications such as phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, phosphoroselenoate, phosphorodiselenoate, phosphoroanilothioate, phoshoraniladate and phosphoroamidate.

The term "oligonucleotide" means a polynucleotide comprising 200 or fewer nucleotides. In some embodiments, oligonucleotides are 10 to 60 bases in length. In other embodiments, oligonucleotides are 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 to 40 nucleotides in length. Oligonucleotides can be single stranded or double stranded, e.g., for use in the construction of a mutant gene. Oligonucleotides can be sense or antisense oligonucleotides. An oligonucleotide can include a label, including a radiolabel, a fluorescent label, a hapten or an antigenic label, for detection assays. Oligonucleotides can be used, for example, as PCR primers, cloning primers or hybridization probes.

An "isolated nucleic acid molecule" means a DNA or RNA of genomic, mRNA, cDNA, or synthetic origin or some combination thereof which is not associated with all or a portion of a polynucleotide in which the isolated polynucleotide is found in nature, or is linked to a polynucleotide to which it is not linked in nature. For purposes of this disclosure, it should be understood that "a nucleic acid molecule comprising" a particular nucleotide sequence does not encompass intact chromosomes. Isolated nucleic acid molecules "comprising" specified nucleic acid sequences can include, in addition to the specified sequences, coding sequences for up to ten or even up to twenty other proteins or portions thereof, or can include operably linked regulatory sequences that control expression of the coding region of the recited nucleic acid sequences, and/or can include vector sequences.

Unless specified otherwise, the left-hand end of any single-stranded polynucleotide sequence discussed herein is the 5' end; the left-hand direction of double-stranded polynucleotide sequences is referred to as the 5' direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nascent RNA transcripts is referred to as the transcription direction; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA transcript that are 5' to the 5' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "upstream sequences;" sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA transcript that are 3' to the 3' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "downstream sequences."

The term "control sequence" refers to a polynucleotide sequence that can affect the expression and processing of coding sequences to which it is ligated. The nature of such control sequences can depend upon the host organism. In particular embodiments, control sequences for prokaryotes can include a promoter, a ribosomal binding site, and a transcription termination sequence. For example, control sequences for eukaryotes can include promoters comprising one or a plurality of recognition sites for transcription factors, transcription enhancer sequences, and transcription termination sequence. "Control sequences" can include leader sequences and/or fusion partner sequences.

The term "vector" means any molecule or entity (e.g., nucleic acid, plasmid, bacteriophage or virus) used to transfer protein coding information into a host cell.

The term "expression vector" or "expression construct" refers to a vector that is suitable for transformation of a host cell and contains nucleic acid sequences that direct and/or control (in conjunction with the host cell) expression of one or more heterologous coding regions operatively linked thereto. An expression construct can include, but is not limited to, sequences that affect or control transcription, translation, and, if introns are present, affect RNA splicing of a coding region operably linked thereto.

As used herein, "operably linked" means that the components to which the term is applied are in a relationship that allows them to carry out their inherent functions under suitable conditions. For example, a control sequence in a vector that is "operably linked" to a protein coding sequence is ligated thereto so that expression of the protein coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the transcriptional activity of the control sequences.

The term "host cell" means a cell that has been transformed, or is capable of being transformed, with a nucleic acid sequence and thereby expresses a gene of interest. The term includes the progeny of the parent cell, whether or not the progeny is identical in morphology or in genetic make-up to the original parent cell, so long as the gene of interest is present.

The term "transfection" means the uptake of foreign or exogenous DNA by a cell, and a cell has been "transfected" when the exogenous DNA has been introduced inside the cell membrane. A number of transfection techniques are well known in the art and are disclosed herein. See, e.g., Graham et al., 1973, *Virology* 52:456; Sambrook et al., 2001, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, supra; Davis et al., 1986, *Basic Methods in Molecular Biology*, Elsevier; Chu et al., 1981, *Gene* 13:197. Such techniques can be used to introduce one or more exogenous DNA moieties into suitable host cells.

The term "transformation" refers to a change in a cell's genetic characteristics, and a cell has been transformed when it has been modified to contain new DNA or RNA. For example, a cell is transformed where it is genetically modified from its native state by introducing new genetic material via transfection, transduction, or other techniques. Following transfection or transduction, the transforming DNA can recombine with that of the cell by physically integrating into

a chromosome of the cell, or can be maintained transiently as an episomal element without being replicated, or can replicate independently as a plasmid. A cell is considered to have been "stably transformed" when the transforming DNA is replicated with the division of the cell.

The terms "polypeptide" or "protein" means a macromolecule having the amino acid sequence of a native protein, that is, a protein produced by a naturally-occurring and non-recombinant cell; or it is produced by a genetically-engineered or recombinant cell, and comprise molecules having the amino acid sequence of the native protein, or molecules having deletions from, additions to, and/or substitutions of one or more amino acids of the native sequence. The term also includes amino acid polymers in which one or more amino acids are chemical analogs of a corresponding naturally-occurring amino acid and polymers. The terms "polypeptide" and "protein" specifically encompass PCSK9 antigen binding proteins, antibodies, or sequences that have deletions from, additions to, and/or substitutions of one or more amino acid of antigen-binding protein. The term "polypeptide fragment" refers to a polypeptide that has an amino-terminal deletion, a carboxyl-terminal deletion, and/or an internal deletion as compared with the full-length native protein. Such fragments can also contain modified amino acids as compared with the native protein. In certain embodiments, fragments are about five to 500 amino acids long. For example, fragments can be at least 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 20, 50, 70, 100, 110, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, or 450 amino acids long. Useful polypeptide fragments include immunologically functional fragments of antibodies, including binding domains. In the case of a PCSK9-binding antibody, useful fragments include but are not limited to a CDR region, a variable domain of a heavy and/or light chain, a portion of an antibody chain or just its variable region including two CDRs, and the like.

The term "isolated protein" referred means that a subject protein (1) is free of at least some other proteins with which it would normally be found, (2) is essentially free of other proteins from the same source, e.g., from the same species, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, (4) has been separated from at least about 50 percent of polynucleotides, lipids, carbohydrates, or other materials with which it is associated in nature, (5) is operably associated (by covalent or noncovalent interaction) with a polypeptide with which it is not associated in nature, or (6) does not occur in nature. Typically, an "isolated protein" constitutes at least about 5%, at least about 10%, at least about 25%, or at least about 50% of a given sample. Genomic DNA, cDNA, mRNA or other RNA, of synthetic origin, or any combination thereof can encode such an isolated protein. Preferably, the isolated protein is substantially free from proteins or polypeptides or other contaminants that are found in its natural environment that would interfere with its therapeutic, diagnostic, prophylactic, research or other use.

The term "amino acid" includes its normal meaning in the art.

A "variant" of a polypeptide (e.g., an antigen binding protein, or an antibody) comprises an amino acid sequence wherein one or more amino acid residues are inserted into, deleted from and/or substituted into the amino acid sequence relative to another polypeptide sequence. Variants include fusion proteins.

The term "identity" refers to a relationship between the sequences of two or more polypeptide molecules or two or more nucleic acid molecules, as determined by aligning and comparing the sequences. "Percent identity" means the percent of identical residues between the amino acids or nucleotides in the compared molecules and is calculated based on the size of the smallest of the molecules being compared. For these calculations, gaps in alignments (if any) are preferably addressed by a particular mathematical model or computer program (i.e., an "algorithm"). Methods that can be used to calculate the identity of the aligned nucleic acids or polypeptides include those described in *Computational Molecular Biology*, (Lesk, A. M., ed.), 1988, New York: Oxford University Press; Biocomputing Informatics and Genome Projects, (Smith, D. W., ed.), 1993, New York: Academic Press; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I, (Griffin, A. M., and Griffin, H. G., eds.), 1994, New Jersey: Humana Press; von Heinje, G., 1987, Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, New York: Academic Press; Sequence Analysis Primer, (Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds.), 1991, New York: M. Stockton Press; and Carillo et al., 1988, *SIAM J. Applied Math.* 48:1073.

In calculating percent identity, the sequences being compared are typically aligned in a way that gives the largest match between the sequences. One example of a computer program that can be used to determine percent identity is the GCG program package, which includes GAP (Devereux et al., 1984, *Nucl. Acid Res.* 12:387; Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.). The computer algorithm GAP is used to align the two polypeptides or polynucleotides for which the percent sequence identity is to be determined. The sequences are aligned for optimal matching of their respective amino acid or nucleotide (the "matched span", as determined by the algorithm). A gap opening penalty (which is calculated as 3× the average diagonal, wherein the "average diagonal" is the average of the diagonal of the comparison matrix being used; the "diagonal" is the score or number assigned to each perfect amino acid match by the particular comparison matrix) and a gap extension penalty (which is usually 1/10 times the gap opening penalty), as well as a comparison matrix such as PAM 250 or BLOSUM 62 are used in conjunction with the algorithm. In certain embodiments, a standard comparison matrix (see, Dayhoff et al., 1978, *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure* 5:345-352 for the PAM 250 comparison matrix; Henikoff et al., 1992, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 89:10915-10919 for the BLOSUM 62 comparison matrix) is also used by the algorithm.

Examples of parameters that can be employed in determining percent identity for polypeptides or nucleotide sequences using the GAP program are the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., 1970, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443-453

Comparison matrix: BLOSUM 62 from Henikoff et al., 1992, supra

Gap Penalty: 12 (but with no penalty for end gaps)

Gap Length Penalty: 4

Threshold of Similarity: 0

Certain alignment schemes for aligning two amino acid sequences may result in matching of only a short region of the two sequences, and this small aligned region may have very high sequence identity even though there is no significant relationship between the two full-length sequences. Accordingly, the selected alignment method (GAP program) can be adjusted if so desired to result in an alignment that spans at least 50 or other number of contiguous amino acids of the target polypeptide.

As used herein, the twenty conventional (e.g., naturally occurring) amino acids and their abbreviations follow conventional usage. See *Immunology—A Synthesis* (2nd Edition, E. S. Golub and D. R. Gren, Eds., Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Mass. (1991)), which is incorporated herein by reference for any purpose. Stereoisomers (e.g., D-amino acids) of the twenty conventional amino acids, unnatural amino

acids such as α-, α-disubstituted amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids, lactic acid, and other unconventional amino acids can also be suitable components for polypeptides of the present invention. Examples of unconventional amino acids include: 4-hydroxyproline, γ-carboxyglutamate, ϵ-N,N,N-trimethyllysine, e-N-acetyllysine, O-phosphoserine, N-acetylserine, N-formylmethionine, 3-methylhistidine, 5-hydroxylysine, σ-N-methylarginine, and other similar amino acids and imino acids (e.g., 4-hydroxyproline). In the polypeptide notation used herein, the left-hand direction is the amino terminal direction and the right-hand direction is the carboxy-terminal direction, in accordance with standard usage and convention.

Similarly, unless specified otherwise, the left-hand end of single-stranded polynucleotide sequences is the 5' end; the left-hand direction of double-stranded polynucleotide sequences is referred to as the 5' direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nascent RNA transcripts is referred to as the transcription direction; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 5' to the 5' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "upstream sequences"; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 3' to the 3' end of the RNA transcript are referred to as "downstream sequences."

Conservative amino acid substitutions can encompass non-naturally occurring amino acid residues, which are typically incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems. These include peptidomimetics and other reversed or inverted forms of amino acid moieties.

Naturally occurring residues can be divided into classes based on common side chain properties:

1) hydrophobic: norleucine, Met, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile;
2) neutral hydrophilic: Cys, Ser, Thr, Asn, Gln;
3) acidic: Asp, Glu;
4) basic: H is, Lys, Arg;
5) residues that influence chain orientation: Gly, Pro; and
6) aromatic: Trp, Tyr, Phe.

For example, non-conservative substitutions can involve the exchange of a member of one of these classes for a member from another class. Such substituted residues can be introduced, for example, into regions of a human antibody that are homologous with non-human antibodies, or into the non-homologous regions of the molecule.

In making changes to the antigen binding protein or the PCSK9 protein, according to certain embodiments, the hydropathic index of amino acids can be considered. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of its hydrophobicity and charge characteristics. They are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5); methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (−0.4); threonine (−0.7); serine (−0.8); tryptophan (−0.9); tyrosine (−1.3); proline (−1.6); histidine (−3.2); glutamate (−3.5); glutamine (−3.5); aspartate (−3.5); asparagine (−3.5); lysine (−3.9); and arginine (−4.5).

The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biological function on a protein is understood in the art. Kyte et al., J. Mol. Biol., 157:105-131 (1982). It is known that certain amino acids can be substituted for other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still retain a similar biological activity. In making changes based upon the hydropathic index, in certain embodiments, the substitution of amino acids whose hydropathic indices are within ±2 is included. In certain embodiments, those which are within ±1 are included, and in certain embodiments, those within ±0.5 are included.

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity, particularly where the biologically functional protein or peptide thereby created is intended for use in immunological embodiments, as in the present case. In certain embodiments, the greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with its immunogenicity and antigenicity, i.e., with a biological property of the protein.

The following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to these amino acid residues: arginine (+3.0); lysine (+3.0); aspartate (+3.0-1); glutamate (+3.0±1); serine (+0.3); asparagine (+0.2); glutamine (+0.2); glycine (0); threonine (−0.4); proline (−0.5-1); alanine (−0.5); histidine (−0.5); cysteine (−1.0); methionine (−1.3); valine (−1.5); leucine (−1.8); isoleucine (−1.8); tyrosine (−2.3); phenylalanine (−2.5) and tryptophan (−3.4). In making changes based upon similar hydrophilicity values, in certain embodiments, the substitution of amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within ±2 is included, in certain embodiments, those which are within ±1 are included, and in certain embodiments, those within +0.5 are included. One can also identify epitopes from primary amino acid sequences on the basis of hydrophilicity. These regions are also referred to as "epitopic core regions."

Exemplary amino acid substitutions are set forth in Table 1.

TABLE 1

Amino Acid Substitutions

Original Residues	Exemplary Substitutions	Preferred Substitutions
Ala	Val, Leu, Ile	Val
Arg	Lys, Gln, Asn	Lys
Asn	Gln	Gln
Asp	Glu	Glu
Cys	Ser, Ala	Ser
Gln	Asn	Asn
Glu	Asp	Asp
Gly	Pro, Ala	Ala
His	Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg	Arg
Ile	Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Norleucine	Leu
Leu	Norleucine, Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe	Ile
Lys	Arg, 1,4 Diamino-butyric Acid, Gln, Asn	Arg
Met	Leu, Phe, Ile	Leu
Phe	Leu, Val, Ile, Ala, Tyr	Leu
Pro	Ala	Gly
Ser	Thr, Ala, Cys	Thr
Thr	Ser	Ser
Trp	Tyr, Phe	Tyr
Tyr	Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser	Phe
Val	Ile, Met, Leu, Phe, Ala, Norleucine	Leu

The term "derivative" refers to a molecule that includes a chemical modification other than an insertion, deletion, or substitution of amino acids (or nucleic acids). In certain embodiments, derivatives comprise covalent modifications, including, but not limited to, chemical bonding with polymers, lipids, or other organic or inorganic moieties. In certain embodiments, a chemically modified antigen binding protein can have a greater circulating half-life than an antigen binding protein that is not chemically modified. In certain embodiments, a chemically modified antigen binding protein can have improved targeting capacity for desired cells, tissues, and/or organs. In some embodiments, a derivative antigen binding protein is covalently modified to include one or more water soluble polymer attachments, including, but not limited to, polyethylene glycol, polyoxyethylene glycol, or polypro-

pylene glycol. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,640,835, 4,496,689, 4,301,144, 4,670,417, 4,791,192 and 4,179,337. In certain embodiments, a derivative antigen binding protein comprises one or more polymer, including, but not limited to, monomethoxy-polyethylene glycol, dextran, cellulose, or other carbohydrate based polymers, poly-(N-vinyl pyrrolidone)-polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol homopolymers, a polypropylene oxide/ethylene oxide co-polymer, polyoxyethylated polyols (e.g., glycerol) and polyvinyl alcohol, as well as mixtures of such polymers.

In certain embodiments, a derivative is covalently modified with polyethylene glycol (PEG) subunits. In certain embodiments, one or more water-soluble polymer is bonded at one or more specific position, for example at the amino terminus, of a derivative. In certain embodiments, one or more water-soluble polymer is randomly attached to one or more side chains of a derivative. In certain embodiments, PEG is used to improve the therapeutic capacity for an antigen binding protein. In certain embodiments, PEG is used to improve the therapeutic capacity for a humanized antibody. Certain such methods are discussed, for example, in U.S. Pat. No. 6,133,426, which is hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

Peptide analogs are commonly used in the pharmaceutical industry as non-peptide drugs with properties analogous to those of the template peptide. These types of non-peptide compound are termed "peptide mimetics" or "peptidomimetics." Fauchere, J., Adv. Drug Res., 15:29 (1986); Veber & Freidinger, TINS, p.392 (1985); and Evans et al., J. Med. Chem., 30:1229 (1987), which are incorporated herein by reference for any purpose. Such compounds are often developed with the aid of computerized molecular modeling. Peptide mimetics that are structurally similar to therapeutically useful peptides can be used to produce a similar therapeutic or prophylactic effect. Generally, peptidomimetics are structurally similar to a paradigm polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide that has a biochemical property or pharmacological activity), such as human antibody, but have one or more peptide linkages optionally replaced by a linkage selected from: —CH_2 NH—, —CH_2 S—, —CH_2—CH_2—, —CH═CH-(cis and trans), —$COCH_2$—, —CH(OH)CH_2—, and —CH_2 SO—, by methods well known in the art. Systematic substitution of one or more amino acids of a consensus sequence with a D-amino acid of the same type (e.g., D-lysine in place of L-lysine) can be used in certain embodiments to generate more stable peptides. In addition, constrained peptides comprising a consensus sequence or a substantially identical consensus sequence variation can be generated by methods known in the art (Rizo and Gierasch, Ann. Rev. Biochem., 61:387 (1992), incorporated herein by reference for any purpose); for example, by adding internal cysteine residues capable of forming intramolecular disulfide bridges which cyclize the peptide.

The term "naturally occurring" as used throughout the specification in connection with biological materials such as polypeptides, nucleic acids, host cells, and the like, refers to materials which are found in nature or a form of the materials that is found in nature.

An "antigen binding protein" ("ABP") as used herein means any protein that binds a specified target antigen. In the instant application, the specified target antigen is the PCSK9 protein or fragment thereof "Antigen binding protein" includes but is not limited to antibodies and binding parts thereof, such as immunologically functional fragments. Peptibodies are another example of antigen binding proteins. The term "immunologically functional fragment" (or simply "fragment") of an antibody or immunoglobulin chain (heavy or light chain) antigen binding protein, as used herein, is a species of antigen binding protein comprising a portion (regardless of how that portion is obtained or synthesized) of an antibody that lacks at least some of the amino acids present in a full-length chain but which is still capable of specifically binding to an antigen. Such fragments are biologically active in that they bind to the target antigen and can compete with other antigen binding proteins, including intact antibodies, for binding to a given epitope. In some embodiments, the fragments are neutralizing fragments. In some embodiments, the fragments can block or reduce the likelihood of the interaction between LDLR and PCSK9. In one aspect, such a fragment will retain at least one CDR present in the full-length light or heavy chain, and in some embodiments will comprise a single heavy chain and/or light chain or portion thereof. These biologically active fragments can be produced by recombinant DNA techniques, or can be produced by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of antigen binding proteins, including intact antibodies. Immunologically functional immunoglobulin fragments include, but are not limited to, Fab, a diabody (heavy chain variable domain on the same polypeptide as a light chain variable domain, connected via a short peptide linker that is too short to permit pairing between the two domains on the same chain), Fab', $F(ab')_2$, Fv, domain antibodies and single-chain antibodies, and can be derived from any mammalian source, including but not limited to human, mouse, rat, camelid or rabbit. It is further contemplated that a functional portion of the antigen binding proteins disclosed herein, for example, one or more CDRs, could be covalently bound to a second protein or to a small molecule to create a therapeutic agent directed to a particular target in the body, possessing bifunctional therapeutic properties, or having a prolonged serum half-life. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, an antigen bindng protein can include nonprotein components. In some sections of the present disclosure, examples of ABPs are described herein in terms of "number/letter/number" (e.g., 25A7). In these cases, the exact name denotes a specific antibody. That is, an ABP named 25A7 is not necessarily the same as an antibody named 25A7.1, (unless they are explicitly taught as the same in the specification, e.g., 25A7 and 25A7.3). As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments LDLR is not an antigen binding protein. In some embodiments, binding subsections of LDLR are not antigen binding proteins, e.g., EGFa. In some embodiments, other molecules through which PCSK9 signals in vivo are not antigen binding proteins. Such embodiments will be explicitly identified as such.

Certain antigen binding proteins described herein are antibodies or are derived from antibodies. In certain embodiments, the polypeptide structure of the antigen binding proteins is based on antibodies, including, but not limited to, monoclonal antibodies, bispecific antibodies, minibodies, domain antibodies, synthetic antibodies (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody mimetics"), chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, human antibodies, antibody fusions (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody conjugates"), and fragments thereof, respectively. In some embodiments, the ABP comprises or consists of avimers (tightly binding peptide). These various antigen binding proteins are further described herein.

An "Fc" region comprises two heavy chain fragments comprising the C_H1 and C_H2 domains of an antibody. The two heavy chain fragments are held together by two or more disulfide bonds and by hydrophobic interactions of the C_H3 domains.

A "Fab fragment" comprises one light chain and the C_H1 and variable regions of one heavy chain. The heavy chain of a Fab molecule cannot form a disulfide bond with another heavy chain molecule.

A "Fab' fragment" comprises one light chain and a portion of one heavy chain that contains the VH domain and the C_H1 domain and also the region between the C_H1 and C_H2 domains, such that an interchain disulfide bond can be formed between the two heavy chains of two Fab' fragments to form an $F(ab')_2$ molecule.

A "$F(ab')_2$ fragment" contains two light chains and two heavy chains containing a portion of the constant region between the C_H1 and C_H2 domains, such that an interchain disulfide bond is formed between the two heavy chains. A $F(ab')_2$ fragment thus is composed of two Fab' fragments that are held together by a disulfide bond between the two heavy chains.

The "Fv region" comprises the variable regions from both the heavy and light chains, but lacks the constant regions.

"Single-chain antibodies" are Fv molecules in which the heavy and light chain variable regions have been connected by a flexible linker to form a single polypeptide chain, which forms an antigen binding region. Single chain antibodies are discussed in detail in International Patent Application Publication No. WO 88/01649 and U.S. Pat. No. 4,946,778 and No. 5,260,203, the disclosures of which are incorporated by reference.

A "domain antibody" is an immunologically functional immunoglobulin fragment containing only the variable region of a heavy chain or the variable region of a light chain. In some instances, two or more V_H regions are covalently joined with a peptide linker to create a bivalent domain antibody. The two V_H regions of a bivalent domain antibody can target the same or different antigens.

A "bivalent antigen binding protein" or "bivalent antibody" comprises two antigen binding sites. In some instances, the two binding sites have the same antigen specificities. Bivalent antigen binding proteins and bivalent antibodies can be bispecific, see, infra. A bivalent antibody other than a "multispecific" or "multifunctional" antibody, in certain embodiments, typically is understood to have each of its binding sites identical.

A "multispecific antigen binding protein" or "multispecific antibody" is one that targets more than one antigen or epitope.

A "bispecific," "dual-specific" or "bifunctional" antigen binding protein or antibody is a hybrid antigen binding protein or antibody, respectively, having two different antigen binding sites. Bispecific antigen binding proteins and antibodies are a species of multispecific antigen binding protein antibody and can be produced by a variety of methods including, but not limited to, fusion of hybridomas or linking of Fab' fragments. See, e.g., Songsivilai and Lachmann, 1990, *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* 79:315-321; Kostelny et al., 1992, *J. Immunol.* 148:1547-1553. The two binding sites of a bispecific antigen binding protein or antibody will bind to two different epitopes, which can reside on the same or different protein targets.

An antigen binding protein is said to "specifically bind" its target antigen when the dissociation constant (K_d) is $\leq 10^{-7}$ M. The ABP specifically binds antigen with "high affinity" when the K_d is $\leq 5\times10^{-9}$ M, and with "very high affinity" when the K_d is $\leq 5\times10^{-10}$ M. In one embodiment, the ABP has a K_d of 10^{-9} M. In one embodiment, the off-rate is $<1\times10^{-5}$. In other embodiments, the ABPs will bind to human PCSK9 with a K_d of between about 10^{-9} M and 10^{-13} M, and in yet another embodiment the ABPs will bind with a $K_d \leq 5\times10^{-10}$. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments, any or all of the antigen binding fragments can specifically bind to PCSK9.

An antigen binding protein is "selective" when it binds to one target more tightly than it binds to a second target.

"Antigen binding region" means a protein, or a portion of a protein, that specifically binds a specified antigen (e.g., a paratope). For example, that portion of an antigen binding protein that contains the amino acid residues that interact with an antigen and confer on the antigen binding protein its specificity and affinity for the antigen is referred to as "antigen binding region." An antigen binding region typically includes one or more "complementary binding regions" ("CDRs"). Certain antigen binding regions also include one or more "framework" regions. A "CDR" is an amino acid sequence that contributes to antigen binding specificity and affinity. "Framework" regions can aid in maintaining the proper conformation of the CDRs to promote binding between the antigen binding region and an antigen. Structurally, framework regions can be located in antibodies between CDRs. Examples of framework and CDR regions are shown in FIGS. **2**A-**3**D, **3**CCC-**3**JJJ, and **15**A-**15**D. In some embodiments, the sequences for CDRs for the light chain of antibody 3B6 are as follows: CDR1 TLSSGYSSYEVD (SEQ ID NO: 279); CDR2 VDTGGIVGSKGE (SEQ ID NO: 280); CDR3 GADHGSGTNFVVV (SEQ ID NO: 281), and the FRs are as follows: FR1 QPVLTQPLFASASLGASVTLTC (SEQ ID NO: 282); FR2 WYQQRPGKGPRFVMR (SEQ ID NO: 283); FR3 GIPDRFSVLGSGLNRYLTIKNIQEEDESDYHC (SEQ ID NO: 284); and FR4 FGGGTKLTVL (SEQ ID NO: 285).

In certain aspects, recombinant antigen binding proteins that bind PCSK9, for example human PCSK9, are provided. In this context, a "recombinant antigen binding protein" is a protein made using recombinant techniques, i.e., through the expression of a recombinant nucleic acid as described herein. Methods and techniques for the production of recombinant proteins are well known in the art.

The term "antibody" refers to an intact immunoglobulin of any isotype, or a fragment thereof that can compete with the intact antibody for specific binding to the target antigen, and includes, for instance, chimeric, humanized, fully human, and bispecific antibodies. An "antibody" is a species of an antigen binding protein. An intact antibody will generally comprise at least two full-length heavy chains and two full-length light chains, but in some instances can include fewer chains such as antibodies naturally occurring in camelids which can comprise only heavy chains. Antibodies can be derived solely from a single source, or can be "chimeric," that is, different portions of the antibody can be derived from two different antibodies as described further below. The antigen binding proteins, antibodies, or binding fragments can be produced in hybridomas, by recombinant DNA techniques, or by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. Unless otherwise indicated, the term "antibody" includes, in addition to antibodies comprising two full-length heavy chains and two full-length light chains, derivatives, variants, fragments, and muteins thereof, examples of which are described below. Furthermore, unless explicitly excluded, antibodies include monoclonal antibodies, bispecific antibodies, minibodies, domain antibodies, synthetic antibodies (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody mimetics"), chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, human antibodies, antibody fusions (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody conjugates"), and fragments thereof, respectively. In some embodiments, the term also encompasses peptibodies.

Naturally occurring antibody structural units typically comprise a tetramer. Each such tetramer typically is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one full-length "light" (in certain embodiments, about 25 kDa) and one full-length "heavy" chain (in certain embodiments, about 50-70 kDa). The amino-terminal portion of each chain typically includes a variable region of about 100 to 110 or more amino acids that typically is responsible for antigen recognition. The carboxy-terminal portion of each chain typically defines a constant region that can be responsible for effector function. Human light chains are typically classified as kappa and lambda light chains. Heavy chains are typically classified as mu, delta, gamma, alpha, or epsilon, and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. IgG has several subclasses, including, but not limited to, IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4. IgM has subclasses including, but not limited to, IgM1 and IgM2. IgA is similarly subdivided into subclasses including, but not limited to, IgA1 and IgA2. Within full-length light and heavy chains, typically, the variable and constant regions are joined by a "J" region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy chain also including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. See, e.g., *Fundamental Immunology, Ch.* 7 (Paul, W., ed., 2nd ed. Raven Press, N.Y. (1989)) (incorporated by reference in its entirety for all purposes). The variable regions of each light/heavy chain pair typically form the antigen binding site.

The variable regions typically exhibit the same general structure of relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hyper variable regions, also called complementarity determining regions or CDRs. The CDRs from the two chains of each pair typically are aligned by the framework regions, which can enable binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminal to C-terminal, both light and heavy chain variable regions typically comprise the domains FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. The assignment of amino acids to each domain is typically in accordance with the definitions of Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1987 and 1991)), or Chothia & Lesk, J. Mol. Biol., 196:901-917 (1987); Chothia et al., Nature, 342:878-883 (1989).

In certain embodiments, an antibody heavy chain binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody light chain. In certain embodiments, an antibody light chain binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody heavy chain. In certain embodiments, an antibody binding region binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody light chain. In certain embodiments, an antibody binding region binds to an antigen in the absence of an antibody heavy chain. In certain embodiments, an individual variable region specifically binds to an antigen in the absence of other variable regions.

In certain embodiments, definitive delineation of a CDR and identification of residues comprising the binding site of an antibody is accomplished by solving the structure of the antibody and/or solving the structure of the antibody-ligand complex. In certain embodiments, that can be accomplished by any of a variety of techniques known to those skilled in the art, such as X-ray crystallography. In certain embodiments, various methods of analysis can be employed to identify or approximate the CDR regions. Examples of such methods include, but are not limited to, the Kabat definition, the Chothia definition, the AbM definition and the contact definition.

The Kabat definition is a standard for numbering the residues in an antibody and is typically used to identify CDR regions. See, e.g., Johnson & Wu, Nucleic Acids Res., 28: 214-8 (2000). The Chothia definition is similar to the Kabat definition, but the Chothia definition takes into account positions of certain structural loop regions. See, e.g., Chothia et al., J. Mol. Biol., 196: 901-17 (1986); Chothia et al., Nature, 342: 877-83 (1989). The AbM definition uses an integrated suite of computer programs produced by Oxford Molecular Group that model antibody structure. See, e.g., Martin et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci (USA), 86:9268-9272 (1989); "AbM™, A Computer Program for Modeling Variable Regions of Antibodies," Oxford, UK; Oxford Molecular, Ltd. The AbM definition models the tertiary structure of an antibody from primary sequence using a combination of knowledge databases and ab initio methods, such as those described by Samudrala et al., "Ab Initio Protein Structure Prediction Using a Combined Hierarchical Approach," in PROTEINS, Structure, Function and Genetics Suppl., 3:194-198 (1999). The contact definition is based on an analysis of the available complex crystal structures. See, e.g., MacCallum et al., J. Mol. Biol., 5:732-45 (1996).

By convention, the CDR regions in the heavy chain are typically referred to as H1, H2, and H3 and are numbered sequentially in the direction from the amino terminus to the carboxy terminus. The CDR regions in the light chain are typically referred to as L1, L2, and L3 and are numbered sequentially in the direction from the amino terminus to the carboxy terminus.

The term "light chain" includes a full-length light chain and fragments thereof having sufficient variable region sequence to confer binding specificity. A full-length light chain includes a variable region domain, V_L, and a constant region domain, C_L. The variable region domain of the light chain is at the amino-terminus of the polypeptide. Light chains include kappa chains and lambda chains.

The term "heavy chain" includes a full-length heavy chain and fragments thereof having sufficient variable region sequence to confer binding specificity. A full-length heavy chain includes a variable region domain, V_H, and three constant region domains, C_H1, C_H2, and C_H3. The V_H domain is at the amino-terminus of the polypeptide, and the C_H domains are at the carboxyl-terminus, with the CH_3 being closest to the carboxy-terminus of the polypeptide. Heavy chains can be of any isotype, including IgG (including IgG1, IgG2, IgG3 and IgG4 subtypes), IgA (including IgA1 and IgA2 subtypes), IgM and IgE.

A bispecific or bifunctional antibody typically is an artificial hybrid antibody having two different heavy/light chain pairs and two different binding sites. Bispecific antibodies can be produced by a variety of methods including, but not limited to, fusion of hybridomas or linking of Fab' fragments. See, e.g., Songsivilai et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol., 79: 315-321 (1990); Kostelny et al., J. Immunol., 148:1547-1553 (1992).

Some species of mammals also produce antibodies having only a single heavy chain.

Each individual immunoglobulin chain is typically composed of several "immunoglobulin domains," each consisting of roughly 90 to 110 amino acids and having a characteristic folding pattern. These domains are the basic units of which antibody polypeptides are composed. In humans, the IgA and IgD isotypes contain four heavy chains and four light chains; the IgG and IgE isotypes contain two heavy chains and two light chains; and the IgM isotype contains five heavy chains and five light chains. The heavy chain C region typically comprises one or more domains that can be responsible for effector function. The number of heavy chain constant region domains will depend on the isotype. IgG heavy chains, for example, contain three C region domains known as C_H1, C_H2 and C_H3. The antibodies that are provided can have any of

these isotypes and subtypes. In certain embodiments of the present invention, an anti-PCSK9 antibody is of the IgG2 or IgG4 subtype.

The term "variable region" or "variable domain" refers to a portion of the light and/or heavy chains of an antibody, typically including approximately the amino-terminal 120 to 130 amino acids in the heavy chain and about 100 to 110 amino terminal amino acids in the light chain. In certain embodiments, variable regions of different antibodies differ extensively in amino acid sequence even among antibodies of the same species. The variable region of an antibody typically determines specificity of a particular antibody for its target

The term "neutralizing antigen binding protein" or "neutralizing antibody" refers to an antigen binding protein or antibody, respectively, that binds to a ligand and prevents or reduces the biological effect of that ligand. This can be done, for example, by directly blocking a binding site on the ligand or by binding to the ligand and altering the ligand's ability to bind through indirect means (such as structural or energetic alterations in the ligand). In some embodiments, the term can also denote an antigen binding protein that prevents the protein to which it is bound from performing a biological function. In assessing the binding and/or specificity of an antigen binding protein, e.g., an antibody or immunologically functional fragment thereof, an antibody or fragment can substantially inhibit binding of a ligand to its binding partner when an excess of antibody reduces the quantity of binding partner bound to the ligand by at least about 1-20, 20-30%, 30-40%, 40-50%, 50-60%, 60-70%, 70-80%, 80-85%, 85-90%, 90-95%, 95-97%, 97-98%, 98-99% or more (as measured in an in vitro competitive binding assay). In some embodiments, in the case of PCSK9 antigen binding proteins, such a neutralizing molecule can diminish the ability of PCSK9 to bind the LDLR. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ability is characterized and/or described via a competition assay. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ability is described in terms of an IC_{50} or EC_{50} value. In some embodiments, ABPs 27B2, 13H1, 13B5 and 3C4 are non-neutralizing ABPs, 3B6, 9C9 and 31A4 are weak neutralizers, and the remaining ABPs in Table 2 are strong neutralizers. In some embodiments, the antibodies or antigen binding proteins neutralize by binding to PCSK9 and preventing PCSK9 from binding to LDLR (or reducing the ability of PCSK9 to bind to LDLR). In some embodiments, the antibodies or ABPs neutralize by binding to PCSK9, and while still allowing PCSK9 to bind to LDLR, preventing or reducing the PCSK9 mediated degradation of LDLR. Thus, in some embodiments, a neutralizing ABP or antibody can still permit PCSK9/LDLR binding, but will prevent (or reduce) subsequent PCSK9 involved degradation of LDLR.

The term "target" refers to a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by an antigen binding protein. In certain embodiments, a target can have one or more epitopes. In certain embodiments, a target is an antigen. The use of "antigen" in the phrase "antigen binding protein" simply denotes that the protein sequence that comprises the antigen can be bound by an antibody. In this context, it does not require that the protein be foreign or that it be capable of inducing an immune response.

The term "compete" when used in the context of antigen binding proteins (e.g., neutralizing antigen binding proteins or neutralizing antibodies) that compete for the same epitope means competition between antigen binding proteins as determined by an assay in which the antigen binding protein (e.g., antibody or immunologically functional fragment thereof) being tested prevents or inhibits (e.g., reduces) specific binding of a reference antigen binding protein (e.g., a ligand, or a reference antibody) to a common antigen (e.g., PCSK9 or a fragment thereof). Numerous types of competitive binding assays can be used to determine if one antigen binding protein competes with another, for example: solid phase direct or indirect radioimmunoassay (RIA), solid phase direct or indirect enzyme immunoassay (EIA), sandwich competition assay (see, e.g., Stahli et al., 1983, *Methods in Enzymology* 9:242-253); solid phase direct biotin-avidin EIA (see, e.g., Kirkland et al., 1986, *J. Immunol.* 137:3614-3619) solid phase direct labeled assay, solid phase direct labeled sandwich assay (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, 1988, *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Press); solid phase direct label RIA using 1-125 label (see, e.g., Morel et al., 1988, *Molec. Immunol.* 25:7-15); solid phase direct biotin-avidin EIA (see, e.g., Cheung, et al., 1990, *Virology* 176:546-552); and direct labeled RIA (Moldenhauer et al., 1990, Scand. *J. Immunol.* 32:77-82). Typically, such an assay involves the use of purified antigen bound to a solid surface or cells bearing either of these, an unlabelled test antigen binding protein and a labeled reference antigen binding protein. Competitive inhibition is measured by determining the amount of label bound to the solid surface or cells in the presence of the test antigen binding protein. Usually the test antigen binding protein is present in excess. Antigen binding proteins identified by competition assay (competing antigen binding proteins) include antigen binding proteins binding to the same epitope as the reference antigen binding proteins and antigen binding proteins binding to an adjacent epitope sufficiently proximal to the epitope bound by the reference antigen binding protein for steric hindrance to occur. Additional details regarding methods for determining competitive binding are provided in the examples herein. Usually, when a competing antigen binding protein is present in excess, it will inhibit (e.g., reduce) specific binding of a reference antigen binding protein to a common antigen by at least 40-45%, 45-50%, 50-55%, 55-60%, 60-65%, 65-70%, 70-75% or 75% or more. In some instances, binding is inhibited by at least 80-85%, 85-90%, 90-95%, 95-97%, or 97% or more.

The term "antigen" refers to a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by a selective binding agent, such as an antigen binding protein (including, e.g., an antibody or immunological functional fragment thereof). In some embodiments, the antigen is capable of being used in an animal to produce antibodies capable of binding to that antigen. An antigen can possess one or more epitopes that are capable of interacting with different antigen binding proteins, e.g., antibodies.

The term "epitope" includes any determinant capable being bound by an antigen binding protein, such as an antibody or to a T-cell receptor. An epitope is a region of an antigen that is bound by an antigen binding protein that targets that antigen, and when the antigen is a protein, includes specific amino acids that directly contact the antigen binding protein. Most often, epitopes reside on proteins, but in some instances can reside on other kinds of molecules, such as nucleic acids. Epitope determinants can include chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids, sugar side chains, phosphoryl or sulfonyl groups, and can have specific three dimensional structural characteristics, and/or specific charge characteristics. Generally, antibodies specific for a particular target antigen will preferentially recognize an epitope on the target antigen in a complex mixture of proteins and/or macromolecules.

As used herein, "substantially pure" means that the described species of molecule is the predominant species present, that is, on a molar basis it is more abundant than any other individual species in the same mixture. In certain

embodiments, a substantially pure molecule is a composition wherein the object species comprises at least 50% (on a molar basis) of all macromolecular species present. In other embodiments, a substantially pure composition will comprise at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, or 99% of all macromolecular species present in the composition. In other embodiments, the object species is purified to essential homogeneity wherein contaminating species cannot be detected in the composition by conventional detection methods and thus the composition consists of a single detectable macromolecular species.

The term "agent" is used herein to denote a chemical compound, a mixture of chemical compounds, a biological macromolecule, or an extract made from biological materials.

As used herein, the terms "label" or "labeled" refers to incorporation of a detectable marker, e.g., by incorporation of a radiolabeled amino acid or attachment to a polypeptide of biotin moieties that can be detected by marked avidin (e.g., streptavidin containing a fluorescent marker or enzymatic activity that can be detected by optical or colorimetric methods). In certain embodiments, the label or marker can also be therapeutic. Various methods of labeling polypeptides and glycoproteins are known in the art and can be used. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following: radioisotopes or radionuclides (e.g., ^{3}H, ^{14}C, ^{15}N, ^{35}S, ^{90}Y, ^{99}Tc, ^{111}In, ^{125}I, ^{131}I), fluorescent labels (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, lanthanide phosphors), enzymatic labels (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, β-galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase), chemiluminescent, biotinyl groups, predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (e.g., leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags). In certain embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance.

The term "biological sample", as used herein, includes, but is not limited to, any quantity of a substance from a living thing or formerly living thing. Such living things include, but are not limited to, humans, mice, monkeys, rats, rabbits, and other animals. Such substances include, but are not limited to, blood, serum, urine, cells, organs, tissues, bone, bone marrow, lymph nodes, and skin.

The term "pharmaceutical agent composition" (or agent or drug) as used herein refers to a chemical compound, composition, agent or drug capable of inducing a desired therapeutic effect when properly administered to a patient. It does not necessarily require more than one type of ingredient.

The term "therapeutically effective amount" refers to the amount of a PCSK9 antigen binding protein determined to produce a therapeutic response in a mammal. Such therapeutically effective amounts are readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art.

The term "modulator," as used herein, is a compound that changes or alters the activity or function of a molecule. For example, a modulator can cause an increase or decrease in the magnitude of a certain activity or function of a molecule compared to the magnitude of the activity or function observed in the absence of the modulator. In certain embodiments, a modulator is an inhibitor, which decreases the magnitude of at least one activity or function of a molecule. Certain exemplary activities and functions of a molecule include, but are not limited to, binding affinity, enzymatic activity, and signal transduction. Certain exemplary inhibitors include, but are not limited to, proteins, peptides, antibodies, peptibodies, carbohydrates or small organic molecules. Peptibodies are described in, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 6,660,843 (corresponding to PCT Application No. WO 01/83525).

The terms "patient" and "subject" are used interchangeably and include human and non-human animal subjects as well as those with formally diagnosed disorders, those without formally recognized disorders, those receiving medical attention, those at risk of developing the disorders, etc.

The term "treat" and "treatment" includes therapeutic treatments, prophylactic treatments, and applications in which one reduces the risk that a subject will develop a disorder or other risk factor. Treatment does not require the complete curing of a disorder and encompasses embodiments in which one reduces symptoms or underlying risk factors.

The term "prevent" does not require the 100% elimination of the possibility of an event. Rather, it denotes that the likelihood of the occurrence of the event has been reduced in the presence of the compound or method.

Standard techniques can be used for recombinant DNA, oligonucleotide synthesis, and tissue culture and transformation (e.g., electroporation, lipofection). Enzymatic reactions and purification techniques can be performed according to manufacturer's specifications or as commonly accomplished in the art or as described herein. The foregoing techniques and procedures can be generally performed according to conventional methods well known in the art and as described in various general and more specific references that are cited and discussed throughout the present specification. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989)), which is incorporated herein by reference for any purpose. Unless specific definitions are provided, the nomenclatures utilized in connection with, and the laboratory procedures and techniques of, analytical chemistry, synthetic organic chemistry, and medicinal and pharmaceutical chemistry described herein are those well known and commonly used in the art. Standard techniques can be used for chemical syntheses, chemical analyses, pharmaceutical preparation, formulation, and delivery, and treatment of patients.

Antigen Binding Proteins to PCSK9

Proprotein convertase subtilisin kexin type 9 (PCSK9) is a serine protease involved in regulating the levels of the low density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) protein (Horton et al., 2007; Seidah and Prat, 2007). PCSK9 is a prohormone-proprotein convertase in the subtilisin (S8) family of serine proteases (Seidah et al., 2003). An exemplary human PCSK9 amino acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 3. in FIG. **1**A (depicting the "pro" domain of the protein as underlined) and FIG. **1**B (depicting the signal sequence in bold and the pro domain underlined). An exemplary human PCSK9 coding sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO: 2 (FIG. **1**B). As described herein, PCSK9 proteins can also include fragments of the full length PCSK9 protein. The structure of the PCSK9 protein has recently been solved by two groups (Cunningham et al., Nature Structural & Molecular Biology, 2007, and Piper et al., Structure, 15:1-8, 2007), the entireties of both of which are herein incorporated by reference. PCSK9 includes a signal sequence, a N-terminal prodomain, a subtilisin-like catalytic domain and a C-terminal domain.

Antigen binding proteins (ABPs) that bind PCSK9, including human PCSK9, are provided herein. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins provided are polypeptides which comprise one or more complementary determining regions (CDRs), as described herein. In some antigen binding proteins, the CDRs are embedded into a "framework" region, which orients the CDR(s) such that the proper antigen binding properties of the CDR(s) is achieved. In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins provided herein can interfere with, block, reduce or modulate the interaction between PCSK9 and LDLR. Such antigen binding proteins are denoted as "neutralizing." In some embodiments, binding

between PCSK9 and LDLR can still occur, even though the antigen binding protein is neutralizing and bound to PCSK9. For example, in some embodiments, the ABP prevents or reduces the adverse influence of PCSK9 on LDLR without blocking the LDLR binding site on PCSK9. Thus, in some embodiments, the ABP modulates or alters PCSK9's ability to result in the degradation of LDLR, without having to prevent the binding interaction between PCSK9 and LDLR. Such ABPs can be specifically described as "non-competitively neutralizing" ABPs. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ABP binds to PCSK9 in a location and/or manner that prevents PCSK9 from binding to LDLR. Such ABPs can be specifically described as "competitively neutralizing" ABPs. Both of the above neutralizers can result in a greater amount of free LDLR being present in a subject, which results in more LDLR binding to LDL (thereby reducing the amount of LDL in the subject). In turn, this results in a reduction in the amount of serum cholesterol present in a subject.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins provided herein are capable of inhibiting PCSK9-mediated activity (including binding). In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins binding to these epitopes inhibit, inter alia, interactions between PCSK9 and LDLR and other physiological effects mediated by PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins are human, such as fully human antibodies to PCSK9.

In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the mature form of PCSK9. In some embodiments the ABP binds in the prodomain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP selectively binds to the mature form of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain in a manner such that PCSK9 cannot bind or bind as efficiently to LDLR. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the c-terminus of the cataylytic domain. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the n-terminus of the catalytic domain. In some embodiments, the ABP does not bind to the n- or c-terminus of the PCSK9 protein. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to any one of the epitopes bound by the antibodies discussed herein. In some embodiments, this can be determined by competition assays between the antibodies disclosed herein and other antibodies. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to an epitope bound by one of the antibodies described in Table 2. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to a specific conformational state of PCSK9 so as to prevent PCSK9 from interacting with LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9 and prevents (or reduces) PCSK9 from binding to LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9, and while it does not prevent (or reduce) the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR, the ABP prevents or reduces the adverse activities mediated through PCSK9 on LDLR.

The antigen binding proteins that are disclosed herein have a variety of utilities. Some of the antigen binding proteins, for instance, are useful in specific binding assays, affinity purification of PCSK9, in particular human PCSK9 or its ligands and in screening assays to identify other antagonists of PCSK9 activity. Some of the antigen binding proteins are useful for inhibiting binding of PCSK9 to LDLR, or inhibiting PCSK9-mediated activities.

The antigen binding proteins can be used in a variety of therapeutic applications, as explained herein. For example, in some embodiments the PCSK9 antigen binding proteins are useful for treating conditions associated with PCSK9, such as cholesterol related disorders (or "serum cholesterol related disorders") such as hypercholesterolemia, as further described herein. Other uses for the antigen binding proteins include, for example, diagnosis of PCSK9-associated diseases or conditions and screening assays to determine the presence or absence of PCSK9. Some of the antigen binding proteins described herein are useful in treating consequences, symptoms, and/or the pathology associated with PCSK9 activity.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins that are provided comprise one or more CDRs (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 CDRs). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises (a) a polypeptide structure and (b) one or more CDRs that are inserted into and/or joined to the polypeptide structure. The polypeptide structure can take a variety of different forms. For example, it can be, or comprise, the framework of a naturally occurring antibody, or fragment or variant thereof, or can be completely synthetic in nature. Examples of various polypeptide structures are further described below.

In certain embodiments, the polypeptide structure of the antigen binding proteins is an antibody or is derived from an antibody, including, but not limited to, monoclonal antibodies, bispecific antibodies, minibodies, domain antibodies, synthetic antibodies (sometimes referred to herein as "antibody mimetics"), chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, antibody fusions (sometimes referred to as "antibody conjugates"), and portions or fragments of each, respectively. In some instances, the antigen binding protein is an immunological fragment of an antibody (e.g., a Fab, a Fab', a $F(ab')_2$, or a scFv). The various structures are further described and defined herein.

Certain of the antigen binding proteins as provided herein specifically and/or selectively bind to human PCSK9. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein specifically and/or selectively binds to human PCSK9 protein having and/or consisting of residues 153-692 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments the ABP specifically and/or selectively binds to human PCSK9 having and/or consisting of residues 31-152 of SEQ ID NO: 3. In some embodiments, the ABP selectively binds to a human PCSK9 protein as depicted in FIG. **1**A (SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein specifically binds to at least a fragment of the PCSK9 protein and/or a full length PCSK9 protein, with or without a signal sequence.

In embodiments where the antigen binding protein is used for therapeutic applications, an antigen binding protein can inhibit, interfere with or modulate one or more biological activities of PCSK9. In one embodiment, an antigen binding protein binds specifically to human PCSK9 and/or substantially inhibits binding of human PCSK9 to LDLR by at least about 20%-40%, 40-60%, 60-80%, 80-85%, or more (for example, by measuring binding in an in vitro competitive binding assay). Some of the antigen binding proteins that are provided herein are antibodies. In some embodiments, the ABP has a K_d of less (binding more tightly) than 10^{-7}, 10^{-8}, 10^{-9}, 10^{-10}, 10^{-11}, 10^{-12}, 10^{-13} M. In some embodiments, the ABP has an IC_{50} for blocking the binding of LDLR to PCSK9 (D374Y, high affinity variant) of less than 1 microM, 1000 nM to 100 nM, 100 nM to 10 nM, 10 nM to 1 nM, 1000 pM to 500 pM, 500 pM to 200 pM, less than 200 pM, 200 pM to 150 pM, 200 pM to 100 pM, 100 pM to 10 pM, 10 pM to 1 pM.

One example of an IgG2 heavy chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody of the present invention has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 154, FIG. **3**KK.

One example of an IgG4 heavy chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody of the present invention has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 155, FIG. **3**KK.

One example of a kappa light chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 157, FIG. **3**KK.

One example of a lambda light chain constant domain of an anti-PCSK9 antibody has the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 156, FIG. **3**KK.

Variable regions of immunoglobulin chains generally exhibit the same overall structure, comprising relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hypervariable regions, more often called "complementarity determining regions" or CDRs. The CDRs from the two chains of each heavy chain/light chain pair mentioned above typically are aligned by the framework regions to form a structure that binds specifically with a specific epitope on the target protein (e.g., PCSK9). From N-terminal to C-terminal, naturally-occurring light and heavy chain variable regions both typically conform with the following order of these elements: FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. A numbering system has been devised for assigning numbers to amino acids that occupy positions in each of these domains. This numbering system is defined in Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (1987 and 1991, NIH, Bethesda, Md.), or Chothia & Lesk, 1987, *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-917; Chothia et al., 1989, *Nature* 342:878-883.

Various heavy chain and light chain variable regions are provided herein and are depicted in FIGS. **2**A-**3**JJ and **3**LL-**3**BBB. In some embodiments, each of these variable regions can be attached to the above heavy and light chain constant regions to form a complete antibody heavy and light chain, respectively. Further, each of the so generated heavy and light chain sequences can be combined to form a complete antibody structure.

Specific examples of some of the variable regions of the light and heavy chains of the antibodies that are provided and their corresponding amino acid sequences are summarized in TABLE 2.

TABLE 2

Exemplary Heavy and Light Chain Variable Regions

Antibody	Light/Heavy SEQ ID NO
30A4	5/74
3C4	7/85
23B5	9/71
25G4	10/72
31H4	12/67
27B2	13/87
25A7	15/58
27H5	16/52
26H5	17/51
31D1	18/53
20D10	19/48
27E7	20/54
30B9	21/55
19H9	22/56
26E10	23/49
21B12	23/49
17C2	24/57
23G1	26/50
13H1	28/91
9C9	30/64
9H6	31/62
31A4	32/89
1A12	33/65
16F12	35/79

TABLE 2-continued

Exemplary Heavy and Light Chain Variable Regions

Antibody	Light/Heavy SEQ ID NO
22E2	36/80
27A6	37/76
28B12	38/77
28D6	39/78
31G11	40/83
13B5	42/69
31B12	44/81
3B6	46/60

Again, each of the exemplary variable heavy chains listed in Table 2 can be combined with any of the exemplary variable light chains shown in Table 2 to form an antibody. Table 2 shows exemplary light and heavy chain pairings found in several of the antibodies disclosed herein. In some instances, the antibodies include at least one variable heavy chain and one variable light chain from those listed in Table 2. In other instances, the antibodies contain two identical light chains and two identical heavy chains. As an example, an antibody or antigen binding protein can include a heavy chain and a light chain, two heavy chains, or two light chains. In some embodiments the antigen binding protein comprises (and/or consists) of 1, 2, and/or 3 heavy and/or light CDRs from at least one of the sequences listed in Table 2 (CDRs for the sequences are outlined in FIGS. **2**A-**3**D, and other embodiments in FIGS. **3**CCC-**3**JJJ and **15**A-**15**D). In some embodiments, all 6 CDRs (CDR1-3 from the light (CDRL1, CDRL2, CDRL3) and CDR1-3 from the heavy (CDRH1, CDRH2, and CDRH3)) are part of the ABP. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more CDRs are included in the ABP. In some embodiments, one heavy and one light CDR from the CDRs in the sequences in Table 2 is included in the ABP (CDRs for the sequences in table 2 are outlined in FIGS. **2**A-**3**D). In some embodiments, additional sections (e.g., as depicted in FIGS. **2**A-**2**D, **3**A-**3**D, and other embodiments in FIGS. **3**CCC-**3**JJJ and **15**A-**15**D) are also included in the ABP. Examples of CDRs and FRs for the heavy and light chains noted in Table 2 are outlined in FIGS. **2**A-**3**D (and other embodiments in FIGS. **3**CCC-**3**JJJ and **15**A-**15**D). Optional light chain variable sequences (including CDR1, CDR2, CDR3, FR1, FR2, FR3, and FR4) can be selected from the following: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. Optional heavy chain variable sequences (including CDR1, CDR2, CDR3, FR1, FR2, FR3, and FR4) can be selected from the following: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In some of the entries in FIG. **2**A-**3**D, variations of the sequences or alternative boundaries of the CDRs and FRs are identified. These alternatives are identified with a "v1" following the ABP name. As most of these alternatives are minor in nature, only sections with differences are displayed in the table. It is understood that the remaining section of the light or heavy chain is the same as shown for the base ABP in the other panels. Thus, for example, 19H9v1 in FIG. **2**C has the same FR1, CDR1, and FR2 as 19H9 in FIG. **2**A as the only difference is noted in FIG. **2**C. For three of the nucleic acid sequences (ABPs 26E10, 30B9, and 31B12), additional alternative nucleic acid sequences are provided in the figures. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, no more than one such sequence need actually be used in the creation of an

antibody or ABP. Indeed, in some embodiments, only one or neither of the specific heavy or light chain nucleic acids need be present.

In some embodiments, the ABP is encoded by a nucleic acid sequence that can encode any of the protein sequences in Table 2.

In some embodiments, the ABP binds selectively to the form of PCSK9 that binds to LDLR (e.g., the autocatalyzed form of the molecule). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the c-terminus of the catalytic domain (e.g., the 5. 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-25, 25-30, 30-40 most amino acids in the c-terminus). In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein does not bind to the n-terminus of the catalytic domain (e.g., the 5. 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-25, 25-30, 30-40 most amino acids in the n-terminus). In some embodiments, the ABP binds to amino acids within amino acids 1-100 of the mature form of PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to amino acids within (and/or amino acid sequences consisting of) amino acids 31-100, 100-200, 31-152, 153-692, 200-300, 300-400, 452-683, 400-500, 500-600, 31-692, 31-449, and/or 600-692. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain. In some embodiments, the neutralizing and/or non-neutralizing ABP binds to the prodomain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to both the catalytic and pro domains. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain so as to obstruct an area on the catalytic domain that interacts with the pro domain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain at a location or surface that the pro-domain interacts with as outlined in Piper et al. (Structure 15:1-8 (2007), the entirety of which is hereby incorporated by reference, including the structural representations therein). In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain and restricts the mobility of the prodomain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain without binding to the pro-domain. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to the catalytic domain, without binding to the pro-domain, while preventing the pro-domain from reorienting to allow PCSK9 to bind to LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds in the same epitope as those surrounding residues 149-152 of the pro-domain in Piper et al. In some embodiments, the ABPs bind to the groove (as outlined in Piper et al.) on the V domain. In some embodiments, the ABPs bind to the histidine-rich patch proximal to the groove on the V domain. In some embodiments, such antibodies (that bind to the V domain) are not neutralizing. In some embodiments, antibodies that bind to the V domain are neutralizing. In some embodiments, the neutralizing ABPs prevent the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR. In some embodiments, the neturalizing ABPs, while preventing the PCSK9 degradation of LDLR, do not prevent the binding of PCSK9 to LDLR (for example ABP 31A4). In some embodiments, the ABP binds to or blocks at least one of the histidines depicted in FIG. **4** of the Piper et al. paper. In some embodiments, the ABP blocks the catalytic triad in PCSK9.

In some embodiments, the antibody binds selectively to variant PCSK9 proteins, e.g., D374Y over wild type PCSK9. In some embodiments, these antibodies bind to the variant at least twice as strongly as the wild type, and preferably 2-5, 5-10, 10-100, 100-1000, 1000-10,000 fold or more to the mutant than the wild type (as measured via a K_d). In some embodiments, the antibody selectively inhibits variant D374Y PCSK9 from interacting with LDLR over wild type PCSK9's ability to interact with LDLR. In some embodiments, these antibodies block the variant's ability to bind to LDLR more strongly than the wild type's ability, e.g., at least twice as strongly as the wild type, and preferably 2-5, 5-10, 10-100, 100-1000 fold or more to the mutant than the wild type (as measured via an IC_{50}). In some embodiments, the antibody binds to and neutralizes both wild type PCSK9 and variant forms of PCSK9, such as D374Y at similar levels. In some embodiments, the antibody binds to PCSK9 to prevent variants of LDLR from binding to PCSK9. In some embodiments, the variants of LDLR are at least 50% identical to human LDLR. It is noted that variants of LDLR are known to those of skill in the art (e.g., Brown M S et al, "Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors" Nature 388: 629-630, 1997). In some embodiments, the ABP can raise the level of effective LDLR in heterozygote familial hypercholesterolemia (where a loss-of function variant of LDLR is present).

In some embodiments, the ABP binds to (but does not block) variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. **1**A and/or FIG. **1**B. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to (but does not block) variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the mature form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. **1**A and/or FIG. **1**B. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to and prevents variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. **1**A and/or FIG. **1**B from interacting with LDLR. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to and prevents variants of PCSK9 that are at least 50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, or greater percent identity to the mature form of PCSK9 depicted in FIG. **1**B from interacting with LDLR. In some embodiments, the variant of PCSK9 is a human variant, such as variants at position 474, E620G, and/or E670G. In some embodiments, the amino acid at position 474 is valine (as in other humans) or threonine (as in cyno and mouse). Given the cross-reactivity data presented herein, it is believed that the present antibodies will readily bind to the above variants.

In some embodiments, the ABP binds to an epitope bound by one of the antibodies described in Table 2. In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to a specific conformational state of PCSK9 so as to prevent PCSK9 from interacting with LDLR.

Humanized Antigen Binding Proteins (e.g., Antibodies)

As described herein, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can comprise a humanized antibody and/or part thereof. An important practical application of such a strategy is the "humanization" of the mouse humoral immune system.

In certain embodiments, a humanized antibody is substantially non-immunogenic in humans. In certain embodiments, a humanized antibody has substantially the same affinity for a target as an antibody from another species from which the humanized antibody is derived. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,530,101, U.S. Pat. No. 5,693,761; U.S. Pat. No. 5,693,762; U.S. Pat. No. 5,585,089.

In certain embodiments, amino acids of an antibody variable domain that can be modified without diminishing the native affinity of the antigen binding domain while reducing its immunogenicity are identified. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,766,886 and 5,869,619.

In certain embodiments, modification of an antibody by methods known in the art is typically designed to achieve increased binding affinity for a target and/or to reduce immunogenicity of the antibody in the recipient. In certain embodiments, humanized antibodies are modified to eliminate glycosylation sites in order to increase affinity of the antibody for its cognate antigen. See, e.g., Co et al., Mol. Immunol., 30:1361-1367 (1993). In certain embodiments, techniques such as "reshaping," "hyperchimerization," or "veneering/resurfacing" are used to produce humanized antibodies. See,

e.g., Vaswami et al., Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunol. 81:105 (1998); Roguska et al., Prot. Engineer., 9:895-904 (1996); and U.S. Pat. No. 6,072,035. In certain such embodiments, such techniques typically reduce antibody immunogenicity by reducing the number of foreign residues, but do not prevent anti-idiotypic and anti-allotypic responses following repeated administration of the antibodies. Certain other methods for reducing immunogenicity are described, e.g., in Gilliland et al., J. Immunol., 62(6): 3663-71 (1999).

In certain instances, humanizing antibodies results in a loss of antigen binding capacity. In certain embodiments, humanized antibodies are "back mutated." In certain such embodiments, the humanized antibody is mutated to include one or more of the amino acid residues found in the donor antibody. See, e.g., Saldanha et al., *Mol Immmuol* 36:709-19 (1999).

In certain embodiments the complementarity determining regions (CDRs) of the light and heavy chain variable regions of an antibody to PCSK9 can be grafted to framework regions (FRs) from the same, or another, species. In certain embodiments, the CDRs of the light and heavy chain variable regions of an antibody to PCSK9 can be grafted to consensus human FRs. To create consensus human FRs, in certain embodiments, FRs from several human heavy chain or light chain amino acid sequences are aligned to identify a consensus amino acid sequence. In certain embodiments, the FRs of an antibody to PCSK9 heavy chain or light chain are replaced with the FRs from a different heavy chain or light chain. In certain embodiments, rare amino acids in the FRs of the heavy and light chains of an antibody to PCSK9 are not replaced, while the rest of the FR amino acids are replaced. Rare amino acids are specific amino acids that are in positions in which they are not usually found in FRs. In certain embodiments, the grafted variable regions from an antibody to PCSK9 can be used with a constant region that is different from the constant region of an antibody to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, the grafted variable regions are part of a single chain Fv antibody. CDR grafting is described, e.g., in U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,180,370, 6,054,297, 5,693,762, 5,859,205, 5,693,761, 5,565,332, 5,585,089, and 5,530,101, and in Jones et al., Nature, 321: 522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332: 323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., Science, 239:1534-1536 (1988), Winter, FEBS Letts., 430:92-94 (1998), which are hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

Human Antigen Binding Proteins (e.g., Antibodies)

As described herein, an antigen binding protein that binds to PCSK9 can comprise a human (i.e., fully human) antibody and/or part thereof. In certain embodiments, nucleotide sequences encoding, and amino acid sequences comprising, heavy and light chain immunoglobulin molecules, particularly sequences corresponding to the variable regions are provided. In certain embodiments, sequences corresponding to complementarity determining regions (CDR's), specifically from CDR1 through CDR3, are provided. According to certain embodiments, a hybridoma cell line expressing such an immunoglobulin molecule is provided. According to certain embodiments, a hybridoma cell line expressing such a monoclonal antibody is provided. In certain embodiments a hybridoma cell line is selected from at least one of the cell lines described in Table 2, e.g., 21B12, 16F12 and 31H4. In certain embodiments, a purified human monoclonal antibody to human PCSK9 is provided.

One can engineer mouse strains deficient in mouse antibody production with large fragments of the human Ig loci in anticipation that such mice would produce human antibodies in the absence of mouse antibodies. Large human Ig fragments can preserve the large variable gene diversity as well as the proper regulation of antibody production and expression. By exploiting the mouse machinery for antibody diversification and selection and the lack of immunological tolerance to human proteins, the reproduced human antibody repertoire in these mouse strains can yield high affinity fully human antibodies against any antigen of interest, including human antigens. Using the hybridoma technology, antigen-specific human MAbs with the desired specificity can be produced and selected. Certain exemplary methods are described in WO 98/24893, U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,807, EP 546073, and EP 546073.

In certain embodiments, one can use constant regions from species other than human along with the human variable region(s).

The ability to clone and reconstruct megabase sized human loci in yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) and to introduce them into the mouse germline provides an approach to elucidating the functional components of very large or crudely mapped loci as well as generating useful models of human disease. Furthermore, the utilization of such technology for substitution of mouse loci with their human equivalents could provide insights into the expression and regulation of human gene products during development, their communication with other systems, and their involvement in disease induction and progression.

Human antibodies avoid some of the problems associated with antibodies that possess murine or rat variable and/or constant regions. The presence of such murine or rat derived proteins can lead to the rapid clearance of the antibodies or can lead to the generation of an immune response against the antibody by a patient. In order to avoid the utilization of murine or rat derived antibodies, fully human antibodies can be generated through the introduction of functional human antibody loci into a rodent, other mammal or animal so that the rodent, other mammal or animal produces fully human antibodies.

Humanized antibodies are those antibodies that, while initially starting off containing antibody amino acid sequences that are not human, have had at least some of these nonhuman antibody amino acid sequences replaced with human antibody sequences. This is in contrast with human antibodies, in which the antibody is encoded (or capable of being encoded) by genes possessed a human.

Antigen Binding Protein Variants

Other antibodies that are provided are variants of the ABPs listed above formed by combination or subparts of the variable heavy and variable light chains shown in Table 2 and comprise variable light and/or variable heavy chains that each have at least 50%, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80%, 80-85%, 85-90%, 90-95%, 95-97%, 97-99%, or above 99% identity to the amino acid sequences of the sequences in Table 2 (either the entire sequence or a subpart of the sequence, e.g., one or more CDR). In some instances, such antibodies include at least one heavy chain and one light chain, whereas in other instances the variant forms contain two identical light chains and two identical heavy chains (or subparts thereof). In some embodiments, the sequence comparison in FIGS. **2**A-**3**D (and FIGS. **13**A-**13**J and other embodiments in FIGS. **15**A-**15**D) can be used in order to identify sections of the antibodies that can be modified by observing those variations that impact binding and those variations that do not appear to impact binding. For example, by comparing similar sequences, one can identify those sections (e.g., particular amino acids) that can be modified and how they can be modified while still retaining (or improving) the functionality of the ABP. In some embodiments, variants of ABPs include those consensus groups and sequences depicted in FIGS. **13**A, **13**C, **13**F, **13**G, **13**H, **13**I and/or **13**J and variations are allowed in the positions identi-

fied as variable in the figures. The CDRs shown in FIGS. **13**A, **13**C, **13**F, and **13**G were defined based upon a hybrid combination of the Chothia method (based on the location of the structural loop regions, see, e.g., "Standard conformations for the canonical structures of immunoglobulins," Bissan Al-Lazikani, Arthur M. Lesk and Cyrus Chothia, *Journal of Molecular Biology,* 273(4): 927-948, 7 November (1997)) and the Kabat method (based on sequence variability, see, e.g., *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*, Fifth Edition. NIH Publication No. 91-3242, Kabat et al., (1991)). Each residue determined by either method, was included in the final list of CDR residues (and is presented in FIGS. **13**A, **13**C, **13**F, and **13**G). The CDRs in FIGS. **13**H, **13**I, and **13**J were obtained by the Kabat method alone. Unless specified otherwise, the defined consensus sequences, CDRs, and FRs in FIGS. **13**H-**13**J will define and control the noted CDRs and FRs for the referenced ABPs in FIG. **13**.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a heavy chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 99% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more CDRs from the CDRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 CDR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more FRs from the FRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 74, 85, 71, 72, 67, 87, 58, 52, 51, 53, 48, 54, 55, 56, 49, 57, 50, 91, 64, 62, 89, 65, 79, 80, 76, 77, 78, 83, 69, 81, and 60. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, or 4 FR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a light chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a light chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein comprises a light chain comprising a variable region comprising an amino acid sequence at least 99% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from at least one of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more CDRs from the CDRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 CDR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein comprises a sequence that is at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to one or more FRs from the FRs in at least one of sequences of SEQ ID NO: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, and 46. In some embodiments, 1, 2, 3, or 4 FR (each being at least 90%, 90-95%, and/or 95-99% identical to the above sequences) is present.

In light of the present disclosure, a skilled artisan will be able to determine suitable variants of the ABPs as set forth herein using well-known techniques. In certain embodiments, one skilled in the art can identify suitable areas of the molecule that may be changed without destroying activity by targeting regions not believed to be important for activity. In certain embodiments, one can identify residues and portions of the molecules that are conserved among similar polypeptides. In certain embodiments, even areas that can be important for biological activity or for structure can be subject to conservative amino acid substitutions without destroying the biological activity or without adversely affecting the polypeptide structure.

Additionally, one skilled in the art can review structure-function studies identifying residues in similar polypeptides that are important for activity or structure. In view of such a comparison, one can predict the importance of amino acid residues in a protein that correspond to amino acid residues which are important for activity or structure in similar proteins. One skilled in the art can opt for chemically similar amino acid substitutions for such predicted important amino acid residues.

One skilled in the art can also analyze the three-dimensional structure and amino acid sequence in relation to that structure in similar ABPs. In view of such information, one skilled in the art can predict the alignment of amino acid residues of an antibody with respect to its three dimensional structure. In certain embodiments, one skilled in the art can choose not to make radical changes to amino acid residues predicted to be on the surface of the protein, since such residues can be involved in important interactions with other molecules. Moreover, one skilled in the art can generate test variants containing a single amino acid substitution at each desired amino acid residue. The variants can then be screened using activity assays known to those skilled in the art. Such variants can be used to gather information about suitable variants. For example, if one discovered that a change to a particular amino acid residue resulted in destroyed, undesirably reduced, or unsuitable activity, variants with such a change can be avoided. In other words, based on information gathered from such routine experiments, one skilled in the art can readily determine the amino acids where further substitutions should be avoided either alone or in combination with other mutations.

A number of scientific publications have been devoted to the prediction of secondary structure. See Moult J., Curr. Op. in Biotech., 7(4):422-427 (1996), Chou et al., Biochemistry,

13(2):222-245 (1974); Chou et al., Biochemistry, 113(2): 211-222 (1974); Chou et al., Adv. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol., 47:45-148 (1978); Chou et al., Ann. Rev. Biochem., 47:251-276 and Chou et al., Biophys. J., 26:367-384 (1979). Moreover, computer programs are currently available to assist with predicting secondary structure. One method of predicting secondary structure is based upon homology modeling. For example, two polypeptides or proteins which have a sequence identity of greater than 30%, or similarity greater than 40% often have similar structural topologies. The recent growth of the protein structural database (PDB) has provided enhanced predictability of secondary structure, including the potential number of folds within a polypeptide's or protein's structure. See Holm et al., Nucl. Acid. Res., 27(1):244-247 (1999). It has been suggested (Brenner et al., Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 7(3):369-376 (1997)) that there are a limited number of folds in a given polypeptide or protein and that once a critical number of structures have been resolved, structural prediction will become dramatically more accurate.

Additional methods of predicting secondary structure include "threading" (Jones, D., Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol., 7(3): 377-87 (1997); Sippl et al., Structure, 4(1):15-19 (1996)), "profile analysis" (Bowie et al., Science, 253:164-170 (1991); Gribskov et al., Meth. Enzym., 183:146-159 (1990); Gribskov et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 84(13):4355-4358 (1987)), and "evolutionary linkage" (See Holm, supra (1999), and Brenner, supra (1997)).

In certain embodiments, antigen binding protein variants include glycosylation variants wherein the number and/or type of glycosylation site has been altered compared to the amino acid sequences of a parent polypeptide. In certain embodiments, protein variants comprise a greater or a lesser number of N-linked glycosylation sites than the native protein. An N-linked glycosylation site is characterized by the sequence: Asn-X-Ser or Asn-X-Thr, wherein the amino acid residue designated as X can be any amino acid residue except proline. The substitution of amino acid residues to create this sequence provides a potential new site for the addition of an N-linked carbohydrate chain. Alternatively, substitutions which eliminate this sequence will remove an existing N-linked carbohydrate chain. Also provided is a rearrangement of N-linked carbohydrate chains wherein one or more N-linked glycosylation sites (typically those that are naturally occurring) are eliminated and one or more new N-linked sites are created. Additional preferred antibody variants include cysteine variants wherein one or more cysteine residues are deleted from or substituted for another amino acid (e.g., serine) as compared to the parent amino acid sequence. Cysteine variants can be useful when antibodies must be refolded into a biologically active conformation such as after the isolation of insoluble inclusion bodies. Cysteine variants generally have fewer cysteine residues than the native protein, and typically have an even number to minimize interactions resulting from unpaired cysteines.

According to certain embodiments, amino acid substitutions are those which: (1) reduce susceptibility to proteolysis, (2) reduce susceptibility to oxidation, (3) alter binding affinity for forming protein complexes, (4) alter binding affinities, and/or (4) confer or modify other physiocochemical or functional properties on such polypeptides. According to certain embodiments, single or multiple amino acid substitutions (in certain embodiments, conservative amino acid substitutions) can be made in the naturally-occurring sequence (in certain embodiments, in the portion of the polypeptide outside the domain(s) forming intermolecular contacts). In certain embodiments, a conservative amino acid substitution typically may not substantially change the structural characteristics of the parent sequence (e.g., a replacement amino acid should not tend to break a helix that occurs in the parent sequence, or disrupt other types of secondary structure that characterizes the parent sequence). Examples of art-recognized polypeptide secondary and tertiary structures are described in *Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles* (Creighton, Ed., W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1984)); *Introduction to Protein Structure* (C. Branden & J. Tooze, eds., Garland Publishing, New York, N.Y. (1991)); and Thornton et al., Nature, 354:105 (1991), which are each incorporated herein by reference.

In some embodiments, the variants are variants of the nucleic acid sequences of the ABPs disclosed herein. One of skill in the art will appreciate that the above discussion can be used for identifying, evaluating, and/creating ABP protein variants and also for nucleic acid sequences that can encode for those protein variants. Thus, nucleic acid sequences encoding for those protein variants (as well as nucleic acid sequences that encode for the ABPs in Table 2, but are different from those explicitly disclosed herein) are contemplated. For example, an ABP variant can have at least 80, 80-85, 85-90, 90-95, 95-97, 97-99 or greater identity to at least one nucleic acid sequence described in SEQ ID NOs: 152, 153, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151 or at least one to six (and various combinations thereof) of the CDR(s) encoded by the nucleic acid sequences in SEQ ID NOs: 152, 153, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, and 151.

In some embodiments, the antibody (or nucleic acid sequence encoding it) is a variant if the nucleic acid sequence that encodes the particular ABP (or the nucleic acid sequence itself) can selectively hybridize to any of the nucleic acid sequences that encode the proteins in Table 2 (such as, but not limited to SEQ ID NO: 152, 153, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, and 151) under stringent conditions. In one embodiment, suitable moderately stringent conditions include prewashing in a solution of 5×SSC; 0.5% SDS, 1.0 mM EDTA (pH 8:0); hybridizing at 50° C., −65° C., 5×SSC, overnight or, in the event of cross-species homology, at 45° C. with 0.5×SSC; followed by washing twice at 65° C. for 20 minutes with each of 2×, 0.5× and 0.2×SSC containing 0.1% SDS. Such hybridizing DNA sequences are also within the scope of this invention, as are nucleotide sequences that, due to code degeneracy, encode an antibody polypeptide that is encoded by a hybridizing DNA sequence and the amino acid sequences that are encoded by these nucleic acid sequences. In some embodiments, variants of CDRs include nucleic acid sequences and the amino acid sequences encoded by those sequences, that hybridize to one or more of the CDRs within the sequences noted above (individual CDRs can readily be determined in light of FIGS. **2**A-**3**D, and other embodiments in FIGS. **3**CCC-**3**JJJ and **15**A-**15**D). The phrase "selectively hybridize" referred to in this context means to detectably and selectively bind. Polynucleotides, oligonucleotides and fragments thereof in accordance with the invention selectively hybridize to nucleic acid strands under hybridization and

wash conditions that minimize appreciable amounts of detectable binding to nonspecific nucleic acids. High stringency conditions can be used to achieve selective hybridization conditions as known in the art and discussed herein. Generally, the nucleic acid sequence homology between the polynucleotides, oligonucleotides, and fragments of the invention and a nucleic acid sequence of interest will be at least 80%, and more typically with preferably increasing homologies of at least 85%, 90%, 95%, 99%, and 100%. Two amino acid sequences are homologous if there is a partial or complete identity between their sequences. For example, 85% homology means that 85% of the amino acids are identical when the two sequences are aligned for maximum matching. Gaps (in either of the two sequences being matched) are allowed in maximizing matching; gap lengths of 5 or less are preferred with 2 or less being more preferred. Alternatively and preferably, two protein sequences (or polypeptide sequences derived from them of at least 30 amino acids in length) are homologous, as this term is used herein, if they have an alignment score of at more than 5 (in standard deviation units) using the program ALIGN with the mutation data matrix and a gap penalty of 6 or greater. See Dayhoff, M. O., in Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, pp. 101-110 (Volume 5, National Biomedical Research Foundation (1972)) and Supplement 2 to this volume, pp. 1-10. The two sequences or parts thereof are more preferably homologous if their amino acids are greater than or equal to 50% identical when optimally aligned using the ALIGN program. The term "corresponds to" is used herein to mean that a polynucleotide sequence is homologous (i.e., is identical, not strictly evolutionarily related) to all or a portion of a reference polynucleotide sequence, or that a polypeptide sequence is identical to a reference polypeptide sequence. In contradistinction, the term "complementary to" is used herein to mean that the complementary sequence is homologous to all or a portion of a reference polynucleotide sequence. For illustration, the nucleotide sequence "TATAC" corresponds to a reference sequence "TATAC" and is complementary to a reference sequence "GTATA".

Preparation of Antigen Binding Proteins (e.g., Antibodies)

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins (such as antibodies) are produced by immunization with an antigen (e.g., PCSK9). In certain embodiments, antibodies can be produced by immunization with full-length PCSK9, a soluble form of PCSK9, the catalytic domain alone, the mature form of PCSK9 shown in FIG. **1**A, a splice variant form of PCSK9, or a fragment thereof. In certain embodiments, the antibodies of the invention can be polyclonal or monoclonal, and/or can be recombinant antibodies. In certain embodiments, antibodies of the invention are human antibodies prepared, for example, by immunization of transgenic animals capable of producing human antibodies (see, for example, PCT Published Application No. WO 93/12227).

In certain embodiments, certain strategies can be employed to manipulate inherent properties of an antibody, such as the affinity of an antibody for its target. Such strategies include, but are not limited to, the use of site-specific or random mutagenesis of the polynucleotide molecule encoding an antibody to generate an antibody variant. In certain embodiments, such generation is followed by screening for antibody variants that exhibit the desired change, e.g. increased or decreased affinity.

In certain embodiments, the amino acid residues targeted in mutagenic strategies are those in the CDRs. In certain embodiments, amino acids in the framework regions of the variable domains are targeted. In certain embodiments, such framework regions have been shown to contribute to the target binding properties of certain antibodies. See, e.g., Hudson, Curr. Opin. Biotech., 9:395-402 (1999) and references therein.

In certain embodiments, smaller and more effectively screened libraries of antibody variants are produced by restricting random or site-directed mutagenesis to hyper-mutation sites in the CDRs, which are sites that correspond to areas prone to mutation during the somatic affinity maturation process. See, e.g., Chowdhury & Pastan, Nature Biotech., 17: 568-572 (1999) and references therein. In certain embodiments, certain types of DNA elements can be used to identify hyper-mutation sites including, but not limited to, certain direct and inverted repeats, certain consensus sequences, certain secondary structures, and certain palindromes. For example, such DNA elements that can be used to identify hyper-mutation sites include, but are not limited to, a tetrabase sequence comprising a purine (A or G), followed by guainine (G), followed by a pyrimidine (C or T), followed by either adenosine or thymidine (A or T) (i.e., A/G-G-C/T-A/T). Another example of a DNA element that can be used to identify hyper-mutation sites is the serine codon, A-G-C/T.

Preparation of Fully Human ABPs (e.g., Antibodies)

In certain embodiments, a phage display technique is used to generate monoclonal antibodies. In certain embodiments, such techniques produce fully human monoclonal antibodies. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide encoding a single Fab or Fv antibody fragment is expressed on the surface of a phage particle. See, e.g., Hoogenboom et al., J. Mol. Biol., 227: 381 (1991); Marks et al., *J Mol Biol* 222: 581 (1991); U.S. Pat. No. 5,885,793. In certain embodiments, phage are "screened" to identify those antibody fragments having affinity for target. Thus, certain such processes mimic immune selection through the display of antibody fragment repertoires on the surface of filamentous bacteriophage, and subsequent selection of phage by their binding to target. In certain such procedures, high affinity functional neutralizing antibody fragments are isolated. In certain such embodiments (discussed in more detail below), a complete repertoire of human antibody genes is created by cloning naturally rearranged human V genes from peripheral blood lymphocytes. See, e.g., Mullinax et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci (USA), 87: 8095-8099 (1990).

According to certain embodiments, antibodies of the invention are prepared through the utilization of a transgenic mouse that has a substantial portion of the human antibody producing genome inserted but that is rendered deficient in the production of endogenous, murine antibodies. Such mice, then, are capable of producing human immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies and are deficient in the production of murine immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies. Technologies utilized for achieving this result are disclosed in the patents, applications and references disclosed in the specification, herein. In certain embodiments, one can employ methods such as those disclosed in PCT Published Application No. WO 98/24893 or in Mendez et al., Nature Genetics, 15:146-156 (1997), which are hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

Generally, fully human monoclonal ABPs (e.g., antibodies) specific for PCSK9 can be produced as follows. Transgenic mice containing human immunoglobulin genes are immunized with the antigen of interest, e.g. PCSK9, lymphatic cells (such as B-cells) from the mice that express antibodies are obtained. Such recovered cells are fused with a myeloid-type cell line to prepare immortal hybridoma cell lines, and such hybridoma cell lines are screened and selected to identify hybridoma cell lines that produce antibodies specific to the antigen of interest. In certain embodiments, the

production of a hybridoma cell line that produces antibodies specific to PCSK9 is provided.

In certain embodiments, fully human antibodies are produced by exposing human splenocytes (B or T cells) to an antigen in vitro, and then reconstituting the exposed cells in an immunocompromised mouse, e.g. SCID or nod/SCID. See, e.g., Brams et al., J. Immunol. 160: 2051-2058 (1998); Carballido et al., Nat. Med., 6: 103-106 (2000). In certain such approaches, engraftment of human fetal tissue into SCID mice (SCID-hu) results in long-term hematopoiesis and human T-cell development. See, e.g., McCune et al., Science, 241:1532-1639 (1988); Ifversen et al., Sem. Immunol., 8:243-248 (1996). In certain instances, humoral immune response in such chimeric mice is dependent on co-development of human T-cells in the animals. See, e.g., Martensson et al., Immunol., 83:1271-179 (1994). In certain approaches, human peripheral blood lymphocytes are transplanted into SCID mice. See, e.g., Mosier et al., Nature, 335:256-259 (1988). In certain such embodiments, when such transplanted cells are treated either with a priming agent, such as Staphylococcal Enterotoxin A (SEA), or with anti-human CD40 monoclonal antibodies, higher levels of B cell production is detected. See, e.g., Martensson et al., Immunol., 84: 224-230 (1995); Murphy et al., Blood, 86:1946-1953 (1995).

Thus, in certain embodiments, fully human antibodies can be produced by the expression of recombinant DNA in host cells or by expression in hybridoma cells. In other embodiments, antibodies can be produced using the phage display techniques described herein.

The antibodies described herein were prepared through the utilization of the XenoMouse® technology, as described herein. Such mice, then, are capable of producing human immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies and are deficient in the production of murine immunoglobulin molecules and antibodies. Technologies utilized for achieving the same are disclosed in the patents, applications, and references disclosed in the background section herein. In particular, however, a preferred embodiment of transgenic production of mice and antibodies therefrom is disclosed in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 08/759,620, filed Dec. 3, 1996 and International Patent Application Nos. WO 98/24893, published Jun. 11, 1998 and WO 00/76310, published Dec. 21, 2000, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. See also Mendez et al., Nature Genetics, 15:146-156 (1997), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

Through the use of such technology, fully human monoclonal antibodies to a variety of antigens have been produced. Essentially, XenoMouse® lines of mice are immunized with an antigen of interest (e.g. PCSK9), lymphatic cells (such as B-cells) are recovered from the hyper-immunized mice, and the recovered lymphocytes are fused with a myeloid-type cell line to prepare immortal hybridoma cell lines. These hybridoma cell lines are screened and selected to identify hybridoma cell lines that produced antibodies specific to the antigen of interest. Provided herein are methods for the production of multiple hybridoma cell lines that produce antibodies specific to PCSK9 Further, provided herein are characterization of the antibodies produced by such cell lines, including nucleotide and amino acid sequence analyses of the heavy and light chains of such antibodies.

The production of the XenoMouse® strains of mice is further discussed and delineated in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 07/466,008, filed Jan. 12, 1990, Ser. No. 07/610,515, filed Nov. 8, 1990, Ser. No. 07/919,297, filed Jul. 24, 1992, Ser. No. 07/922,649, filed Jul. 30, 1992, Ser. No. 08/031,801, filed Mar. 15, 1993, Ser. No. 08/112,848, filed Aug. 27, 1993, Ser. No. 08/234,145, filed Apr. 28, 1994, Ser. No. 08/376,279, filed Jan. 20, 1995, Ser. No. 08/430, 938, filed Apr. 27, 1995, Ser. No. 08/464,584, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/464,582, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/463,191, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/462,837, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/486,853, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/486,857, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/486,859, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/462,513, filed Jun. 5, 1995, Ser. No. 08/724,752, filed Oct. 2, 1996, Ser. No. 08/759,620, filed Dec. 3, 1996, U.S. Publication 2003/0093820, filed Nov. 30, 2001 and U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,162,963, 6,150,584, 6,114,598, 6,075,181, and 5,939,598 and Japanese Patent Nos. 3 068 180 B2, 3 068 506 B2, and 3 068 507 B2. See also European Patent No., EP 0 463 151 B1, grant published Jun. 12, 1996, International Patent Application No., WO 94/02602, published Feb. 3, 1994, International Patent Application No., WO 96/34096, published Oct. 31, 1996, WO 98/24893, published Jun. 11, 1998, WO 00/76310, published Dec. 21, 2000. The disclosures of each of the above-cited patents, applications, and references are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

In an alternative approach, others, including GenPharm International, Inc., have utilized a "minilocus" approach. In the minilocus approach, an exogenous Ig locus is mimicked through the inclusion of pieces (individual genes) from the Ig locus. Thus, one or more V_H genes, one or more D_H genes, one or more J_H genes, a mu constant region, and usually a second constant region (preferably a gamma constant region) are formed into a construct for insertion into an animal. This approach is described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,807 to Surani et al. and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,545,806, 5,625,825, 5,625,126, 5,633,425, 5,661,016, 5,770,429, 5,789,650, 5,814,318, 5,877,397, 5,874,299, and 6,255,458 each to Lonberg & Kay, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,591,669 and 6,023.010 to Krimpenfort & Berns, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,612,205, 5,721,367, and 5,789,215 to Berns et al., and U.S. Pat. No. 5,643,763 to Choi & Dunn, and GenPharm International U.S. patent application Ser. No. 07/574,748, filed Aug. 29, 1990, Ser. No. 07/575,962, filed Aug. 31, 1990, Ser. No. 07/810,279, filed Dec. 17, 1991, Ser. No. 07/853,408, filed Mar. 18, 1992, Ser. No. 07/904,068, filed Jun. 23, 1992, Ser. No. 07/990,860, filed Dec. 16, 1992, Ser. No. 08/053,131, filed Apr. 26, 1993, Ser. No. 08/096,762, filed Jul. 22, 1993, Ser. No. 08/155,301, filed Nov. 18, 1993, Ser. No. 08/161,739, filed Dec. 3, 1993, Ser. No. 08/165,699, filed Dec. 10, 1993, Ser. No. 08/209,741, filed Mar. 9, 1994, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. See also European Patent No. 0 546 073 B1, International Patent Application Nos. WO 92/03918, WO 92/22645, WO 92/22647, WO 92/22670, WO 93/12227, WO 94/00569, WO 94/25585, WO 96/14436, WO 97/13852, and WO 98/24884 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,981,175, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. See further Taylor et al., 1992, Chen et al., 1993, Tuaillon et al., 1993, Choi et al., 1993, Lonberg et al., (1994), Taylor et al., (1994), and Tuaillon et al., (1995), Fishwild et al., (1996), the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

Kirin has also demonstrated the generation of human antibodies from mice in which, through microcell fusion, large pieces of chromosomes, or entire chromosomes, have been introduced. See European Patent Application Nos. 773 288 and 843 961, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. Additionally, KM™ mice, which are the result of cross-breeding of Kirin's Tc mice with Medarex's minilocus (Humab) mice have been generated. These mice possess the human IgH transchromosome of the Kirin mice and the kappa chain transgene of the Genpharm mice (Ishida et al., Cloning Stem Cells, (2002) 4:91-102).

Human antibodies can also be derived by in vitro methods. Suitable examples include but are not limited to phage display (CAT, Morphosys, Dyax, Biosite/Medarex, Xoma, Symphogen, Alexion (formerly Proliferon), Affimed) ribosome display (CAT), yeast display, and the like.

In some embodiments, the antibodies described herein possess human IgG4 heavy chains as well as IgG2 heavy chains. Antibodies can also be of other human isotypes, including IgG1. The antibodies possessed high affinities, typically possessing a Kd of from about 10^{-6} through about 10^{-13} M or below, when measured by various techniques.

As will be appreciated, antibodies can be expressed in cell lines other than hybridoma cell lines. Sequences encoding particular antibodies can be used to transform a suitable mammalian host cell. Transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus (or vector) or by transfection procedures known in the art, as exemplified by U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216, 4,912,040, 4,740,461, and 4,959,455 (which patents are hereby incorporated herein by reference). The transformation procedure used depends upon the host to be transformed. Methods for introducing heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), human epithelial kidney 293 cells, and a number of other cell lines. Cell lines of particular preference are selected through determining which cell lines have high expression levels and produce antibodies with constitutive PCSK9 binding properties.

In certain embodiments, antibodies and/or ABP are produced by at least one of the following hybridomas: 21B12, 31H4, 16F12, any the other hybridomas listed in Table 2 or disclosed in the examples. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins bind to PCSK9 with a dissociation constant (K_D) of less than approximately 1 nM, e.g., 1000 pM to 100 pM, 100 pM to 10 pM, 10 pM to 1 pM, and/or 1 pM to 0.1 pM or less.

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise an immunoglobulin molecule of at least one of the IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, Ig E, IgA, IgD, and IgM isotype. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and/or a human heavy chain. In certain embodiments, the heavy chain is of the IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgE, IgA, IgD, or IgM isotype. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins have been cloned for expression in mammalian cells. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a constant region other than any of the constant regions of the IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgE, IgA, IgD, and IgM isotype.

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human lambda light chain and a human IgG2 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human lambda light chain and a human IgG4 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human lambda light chain and a human IgG1, IgG3, IgE, IgA, IgD or IgM heavy chain. In other embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and a human IgG2 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and a human IgG4 heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise a human kappa light chain and a human IgG1, IgG3, IgE, IgA, IgD or IgM heavy chain. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise variable regions of antibodies ligated to a constant region that is neither the constant region for the IgG2 isotype, nor the constant region for the IgG4 isotype. In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins have been cloned for expression in mammalian cells.

In certain embodiments, conservative modifications to the heavy and light chains of antibodies from at least one of the hybridoma lines: 21B12, 31H4 and 16F12 (and corresponding modifications to the encoding nucleotides) will produce antibodies to PCSK9 having functional and chemical characteristics similar to those of the antibodies from the hybridoma lines: 21B12, 31H4 and 16F12. In contrast, in certain embodiments, substantial modifications in the functional and/or chemical characteristics of antibodies to PCSK9 can be accomplished by selecting substitutions in the amino acid sequence of the heavy and light chains that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of the molecular backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

For example, a "conservative amino acid substitution" can involve a substitution of a native amino acid residue with a normative residue such that there is little or no effect on the polarity or charge of the amino acid residue at that position. Furthermore, any native residue in the polypeptide can also be substituted with alanine, as has been previously described for "alanine scanning mutagenesis."

Desired amino acid substitutions (whether conservative or non-conservative) can be determined by those skilled in the art at the time such substitutions are desired. In certain embodiments, amino acid substitutions can be used to identify important residues of antibodies to PCSK9, or to increase or decrease the affinity of the antibodies to PCSK9 as described herein.

In certain embodiments, antibodies of the present invention can be expressed in cell lines other than hybridoma cell lines. In certain embodiments, sequences encoding particular antibodies can be used for transformation of a suitable mammalian host cell. According to certain embodiments, transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus (or vector) or by transfection procedures known in the art, as exemplified by U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216, 4,912,040, 4,740,461, and 4,959,455 (which patents are hereby incorporated herein by reference for any purpose). In certain embodiments, the transformation procedure used can depend upon the host to be transformed. Methods for introduction of heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include, but are not limited to, dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in the art and include, but are not limited to, many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chi-

nese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), and a number of other cell lines. In certain embodiments, cell lines can be selected through determining which cell lines have high expression levels and produce antibodies with constitutive HGF binding properties. Appropriate expression vectors for mammalian host cells are well known.

In certain embodiments, antigen binding proteins comprise one or more polypeptides. In certain embodiments, any of a variety of expression vector/host systems can be utilized to express polynucleotide molecules encoding polypeptides comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself. Such systems include, but are not limited to, microorganisms, such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with virus expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transfected with virus expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or transformed with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmid); or animal cell systems.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is recombinantly expressed in yeast. Certain such embodiments use commercially available expression systems, e.g., the Pichia Expression System (Invitrogen, San Diego, Calif.), following the manufacturer's instructions. In certain embodiments, such a system relies on the pre-pro-alpha sequence to direct secretion. In certain embodiments, transcription of the insert is driven by the alcohol oxidase (AOX1) promoter upon induction by methanol.

In certain embodiments, a secreted polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is purified from yeast growth medium. In certain embodiments, the methods used to purify a polypeptide from yeast growth medium is the same as those used to purify the polypeptide from bacterial and mammalian cell supernatants.

In certain embodiments, a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is cloned into a baculovirus expression vector, such as pVL1393 (PharMingen, San Diego, Calif.). In certain embodiments, such a vector can be used according to the manufacturer's directions (PharMingen) to infect *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells in sF9 protein-free media and to produce recombinant polypeptide. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide is purified and concentrated from such media using a heparin-Sepharose column (Pharmacia).

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is expressed in an insect system. Certain insect systems for polypeptide expression are well known to those of skill in the art. In one such system, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) is used as a vector to express foreign genes in *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells or in *Trichoplusia larvae*. In certain embodiments, a nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide can be inserted into a nonessential gene of the virus, for example, within the polyhedrin gene, and placed under control of the promoter for that gene. In certain embodiments, successful insertion of a nucleic acid molecule will render the nonessential gene inactive. In certain embodiments, that inactivation results in a detectable characteristic. For example, inactivation of the polyhedrin gene results in the production of virus lacking coat protein.

In certain embodiments, recombinant viruses can be used to infect *S. frugiperda* cells or *Trichoplusia larvae*. See, e.g., Smith et al., J. Virol., 46: 584 (1983); Engelhard et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. (USA), 91: 3224-7 (1994).

In certain embodiments, polypeptides comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself made in bacterial cells are produced as insoluble inclusion bodies in the bacteria. In certain embodiments, host cells comprising such inclusion bodies are collected by centrifugation; washed in 0.15 M NaCl, 10 mM Tris, pH 8, 1 mM EDTA; and treated with 0.1 mg/ml lysozyme (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.) for 15 minutes at room temperature. In certain embodiments, the lysate is cleared by sonication, and cell debris is pelleted by centrifugation for 10 minutes at 12,000×g. In certain embodiments, the polypeptide-containing pellet is resuspended in 50 mM Tris, pH 8, and 10 mM EDTA; layered over 50% glycerol; and centrifuged for 30 minutes at 6000×g. In certain embodiments, that pellet can be resuspended in standard phosphate buffered saline solution (PBS) free of Mg^{++} and Ca^{++}. In certain embodiments, the polypeptide is further purified by fractionating the resuspended pellet in a denaturing SDS polyacrylamide gel (See, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra). In certain embodiments, such a gel can be soaked in 0.4 M KCl to visualize the protein, which can be excised and electro-eluted in gel-running buffer lacking SDS. According to certain embodiments, a Glutathione-S-Transferase (GST) fusion protein is produced in bacteria as a soluble protein. In certain embodiments, such GST fusion protein is purified using a GST Purification Module (Pharmacia).

In certain embodiments, it is desirable to "refold" certain polypeptides, e.g., polypeptides comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself. In certain embodiments, such polypeptides are produced using certain recombinant systems discussed herein. In certain embodiments, polypeptides are "refolded" and/or oxidized to form desired tertiary structure and/or to generate disulfide linkages. In certain embodiments, such structure and/or linkages are related to certain biological activity of a polypeptide. In certain embodiments, refolding is accomplished using any of a number of procedures known in the art. Exemplary methods include, but are not limited to, exposing the solubilized polypeptide agent to a pH typically above 7 in the presence of a chaotropic agent. An exemplary chaotropic agent is guanidine. In certain embodiments, the refolding/oxidation solution also contains a reducing agent and the oxidized form of that reducing agent. In certain embodiments, the reducing agent and its oxidized form are present in a ratio that will generate a particular redox potential that allows disulfide shuffling to occur. In certain embodiments, such shuffling allows the formation of cysteine bridges. Exemplary redox couples include, but are not limited to, cysteine/cystamine, glutathione/dithiobisGSH, cupric chloride, dithiothreitol DTT/dithiane DTT, and 2-mercaptoethanol (bME)/dithio-bME. In certain embodiments, a cosolvent is used to increase the efficiency of refolding. Exemplary cosolvents include, but are not limited to, glycerol, polyethylene glycol of various molecular weights, and arginine.

In certain embodiments, one substantially purifies a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself. Certain protein purification techniques are known to those of skill in the art. In certain embodiments, protein purification involves crude fractionation of polypeptide fractionations from non-polypeptide fractions. In certain embodiments, polypeptides are purified using chromatographic and/or electrophoretic techniques. Exemplary purification methods include, but are not limited to, precipitation with ammonium sulphate; precipitation with PEG; immunoprecipitation; heat denaturation followed by centrifugation; chromatography, including, but not limited to, affinity chro-

matography (e.g., Protein-A-Sepharose), ion exchange chromatography, exclusion chromatography, and reverse phase chromatography; gel filtration; hydroxyapatite chromatography; isoelectric focusing; polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; and combinations of such and other techniques. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide is purified by fast protein liquid chromatography or by high pressure liquid chromotography (HPLC). In certain embodiments, purification steps can be changed or certain steps can be omitted, and still result in a suitable method for the preparation of a substantially purified polypeptide.

In certain embodiments, one quantitates the degree of purification of a polypeptide preparation. Certain methods for quantifying the degree of purification are known to those of skill in the art. Certain exemplary methods include, but are not limited to, determining the specific binding activity of the preparation and assessing the amount of a polypeptide within a preparation by SDS/PAGE analysis. Certain exemplary methods for assessing the amount of purification of a polypeptide preparation comprise calculating the binding activity of a preparation and comparing it to the binding activity of an initial extract. In certain embodiments, the results of such a calculation are expressed as "fold purification." The units used to represent the amount of binding activity depend upon the particular assay performed.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprising one or more ABP components or the ABP itself is partially purified. In certain embodiments, partial purification can be accomplished by using fewer purification steps or by utilizing different forms of the same general purification scheme. For example, in certain embodiments, cation-exchange column chromatography performed utilizing an HPLC apparatus will generally result in a greater "fold purification" than the same technique utilizing a low-pressure chromatography system. In certain embodiments, methods resulting in a lower degree of purification can have advantages in total recovery of polypeptide, or in maintaining binding activity of a polypeptide.

In certain instances, the electrophoretic migration of a polypeptide can vary, sometimes significantly, with different conditions of SDS/PAGE. See, e.g., Capaldi et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 76: 425 (1977). It will be appreciated that under different electrophoresis conditions, the apparent molecular weights of purified or partially purified polypeptide can be different.

Exemplary Epitopes

Epitopes to which anti-PCSK9 antibodies bind are provided. In some embodiments, epitopes that are bound by the presently disclosed antibodies are particularly useful. In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins that bind to any of the epitopes that are bound by the antibodies described herein are useful. In some embodiments, the epitopes bound by any of the antibodies listed in Table 2 and FIGS. **2** and **3** are especially useful. In some embodiments, the epitope is on the catalytic domain PCSK9.

In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to prevent (e.g., reduce) binding of an anti-PCSK9 antibody or antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to decrease binding of an anti-PCSK9 antibody or antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to substantially inhibit binding of an anti-PCSK9 antibody or antigen binding protein to PCSK9.

In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to isolate antibodies or antigen binding proteins that bind to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to generate antibodies or antigen binding proteins which bind to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope or a sequence comprising a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized as an immunogen to generate antibodies or antigen binding proteins that bind to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope can be administered to an animal, and antibodies that bind to PCSK9 can subsequently be obtained from the animal. In certain embodiments, a PCSK9 epitope or a sequence comprising a PCSK9 epitope can be utilized to interfere with normal PCSK9-mediated activity, such as association of PCSK9 with the LDLR.

In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins disclosed herein bind specifically to N-terminal prodomain, a subtilisin-like catalytic domain and/or a C-terminal domain. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to the substrate-binding groove of PCSK-9 (described in Cunningham et al., incorporated herein in its entirety by reference).

In some embodiments, the domain(s)/region(s) containing residues that are in contact with or are buried by an antibody can be identified by mutating specific residues in PCSK9 (e.g., a wild-type antigen) and determining whether the antigen binding protein can bind the mutated or variant PCSK9 protein. By making a number of individual mutations, residues that play a direct role in binding or that are in sufficiently close proximity to the antibody such that a mutation can affect binding between the antigen binding protein and antigen can be identified. From a knowledge of these amino acids, the domain(s) or region(s) of the antigen that contain residues in contact with the antigen binding protein or covered by the antibody can be elucidated. Such a domain can include the binding epitope of an antigen binding protein. One specific example of this general approach utilizes an arginine/glutamic acid scanning protocol (see, e.g., Nanevicz, T., et al., 1995, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270:37, 21619-21625 and Zupnick, A., et al., 2006, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 281:29, 20464-20473). In general, arginine and glutamic acids are substituted (typically individually) for an amino acid in the wild-type polypeptide because these amino acids are charged and bulky and thus have the potential to disrupt binding between an antigen binding protein and an antigen in the region of the antigen where the mutation is introduced. Arginines that exist in the wild-type antigen are replaced with glutamic acid. A variety of such individual mutants are obtained and the collected binding results analyzed to determine what residues affect binding.

Example 39 describes one such arginine/glutamic acid scanning of PCSK9 for PCSK9 antigen binding proteins provided herein. A series of mutant PCSK9 antigens were created, with each mutant antigen having a single mutation. Binding of each mutant PCSK9 antigen with various PCSK9 ABPs was measured and compared to the ability of the selected ABPs to bind wild-type PCSK9 (SEQ ID NO: 303).

An alteration (for example a reduction or increase) in binding between an antigen binding protein and a variant PCSK9 as used herein means that there is a change in binding affinity (e.g., as measured by known methods such as Biacore testing or the bead based assay described below in the examples), EC_{50}, and/or a change (for example a reduction) in the total binding capacity of the antigen binding protein (for example, as evidenced by a decrease in Bmax in a plot of antigen binding protein concentration versus antigen concentration). A significant alteration in binding indicates that the mutated residue is directly involved in binding to the antigen binding protein or is in close proximity to the binding protein when the binding protein is bound to antigen.

In some embodiments, a significant reduction in binding means that the binding affinity, EC50, and/or capacity between an antigen binding protein and a mutant PCSK9

antigen is reduced by greater than 10%, greater than 20%, greater than 40%, greater than 50%, greater than 55%, greater than 60%, greater than 65%, greater than 70%, greater than 75%, greater than 80%, greater than 85%, greater than 90% or greater than 95% relative to binding between the antigen binding protein and a wild type PCSK9 (e.g., shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: (303). In certain embodiments, binding is reduced below detectable limits. In some embodiments, a significant reduction in binding is evidenced when binding of an antigen binding protein to a variant PCSK9 protein is less than 50% (for example, less than 40%, 35%, 30%, 25%, 20%, 15% or 10%) of the binding observed between the antigen binding protein and a wild-type PCSK9 protein (for example, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: (303). Such binding measurements can be made using a variety of binding assays known in the art. A specific example of one such assay is described in Example 39.

In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins are provided that exhibit significantly lower binding for a variant PCSK9 protein in which a residue in a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303 is substituted with arginine or glutamic acid. In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is significantly reduced or increased for a variant PCSK9 protein having any one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 244) of the following mutations: R207E, D208R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, E582R, D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In the shorthand notation used here, the format is: Wild type residue: Position in polypeptide: Mutant residue, with the numbering of the residues as indicated in SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303.

In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) mutations at the following positions: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) mutations at the following positions: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is substantially reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) mutations at the following positions: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554, within SEQ ID NO: 1 as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303.

In some embodiments, binding of an ABP is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, etc.) of the following mutations: R207E, D208R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, E582R, D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R within SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303, as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303).

In some embodiments, binding of an ABP is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, etc.) of the following mutations: R207E, D208R, R185E, R439E, E513R, V538R, E539R, T132R, S351R, A390R, A413R, and E582R within SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303, as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303). In some embodiments, the binding is reduced. In some embodiments, the reduction in binding is observed as a change in EC50. In some embodiments, the change in EC50 is an increase in the numerical value of the EC50 (and thus is a decrease in binding).

In some embodiments, binding of an ABP is significantly reduced or increased for a mutant PCSK9 protein having one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, etc.) of the following mutations: D162R, R164E, E167R, S123R, E129R, A311R, D313R, D337R, R519E, H521R, and Q554R within SEQ ID NO: 1, as compared to a wild-type PCSK9 protein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303). In some embodiments, the binding is reduced. In some embodiments, the reduction in binding is observed as a change in Bmax. In some embodiments, the shift in Bmax is a reduction of the maximum signal generated by the ABP. In some embodiments, for an amino acid to be part of an epitope, the Bmax is reduced by at least 10%, for example, reductions of at least any of the following amounts: 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 95, 98, 99, or 100 percent can, in some embodiments, indicate that the residue is part of the epitope.

Although the variant forms just listed are referenced with respect to the wild-type sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303, it will be appreciated that in an allelic variant of PCSK9 the amino acid at the indicated position could differ. Antigen binding proteins showing significantly lower binding for such allelic forms of PCSK9 are also contemplated. Accordingly, in some embodiments, any of the above embodiments can be compared to an allelic sequence, rather than purely the wild-type sequence shown in FIG. **1**A

In some embodiments, binding of an antigen binding protein is significantly reduced for a variant PCSK9 protein in which the residue at a selected position in the wild-type PCSK9 protein is mutated to any other residue. In some embodiments, the herein described arginine/glutamic acid replacements are used for the identified positions. In some embodiments, alanine is used for the identified positions.

As noted above, residues directly involved in binding or covered by an antigen binding protein can be identified from scanning results. These residues can thus provide an indication of the domains or regions of SEQ ID NO: 1 (or SEQ ID NO: 303 or SEQ ID NO: 3) that contain the binding region(s) to which antigen binding proteins bind. As can be seen from the results summarized in Example 39, in some embodiments an antigen binding protein binds to a domain containing at least one of amino acids: 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 207, 208, 185, 181, 439, 513, 538, 539, 132, 351, 390, 413, 582, 162, 164, 167, 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 519, 521, and 554 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 162, 164, 167, 207 and/or 208 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, 4, or 5) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 21B12.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acid 185 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 31H4.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 439, 513, 538, and/or 539 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, or 4) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 31A4.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acids 123, 129, 311, 313, 337, 132, 351, 390, and/or 413 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, or 9) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 12H11.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein binds to a region containing at least one of amino acid 582, 519, 521, and/or 554 of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In some embodiments, more than one (e.g., 2, 3, or 4) of the identified residues are part of the region that is bound by the ABP. In some embodiments, the ABP competes with ABP 3C4.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins binds to the foregoing regions within a fragment or the full length sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303. In other embodiments, antigen binding proteins bind to polypeptides consisting of these regions. The reference to "SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 303" denotes that one or both of these sequences can be employed or relevant. The phrase does not denote that only one should be employed.

As noted above, the above description references specific amino acid positions with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1. However, throughout the specification generally, reference is made to a Pro/Cat domain that commences at position 31, which is provided in SEQ ID NO: 3. As noted below, SEQ ID NO: 1 and SEQ ID NO: 303 lack the signal sequence of PCSK9. As such, any comparison between these various disclosures should take this difference in numbering into account. In particular, any amino acid position in SEQ ID NO: 1, will correspond to an amino acid position 30 amino acids further into the protein in SEQ ID NO: 3. For example, position 207 of SEQ ID NO: 1, corresponds to position 237 of SEQ ID NO: 3 (the full length sequence, and the numbering system used in the present specification generally). Table 39.6 outlines how the above noted positions, which reference SEQ ID NO: 1 (and/or SEQ ID NO: 303) correspond to SEQ ID NO: 3 (which includes the signal sequence). Thus, any of the above noted embodiments that are described in regard to SEQ ID NO: 1 (and/or SEQ ID NO: 303), are described in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3, by the noted corresponding positions.

In some embodiments, ABP 21B12 binds to an epitope including residues 162-167 (e.g., residues D162-E167 of SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, ABP 12H11 binds to an epitope that includes residues 123-132 (e.g., S123-T132 of SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, ABP 12H11 binds to an epitope that includes residues 311-313 (e.g., A311-D313 of SEQ ID NO: 1). In some embodiments, ABPs can bind to an epitope that includes any one of these strands of sequences.

Competing Antigen Binding Proteins

In another aspect, antigen binding proteins are provided that compete with one of the exemplified antibodies or functional fragments binding to the epitope described herein for specific binding to PCSK9. Such antigen binding proteins can also bind to the same epitope as one of the herein exemplified antigen binding proteins, or an overlapping epitope. Antigen binding proteins and fragments that compete with or bind to the same epitope as the exemplified antigen binding proteins are expected to show similar functional properties. The exemplified antigen binding proteins and fragments include those described above, including those with the heavy and light chains, variable region domains and CDRs included in TABLE 2 And/or FIGS. **2-3** and **15**. Thus, as a specific example, the antigen binding proteins that are provided include those that compete with an antibody or antigen binding protein having:

(a) all 6 of the CDRs listed for an antibody listed in FIGS. **2-3** and **15**;

(b) a VH and a VL listed for an antibody listed in Table 2; or

(c) two light chains and two heavy chains as specified for an antibody listed in Table 2.

Certain Therapeutic Uses and Pharmaceutical Compositions

In certain instances, PCSK9 activity correlates with a number of human disease states. For example, in certain instances, too much or too little PCSK9 activity correlates with certain conditions, such as hypercholesterolemia. Therefore, in certain instances, modulating PCSK9 activity can be therapeutically useful. In certain embodiments, a neutralizing antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used to modulate at least one PCSK9 activity (e.g., binding to LDLR). Such methods can treat and/or prevent and/or reduce the risk of disorders that relate to elevated serum cholesterol levels or in which elevated cholesterol levels are relevant.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in light of the present disclosure, disorders that relate to, involve, or can be influenced by varied cholesterol, LDL, or LDLR levels can be addressed by various embodiments of the antigen binding proteins. In some embodiments, a "cholesterol related disorder" (which includes "serum cholesterol related disorders") includes any one or more of the following: hypercholesterolemia, heart disease, metabolic syndrome, diabetes, coronary heart disease, stroke, cardiovascular diseases, Alzheimers disease and generally dyslipidemias, which can be manifested, for example, by an elevated total serum cholesterol, elevated LDL, elevated triglycerides, elevated VLDL, and/or low HDL. Some non-limiting examples of primary and secondary dyslipidemias that can be treated using an ABP, either alone, or in combination with one or more other agents include the metabolic syndrome, diabetes mellitus, familial combined hyperlipidemia, familial hypertriglyceridemia, familial hypercholesterolemias, including heterozygous hypercholesterolemia, homozygous hypercholesterolemia, familial defective apoplipoprotein B-100; polygenic hypercholesterolemia; remnant removal disease, hepatic lipase deficiency; dyslipidemia secondary to any of the following: dietary indiscretion, hypothyroidism, drugs including estrogen and progestin therapy, beta-blockers, and thiazide diuretics; nephrotic syndrome, chronic renal failure, Cushing's syndrome, primary biliary cirrhosis, glycogen storage diseases, hepatoma, cholestasis, acromegaly, insulinoma, isolated growth hormone deficiency, and alcohol-induced hypertriglyceridemia. ABP can also be useful in preventing or treating atherosclerotic diseases, such as, for example, coronary heart disease, coronary artery disease, peripheral arterial disease, stroke (ischaemic and hemorrhagic), angina pectoris, or cerebrovascular disease and acute coronary syndrome, myocardial infarction. In some embodiments, the ABP is useful in reducing the risk of: nonfatal heart attacks, fatal and non-fatal strokes, certain types of heart surgery, hospitalization for heart failure, chest pain in patients with heart disease, and/or cardiovascular events because of established heart disease such as prior heart attack, prior heart surgery, and/or chest pain with evidence of clogged arteries.

In some embodiments, the ABP and methods can be used to reduce the risk of recurrent cardiovascular events.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, diseases or disorders that are generally addressable (either treatable or preventable) through the use of statins can also benefit from the application of the instant antigen binding proteins. In addition, in some embodiments, disorders or disease that can benefit from the prevention of cholesterol synthesis or increased LDLR expression can also be treated by various embodiments of the antigen binding proteins. In addition, as will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the use of the anti-PCSK9 antibodies can be especially useful in the treatment of Diabetes. Not only is Diabetes a risk factor for coronary heart disease, but insulin increases the expression of PCSK9. That is, people with Diabetes have elevated plasma lipid levels (which can be related to high PCSK9 levels) and can benefit from lowering those levels. This is generally discussed in more detail in Costet et al. ("Hepatic PCSK9 Expression is Regulated by Nutirtional Status via Insulin and Sterol Regulatiory Element-binding Protein IC", J. Biol. Chem., 281: 6211-6218, 2006), the entirety of which is incorporated herein by reference.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is administered to those who have diabetes mellitus, abdominal aortic aneurysm, atherosclerosis and/or peripheral vascular disease in order to decrease their serum cholesterol levels to a safer range. In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein is administered to patients at risk of developing any of the herein described disorders. In some embodiments, the ABPs are administered to subjects that smoke, have hypertension or a familial history of early heart attacks.

In some embodiments, a subject is administered an ABP if they are at a moderate risk or higher on the 2004 NCEP treatment goals. In some embodiments, the ABP is adminin-stered to a subject if the subject's LDL cholesterol level is greater than 160 mg/dl. In some embodiments, the ABP is administered if the subjects LDL cholesterol level is greater than 130 (and they have a moderate or moderately high risk according to the 2004 NCEP treatment goals). In some embodiments, the ABP is administered if the subjects LDL cholesterol level is greater than 100 (and they have a high or very high risk according to the 2004 NCEP treatment goals).

A physician will be able to select an appropriate treatment indications and target lipid levels depending on the individual profile of a particular patient. One well-accepted standard for guiding treatment of hyperlipidemia is the Third Report of the National Cholesterol Education Program (NCEP) Expert Panel on Detection, Evaluation, and Treatment of the High Blood Cholesterol in Adults (Adult Treatment Panel III) Final Report, National Institutes of Health, NIH Publication No. 02-5215 (2002), the printed publication of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 are used to decrease the amount of PCSK9 activity from an abnormally high level or even a normal level. In some embodiments, antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 are used to treat or prevent hypercholesterolemia and/or in the preparation of medicaments therefore and/or for other cholesterol related disorders (such as those noted herein). In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used to treat or prevent conditions such as hypercholesterolemia in which PCSK9 activity is normal. In such conditions, for example, reduction of PCSK9 activity to below normal can provide a therapeutic effect.

In some embodiments, more than one antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used to modulate PCSK9 activity.

In certain embodiments, methods are provided of treating a cholesterol related disorder, such as hypercholesterolemia comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of one or more antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 and another therapeutic agent.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered alone. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered prior to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered concurrent with the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered subsequent to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In other embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is administered prior to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. Therapeutic agents (apart from the antigen binding protein), include, but are not limited to, at least one other cholesterol-lowering (serum and/or total body cholesterol) agent or an agent. In some embodiments, the agent increases the expression of LDLR, have been observed to increase serum HDL levels, lower LDL levels or lower triglyceride levels. Exemplary agents include, but are not limited to, statins (atorvastatin, cerivastatin, fluvastatin, lovastatin, mevastatin, pitavastatin, pravastatin, rosuvastatin, simvastatin), Nicotinic acid (Niacin) (NIACOR, NIASPAN (slow release niacin), SLO-NIACIN (slow release niacin)), Fibric acid (LOPID (Gemfibrozil), TRICOR (fenofibrate), Bile acid sequestrants (QUESTRAN (cholestyramine), colesevelam (WELCHOL), COLESTID (colestipol)), Cholesterol absorption inhibitors (ZETIA (ezetimibe)), Combining nicotinic acid with statin (ADVICOR (LOVASTATIN and NIASPAN), Combining a statin with an absorption inhibitor (VYTORIN (ZOCOR and ZETIA) and/or lipid modifying agents. In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with PPAR gamma agonsits, PPAR alpha/gamma agonists, squalene synthase inhibitors, CETP inhibitors, anti-hypertensives, anti-diabetic agents (such as sulphonyl ureas, insulin, GLP-1 analogs, DDPIV inhibitors), ApoB modulators, MTP inhibitoris and/or arteriosclerosis obliterans treatments. In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with an agent that increases the level of LDLR protein in a subject, such as statins, certain cytokines like oncostatin M, estrogen, and/or certain herbal ingredients such as berberine. In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with an agent that increases serum cholesterol levels in a subject (such as certain anti-psycotic agents, certain HIV protease inhibitors, dietary factors such as high fructose, sucrose, cholesterol or certain fatty acids and certain nuclear receptor agonists and antagonists for RXR, RAR, LXR, FXR). In some embodiments, the ABP is combined with an agent that increases the level of PCSK9 in a subject, such as statins and/or insulin. The combination of the two can allow for the undesirable side-effects of other agents to be mitigated by the ABP. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments, the ABP is combined with the other agent/compound. In some embodiments, the ABP and other agent are administered concurrently. In some embodiments, the ABP and other agent are not administered simultaneously, with the ABP being administered before or after the agent is administered. In some embodiments, the subject receives both the ABP and the other agent (that increases the level of LDLR) during a same period of prevention, occurrence of a disorder, and/or period of treatment.

Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be administered in combination therapy, i.e., combined with other agents. In certain embodiments, the combination therapy comprises an antigen binding protein capable of

binding PCSK9, in combination with at least one anti-cholesterol agent. Agents include, but are not limited to, in vitro synthetically prepared chemical compositions, antibodies, antigen binding regions, and combinations and conjugates thereof. In certain embodiments, an agent can act as an agonist, antagonist, alllosteric modulator, or toxin. In certain embodiments, an agent can act to inhibit or stimulate its target (e.g., receptor or enzyme activation or inhibition), and thereby promote increased expression of LDLR or decrease serum cholesterol levels.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be administered prior to, concurrent with, and subsequent to treatment with a cholesterol-lowering (serum and/or total cholesterol) agent. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be administered prophylactically to prevent or mitigate the onset of hypercholesterolemia, heart disease, diabetes, and/or any of the cholesterol related disorder. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be administered for the treatment of an existing hypercholesterolemia condition. In some embodiments, the ABP delays the onset of the disorder and/or symptoms associated with the disorder. In some embodiments, the ABP is provided to a subject lacking any symptoms of any one of the cholesterol related disorders or a subset thereof.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 is used with particular therapeutic agents to treat various cholesterol related disorders, such as hypercholesterolemia. In certain embodiments, in view of the condition and the desired level of treatment, two, three, or more agents can be administered. In certain embodiments, such agents can be provided together by inclusion in the same formulation. In certain embodiments, such agent(s) and an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be provided together by inclusion in the same formulation. In certain embodiments, such agents can be formulated separately and provided together by inclusion in a treatment kit. In certain embodiments, such agents and an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be formulated separately and provided together by inclusion in a treatment kit. In certain embodiments, such agents can be provided separately. In certain embodiments, when administered by gene therapy, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be included in the same vector. In certain embodiments, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be under the control of the same promoter region. In certain embodiments, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be in separate vectors.

In certain embodiments, the invention provides for pharmaceutical compositions comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 together with a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, carrier, solubilizer, emulsifier, preservative and/or adjuvant.

In certain embodiments, the invention provides for pharmaceutical compositions comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and a therapeutically effective amount of at least one additional therapeutic agent, together with a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, carrier, solubilizer, emulsifier, preservative and/or adjuvant.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be used with at least one therapeutic agent for inflammation. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 can be used with at least one therapeutic agent for an immune disorder. Exemplary therapeutic agents for inflammation and immune disorders include, but are not limited to cyclooxygenase type 1 (COX-1) and cyclooxygenase type 2 (COX-2) inhibitors small molecule modulators of 38 kDa mitogen-activated protein kinase (p38-MAPK); small molecule modulators of intracellular molecules involved in inflammation pathways, wherein such intracellular molecules include, but are not limited to, jnk, IKK, NF-κB, ZAP70, and Ick. Certain exemplary therapeutic agents for inflammation are described, e.g., in C. A. Dinarello & L. L. Moldawer *Proinflammatory and Anti-Inflanmmatory Cytokines in Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Primer for Clinicians* Third Edition (2001) Amgen Inc. Thousand Oaks, Calif.

In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions will include more than one different antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions will include more than one antigen binding protein to PCSK9 wherein the antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 bind more than one epitope. In some embodiments, the various antigen binding proteins will not compete with one another for binding to PCSK9. In some embodiments, any of the antigen binding proteins depicted in Table 2 and FIGS. **2** and/or **3** can be combined together in a pharmaceutical composition.

In certain embodiments, acceptable formulation materials preferably are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed. In some embodiments, the formulation material(s) are for s.c. and/or I.V. administration. In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition can contain formulation materials for modifying, maintaining or preserving, for example, the pH, osmolarity, viscosity, clarity, color, isotonicity, odor, sterility, stability, rate of dissolution or release, adsorption or penetration of the composition. In certain embodiments, suitable formulation materials include, but are not limited to, amino acids (such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine); antimicrobials; antioxidants (such as ascorbic acid, sodium sulfite or sodium hydrogensulfite); buffers (such as borate, bicarbonate, Tris-HCl, citrates, phosphates or other organic acids); bulking agents (such as mannitol or glycine); chelating agents (such as ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)); complexing agents (such as caffeine, polyvinylpyrrolidone, beta-cyclodextrin or hydroxypropyl-beta-cyclodextrin); fillers; monosaccharides; disaccharides; and other carbohydrates (such as glucose, mannose or dextrins); proteins (such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins); coloring, flavoring and diluting agents; emulsifying agents; hydrophilic polymers (such as polyvinylpyrrolidone); low molecular weight polypeptides; salt-forming counterions (such as sodium); preservatives (such as benzalkonium chloride, benzoic acid, salicylic acid, thimerosal, phenethyl alcohol, methylparaben, propylparaben, chlorhexidine, sorbic acid or hydrogen peroxide); solvents (such as glycerin, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol); sugar alcohols (such as mannitol or sorbitol); suspending agents; surfactants or wetting agents (such as pluronics, PEG, sorbitan esters, polysorbates such as polysorbate 20, polysorbate 80, triton, tromethamine, lecithin, cholesterol, tyloxapal); stability enhancing agents (such as sucrose or sorbitol); tonicity enhancing agents (such as alkali metal halides, preferably sodium or potassium chloride, mannitol sorbitol); delivery vehicles; diluents; excipients and/or pharmaceutical adjuvants. (*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences,* 18th Edition, A. R. Gennaro, ed., Mack Publishing Company (1995). In some embodiments, the formulation comprises PBS; 20 mM NaOAC, pH 5.2, 50 mM NaCl; and/or 10 mM NAOAC, pH 5.2, 9% Sucrose.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or a therapeutic molecule is linked to a half-life extending vehicle known in the art. Such vehicles include, but are not limited to, polyethylene glycol, glycogen (e.g., glycosylation of the ABP), and dextran. Such vehicles are

described, e.g., in U.S. application Ser. No. 09/428,082, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,660,843 and published PCT Application No. WO 99/25044, which are hereby incorporated by reference for any purpose.

In certain embodiments, the optimal pharmaceutical composition will be determined by one skilled in the art depending upon, for example, the intended route of administration, delivery format and desired dosage. See, for example, *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, supra. In certain embodiments, such compositions may influence the physical state, stability, rate of in vivo release and rate of in vivo clearance of the antibodies of the invention.

In certain embodiments, the primary vehicle or carrier in a pharmaceutical composition can be either aqueous or non-aqueous in nature. For example, in certain embodiments, a suitable vehicle or carrier can be water for injection, physiological saline solution or artificial cerebrospinal fluid, possibly supplemented with other materials common in compositions for parenteral administration. In some embodiments, the saline comprises isotonic phosphate-buffered saline. In certain embodiments, neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with serum albumin are further exemplary vehicles. In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions comprise Tris buffer of about pH 7.0-8.5, or acetate buffer of about pH 4.0-5.5, which can further include sorbitol or a suitable substitute therefore. In certain embodiments, a composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, can be prepared for storage by mixing the selected composition having the desired degree of purity with optional formulation agents (*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, supra) in the form of a lyophilized cake or an aqueous solution. Further, in certain embodiments, a composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, can be formulated as a lyophilizate using appropriate excipients such as sucrose.

In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition can be selected for parenteral delivery. In certain embodiments, the compositions can be selected for inhalation or for delivery through the digestive tract, such as orally. The preparation of such pharmaceutically acceptable compositions is within the ability of one skilled in the art.

In certain embodiments, the formulation components are present in concentrations that are acceptable to the site of administration. In certain embodiments, buffers are used to maintain the composition at physiological pH or at a slightly lower pH, typically within a pH range of from about 5 to about 8.

In certain embodiments, when parenteral administration is contemplated, a therapeutic composition can be in the form of a pyrogen-free, parenterally acceptable aqueous solution comprising a desired antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without additional therapeutic agents, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle. In certain embodiments, a vehicle for parenteral injection is sterile distilled water in which an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, is formulated as a sterile, isotonic solution, properly preserved. In certain embodiments, the preparation can involve the formulation of the desired molecule with an agent, such as injectable microspheres, bio-erodible particles, polymeric compounds (such as polylactic acid or polyglycolic acid), beads or liposomes, that can provide for the controlled or sustained release of the product which can then be delivered via a depot injection. In certain embodiments, hyaluronic acid can also be used, and can have the effect of promoting sustained duration in the circulation. In certain embodiments, implantable drug delivery devices can be used to introduce the desired molecule.

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition can be formulated for inhalation. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, can be formulated as a dry powder for inhalation. In certain embodiments, an inhalation solution comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, can be formulated with a propellant for aerosol delivery. In certain embodiments, solutions can be nebulized. Pulmonary administration is further described in PCT application no. PCT/US94/001875, which describes pulmonary delivery of chemically modified proteins.

In certain embodiments, it is contemplated that formulations can be administered orally. In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, that is administered in this fashion can be formulated with or without those carriers customarily used in the compounding of solid dosage forms such as tablets and capsules. In certain embodiments, a capsule can be designed to release the active portion of the formulation at the point in the gastrointestinal tract when bioavailability is maximized and pre-systemic degradation is minimized. In certain embodiments, at least one additional agent can be included to facilitate absorption of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or any additional therapeutic agents. In certain embodiments, diluents, flavorings, low melting point waxes, vegetable oils, lubricants, suspending agents, tablet disintegrating agents, and binders can also be employed.

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition can involve an effective quantity of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agents, in a mixture with non-toxic excipients which are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. In certain embodiments, by dissolving the tablets in sterile water, or another appropriate vehicle, solutions can be prepared in unit-dose form. In certain embodiments, suitable excipients include, but are not limited to, inert diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate or bicarbonate, lactose, or calcium phosphate; or binding agents, such as starch, gelatin, or acacia; or lubricating agents such as magnesium stearate, stearic acid, or talc.

Additional pharmaceutical compositions will be evident to those skilled in the art, including formulations involving antigen binding proteins to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent(s), in sustained- or controlled-delivery formulations. In certain embodiments, techniques for formulating a variety of other sustained- or controlled-delivery means, such as liposome carriers, bio-erodible microparticles or porous beads and depot injections, are also known to those skilled in the art. See for example, PCT Application No. PCT/US93/00829 which describes the controlled release of porous polymeric microparticles for the delivery of pharmaceutical compositions. In certain embodiments, sustained-release preparations can include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g. films, or microcapsules. Sustained release matrices can include polyesters, hydrogels, polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919 and EP 058,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman et al., Biopolymers, 22:547-556 (1983)), poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate) (Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res., 15:167-277 (1981) and Langer, Chem. Tech., 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (Langer et al., supra) or poly-D(−)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). In certain embodiments, sustained release

compositions can also include liposomes, which can be prepared by any of several methods known in the art. See, e.g., Eppstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82:3688-3692 (1985); EP 036,676; EP 088,046 and EP 143,949.

The pharmaceutical composition to be used for in vivo administration typically is sterile. In certain embodiments, this can be accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes. In certain embodiments, where the composition is lyophilized, sterilization using this method can be conducted either prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution. In certain embodiments, the composition for parenteral administration can be stored in lyophilized form or in a solution. In certain embodiments, parenteral compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

In certain embodiments, once the pharmaceutical composition has been formulated, it can be stored in sterile vials as a solution, suspension, gel, emulsion, solid, or as a dehydrated or lyophilized powder. In certain embodiments, such formulations can be stored either in a ready-to-use form or in a form (e.g., lyophilized) that is reconstituted prior to administration.

In certain embodiments, kits are provided for producing a single-dose administration unit. In certain embodiments, the kit can contain both a first container having a dried protein and a second container having an aqueous formulation. In certain embodiments, kits containing single and multi-chambered pre-filled syringes (e.g., liquid syringes and lyosyringes) are included.

In certain embodiments, the effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic context and objectives. One skilled in the art will appreciate that the appropriate dosage levels for treatment, according to certain embodiments, will thus vary depending, in part, upon the molecule delivered, the indication for which an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, is being used, the route of administration, and the size (body weight, body surface or organ size) and/or condition (the age and general health) of the patient. In certain embodiments, the clinician can titer the dosage and modify the route of administration to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. In certain embodiments, a typical dosage can range from about 0.1 μg/kg to up to about 100 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. In certain embodiments, the dosage can range from 0.1 μg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg; or 1 μg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg; or 5 μg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg.

In certain embodiments, the frequency of dosing will take into account the pharmacokinetic parameters of an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or any additional therapeutic agents in the formulation used. In certain embodiments, a clinician will administer the composition until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. In certain embodiments, the composition can therefore be administered as a single dose, or as two or more doses (which may or may not contain the same amount of the desired molecule) over time, or as a continuous infusion via an implantation device or catheter. Further refinement of the appropriate dosage is routinely made by those of ordinary skill in the art and is within the ambit of tasks routinely performed by them. In certain embodiments, appropriate dosages can be ascertained through use of appropriate dose-response data. In some embodiments, the amount and frequency of administration can take into account the desired cholesterol level (serum and/or total) to be obtained and the subject's present cholesterol level, LDL level, and/or LDLR levels, all of which can be obtained by methods that are well known to those of skill in the art.

In certain embodiments, the route of administration of the pharmaceutical composition is in accord with known methods, e.g. orally, through injection by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral (intra-parenchymal), intracerebroventricular, intramuscular, subcutaneously, intra-ocular, intraarterial, intraportal, or intralesional routes; by sustained release systems or by implantation devices. In certain embodiments, the compositions can be administered by bolus injection or continuously by infusion, or by implantation device.

In certain embodiments, the composition can be administered locally via implantation of a membrane, sponge or another appropriate material onto which the desired molecule has been absorbed or encapsulated. In certain embodiments, where an implantation device is used, the device can be implanted into any suitable tissue or organ, and delivery of the desired molecule can be via diffusion, timed-release bolus, or continuous administration.

In certain embodiments, it can be desirable to use a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, in an ex vivo manner. In such instances, cells, tissues and/or organs that have been removed from the patient are exposed to a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antigen binding protein to PCSK9, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, after which the cells, tissues and/or organs are subsequently implanted back into the patient.

In certain embodiments, an antigen binding protein to PCSK9 and/or any additional therapeutic agents can be delivered by implanting certain cells that have been genetically engineered, using methods such as those described herein, to express and secrete the polypeptides. In certain embodiments, such cells can be animal or human cells, and can be autologous, heterologous, or xenogeneic. In certain embodiments, the cells can be immortalized. In certain embodiments, in order to decrease the chance of an immunological response, the cells can be encapsulated to avoid infiltration of surrounding tissues. In certain embodiments, the encapsulation materials are typically biocompatible, semi-permeable polymeric enclosures or membranes that allow the release of the protein product(s) but prevent the destruction of the cells by the patient's immune system or by other detrimental factors from the surrounding tissues.

Based on the ability of ABPs to significantly neutralize PCSK9 activity (as demonstrated in the Examples below), these ABPs will have therapeutic effects in treating and preventing symptoms and conditions resulting from PCSK9-mediated activity, such as hypercholesterolemia.

Diagnostic Applications

In some embodiments, the ABP is used as a diagnostic tool. The ABP can be used to assay the amount of PCSK9 present in a sample and/or subject. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, such ABPs need not be neutralizing ABPs. In some embodiments, the diagnostic ABP is not a neutralizing ABP. In some embodiments, the diagnostic ABP binds to a different epitope than the neutralizing ABP binds to. In some embodiments, the two ABPs do not compete with one another.

In some embodiments, the ABPs disclosed herein are used or provided in an assay kit and/or method for the detection of PCSK9 in mammalian tissues or cells in order to screen/diagnose for a disease or disorder associated with changes in

levels of PCSK9. The kit comprises an ABP that binds PCSK9 and means for indicating the binding of the ABP with PCSK9, if present, and optionally PCSK9 protein levels. Various means for indicating the presence of an ABP can be used. For example, fluorophores, other molecular probes, or enzymes can be linked to the ABP and the presence of the ABP can be observed in a variety of ways. The method for screening for such disorders can involve the use of the kit, or simply the use of one of the disclosed ABPs and the determination of whether the ABP binds to PCSK9 in a sample. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, high or elevated levels of PCSK9 will result in larger amounts of the ABP binding to PCSK9 in the sample. Thus, degree of ABP binding can be used to determine how much PCSK9 is in a sample. Subjects or samples with an amount of PCSK9 that is greater than a predetermined amount (e.g., an amount or range that a person without a PCSK9 related disorder would have) can be characterized as having a PCSK9 mediated disorder. In some embodiments, the ABP is administered to a subject taking a statin, in order to determine if the statin has increased the amount of PCSK9 in the subject.

In some embodiments, the ABP is a non-neutralizing ABP and is used to determine the amount of PCSK9 in a subject receiving an ABP and/or statin treatment.

EXAMPLES

The following examples, including the experiments conducted and results achieved, are provided for illustrative purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the present invention.

Example 1

Immunization and Titering

Generation of Anti-PCSK9 Antibodies and Hybridomas

Antibodies to the mature form of PCSK9 (depicted as the sequence in FIG. **1A**, with the pro-domain underlined), were raised in XenoMouse® mice (Abgenix, Fremont, Calif.), which are mice containing human immunoglobulin genes. Two groups of XenoMouse® mice, group 1 and 2, were used to produce antibodies to PCSK9. Group 1 included mice of the XenoMouse® strain XMG2-KL, which produces fully human $IgG2_{\kappa}$ and IgG2λ antibodies. Group 1 mice were immunized with human PCSK9. PCSK9 was prepared using standard recombinant techniques using the GenBank sequence as reference (NM_174936). Group 2 involved mice of the XenoMouse® strain XMG4-KL, which produce fully human $IgG4_{\kappa}$ and IgG4λ antibodies. Group 2 mice were also immunized with human PCSK9.

The mice of both groups were injected with antigen eleven times, according to the schedule in Table 3. In the initial immunizations, each mouse was injected with a total of 10 μg of antigen delivered intraperitoneally into the abdomen. Subsequent boosts are 5 ug doses and injection method is staggered between intraperitoneal injections into the abdomen and subcutaneous injections at the base of the tail. For intraperitoneal injections antigen is prepared as an emulsion with TiterMax® Gold (Sigma, Cat #T2684) and for subcutaneous injections antigen is mixed with Alum (aluminum phosphate) and CpG oligos. In injections 2 through 8 and 10, each mouse was injected with a total of 5 μg of antigen in the adjuvant alum gel. A final injection of 5 μg of antigen per mouse is delivered in Phospho buffered saline and delivered into 2 sites 50% IP into the abdomen and 50% SQ at the base of tail. The immunization programs are summarized in Table 3, shown below.

TABLE 3

mouse strain	XMG2/kl	XMG4/kl
# of animals	10	10
immunogen	PCSK9-V5/His	PCSK9-V5/His
1st boost	IP injection 10 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 10 ug each Titermax Gold
2nd boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
3rd boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
4th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
5th boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
6th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
7th boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
8th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
bleed		
9th boost	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold	IP injection 5 ug each Titermax Gold
10th boost	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN	tail injection 5 ug each Alum/CpG ODN
11th boost	BIP 5 ug each PBS	BIP 5 ug each PBS
harvest		

The protocol used to titer the XenoMouse animals was as follows: Costar 3368 medium binding plates were coated with neutravadin @ 8 ug/ml (50 ul/well) and incubated at 4° C. in 1×PBS/0.05% azide overnight. They were washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. Plates were blocked using 250 ul of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated for at least 30 minutes at RT. Block was washed off using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. One then captured b-human PCSK9 @ 2 ug/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca2+ (assay diluent) 50 ul/well and incubated for 1 hr at RT. One then washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. For the primary antibody, sera was titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100. This was done in assay diluent 50 ul/well and incubated for 1 hr at RT. One then washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water. The secondary antibody was goat anti Human IgG Fc HRP @ 400 ng/ml in assay diluent at 50 ul/well. This was incubated for 1 hr at RT. This was then washed using TiterTek 3-cycle wash with RO water and patted dry on paper towels. For the substrate, one-step TMB solution (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was used (50 ul/well) and it was allowed to develop for 30 min at RT.

The protocols followed in the ELISA assays was as follows: For samples comprising b-PCSK9 with no V5H is tag the following protocol was employed: Costar 3368 medium binding plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravadin at 8 g/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide, (50 μl/well). The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek M384 plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle

wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 250 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the M384 plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture was b-hu PCSK9, without a V5 tag, and was added at 2 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} (401/well). The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Sera were titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100, and row H was blank for sera. The titration was done in assay diluent, at a volume of 50 μl/well. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, a 3-cycle wash was performed. Goat anti Human IgG Fc HRP at 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} (501/well) was added to the plate and was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. The plates were then patted dry with paper towel. Finally, 1 step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) (50 l/well) was added to the plate and was quenched with 1N hydrochloric acid (50 μl/well) after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

Positive controls to detect plate bound PCSK9 were soluble LDL receptor (R&D Systems, Cat #2148LD/CF) and a polyclonal rabbit anti-PCSK9 antibody (Caymen Chemical #10007185) titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 3 μg/ml in assay diluent. LDLR was detected with goat anti LDLR(R&D Systems, Cat #AF2148) and rabbit anti goat IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 400 ng/ml; the rabbit polyclonal was detected with goat anti-rabbit IgG Fc at a concentration of 400 ng/ml in assay diluent. Negative control was naive XMG2-KL and XMG4-KL sera titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100 in assay diluent.

For samples comprising b-PCSK9 with a V5H is tag the following protocol was employed: Costar 3368 medium binding plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravadin at 8 μg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide, (50 μl/well). The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek M384 plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 250 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the M384 plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture was b-hu PCSK9, with a V5 tag, and was added at 2 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} (40 μl/well). The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Sera were titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100, and row H was blank for sera. The titration was done in assay diluent, at a volume of 50 μl/well. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the M384 plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. Goat anti Human IgG Fc HRP at 400 ng/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} was added at 50 μl/well to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. The plates were then patted dry with paper towel. Finally, 1 step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) (50 μl/well) was added to the plate and the plate was quenched with 1N hydrochloric acid (50 μl/well) after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

Positive control was LDLR, rabbit anti-PCSK9 titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 3 μg/ml in assay diluent. LDLR detect with goat anti-LDLR(R&D Systems, Cat #AF2148) and rabbit anti-goat IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 400 ng/ml; rabbit poly detected with goat anti-rabbit IgG Fc at a concentration of 400 ng/ml in assay diluent. Human anti-His 1.2,3 and anti-V5 1.7.1 titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1 μg/ml in assay diluent; both detected with goat anti-human IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 400 ng/ml in assay diluent. Negative control was naive XMG2-KL and XMG4-KL sera titrated 1:3 in duplicate from 1:100 in assay diluent.

Titers of the antibody against human PCSK9 were tested by ELISA assay for mice immunized with soluble antigen as described. Table 4 summarizes the ELISA data and indicates that there were some mice which appeared to be specific for PCSK9. See, e.g., Table 4. Therefore, at the end of the immunization program, 10 mice (in bold in Table 4) were selected for harvest, and splenocytes and lymphocytes were isolated from the spleens and lymph nodes respectively, as described herein.

TABLE 4

Summaryof ELISA Results

	Animal ID	Titer b-hu PCSK9 (V5His) @ 2 ug/ml	Titer b-hu PCSK9 @ 2 ug/m1
Group 1 - IgG2k/l	P175807	>72900 @ OD 2.2	68359
	P175808	>72900 @ OD 2.3	>72900 @ OD 2.5
	P175818	>72900 @ OD 3.2	**>72900 @ OD 3.0**
	P175819	>72900 @ OD 3.4	**>72900 @ OD 3.2**
	P175820	>72900 @ OD 2.4	>72900 @ OD 2.5
	P175821	>72900 @ OD 3.4	**>72900 @ OD 3.0**
	P175830	>72900 @ OD 2.6	>72900 @ OD 2.5
	P175831	>72900 @ OD 3.1	**>72900 @ OD 3.1**
	P175832	>72900 @ OD 3.8	**>72900 @ OD 3.6**
	P175833	>72900 @ OD 2.6	>72900 @ OD 2.3
Group 2 - IgG4k/l	P174501	19369	17109
	P174503	31616	**23548**
	P174508	48472	**30996**
	P174509	23380	21628
	P174510	15120	9673
	P175773	19407	15973
	P175774	54580	**44424**
	P175775	60713	**55667**
	P175776	30871	**22899**
	P175777	16068	12532
	Naïve G2	<100 @ OD 0.54	<100 @ OD 0.48
	Naïve G4	<100 @ OD 1.57	<100 @ OD 1.32

Example 2

Recovery of Lymphocytes, B-cell Isolations, Fusions and Generation of Hybridomas

This example outlines how the immune cells were recovered and the hybridomas were generated. Selected immunized mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation and the draining lymph nodes were harvested and pooled from each cohort. The B cells were dissociated from lymphoid tissue by grinding in DMEM to release the cells from the tissues, and the cells were suspended in DMEM. The cells were counted, and 0.9 ml DMEM per 100 million lymphocytes was added to the cell pellet to resuspend the cells gently but completely.

Lymphocytes were mixed with nonsecretory myeloma P3X63Ag8.653 cells purchased from ATCC, cat. #CRL 1580 (Kearney et al., (1979) *J. Immunol.* 123, 1548-1550) at a ratio of 1:4. The cell mixture was gently pelleted by centrifugation at 400×g 4 min. After decanting of the supernatant, the cells were gently mixed using a 1 ml pipette. Preheated PEG/DMSO solution from Sigma (cat#P7306) (1 ml per million of B-cells) was slowly added with gentle agitation over 1 min followed by 1 min of mixing. Preheated IDMEM (2 ml per million of B cells) (DMEM without glutamine, L-glutamine,

pen/strep, MEM non-essential amino acids (all from Invitrogen), was then added over 2 minutes with gentle agitation. Finally preheated IDMEM (8 ml per 10^6 B-cells) was added over 3 minutes.

The fused cells were spun down 400×g 6 min and resuspended in 20 ml selection media (DMEM (Invitrogen), 15% FBS (Hyclone), supplemented with L-glutamine, pen/strep, MEM Non-essential amino acids, Sodium Pyruvate, 2-Mercaptoethanol (all from Invitrogen), HA-Azaserine Hypoxanthine and OPI (oxaloacetate, pyruvate, bovine insulin) (both from Sigma) and IL-6 (Boehringer Mannheim)) per million B-cells. Cells were incubated for 20-30 min at 37 C and then resuspended in 200 ml selection media and cultured for 3-4 days in T175 flask prior to 96 well plating. Thus, hybridomas that produced antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 were produced.

Example 3

Selection of PCSK9 Antibodies

The present example outlines how the various PCSK9 antigen binding proteins were characterized and selected. The binding of secreted antibodies (produced from the hybridomas produced in Examples 1 and 2) to PCSK9 was assessed. Selection of antibodies was based on binding data and inhibition of PCSK9 binding to LDLR and affinity. Binding to soluble PCSK9 was analyzed by ELISA, as described below. BIAcore® (surface plasmon resonance) was used to quantify binding affinity.

Primary Screen

A primary screen for antibodies which bind to wild-type PCSK9 was performed. The primary screen was performed on two harvests. The primary screen comprised an ELISA assay and was performed using the following protocol:

Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravadin at a concentration of 4 μg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide, at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed. Again, a 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was biotinylated-PCSK9, without a V5 tag, and was added at 0.9 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 10 μl of supernatant was transferred into 40 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} and incubated 1.5 hours at room temperature. Again the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 40 μl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc POD at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} was added to the plate and was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. Finally, 40 μl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and quenching with 40 μl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid was performed after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

The primary screen resulted in a total of 3104 antigen specific hybridomas being identified from the two harvests. Based on highest ELISA OD, 1500 hybridomas per harvest were advanced for a total of 3000 positives.

Confirmatory Screen

The 3000 positives were then rescreened for binding to wild-type PCSK9 to confirm stable hybridomas were established. The screen was performed as follows: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravadin at 3 μg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the M384 plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was b-PCSK9, without a V5 tag, and was added at 0.9 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using a 3-cycle wash. 10 μl of supernatant was transferred into 40 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} and incubated 1.5 hours at room temperature. Again the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 40 μl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc POD at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} was added to the plate, and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. Finally, 40 μl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 μl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. A total of 2441 positives repeated in the second screen. These antibodies were then used in the subsequent screenings.

Mouse Cross-reactivity Screen

The panel of hybridomas was then screened for cross-reactivity to mouse PCSK9 to make certain that the antibodies could bind to both human and mouse PCSK9. The following protocol was employed in the cross-reactivity screen: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed. The plates were coated with neutravadin at 3 μg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was biotinylated-mouse PCSK9, and was added at 1 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 50 μl of supernatant was transferred to the plates and incubated 1 hour at room temperature. Again the plates were washed using a 3-cycle wash. 40 μl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc POD at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} was added to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed once again, using a 3-cycle wash. Finally, 40 μl/well One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 μl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. 579 antibodies were observed to cross-react with mouse PCSK9. These antibodies were then used in the subsequent screenings.

D374Y Mutant Binding Screen

The D374Y mutation in PCSK9 has been documented in the human population (e.g., Timms K M et al, "A mutation in PCSK9 causing autosomal-dominant hypercholesterolemia in a Utah pedigree", Hum. Genet. 114: 349-353, 2004). In order to determine if the antibodies were specific for the wild type or also bound to the D374Y form of PCSK9, the samples were then screened for binding to the mutant PCSK9 sequence comprising the mutation D374Y. The protocol for the screen was as follows: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed in the screen. The plates were coated with neutravadin at 4 μg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were coated with biotinylated human PCSK9 D374Y at a concentration of 1 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mMCa^{2+} and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Late exhaust hybridoma culture supernatant was diluted 1:5 in PBS/milk/Ca^{2+} (10 ml plus 40 ml) and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, 40 μl/well of rabbit anti-human PCSK9 (Cayman Chemical) and human anti-His 1.2.3 1:2 at 1 ug/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mMCa^{2+} was titrated onto the plates, which were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. 40 μl/well of Goat anti-Human IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} was added to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. 40 μl/well of Goat anti-rabbit IgG Fc HRP at a concentration of 100 ng/ml (1:4000) in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} was added to the plate and the plate was incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Finally, 40 μl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 μl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. Over 96% of the positive hits on the wild-type PCSK9 also bound mutant PCSK9.

Large Scale Receptor Ligand Blocking Screen

To screen for the antibodies that block PCSK9 binding to LDLR an assay was developed using the D374Y PCSK9 mutant. The mutant was used for this assay because it has a higher binding affinity to LDLR allowing a more sensitive receptor ligand blocking assay to be developed. The following protocol was employed in the receptor ligand blocking screen: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed in the screen. The plates were coated with goat anti-LDLR(R&D Cat #AF2148) at 2 μg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. The capture sample was LDLR(R&D, Cat #2148LD/CF), and was added at 0.4 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour and 10 minutes at room temperature. Contemporaneously, 20 ng/ml of biotinylated human D374Y PCSK9 was incubated with 15 microliters of hybridoma exhaust supernatant in Nunc polypropylene plates and the exhaust supernatant concentration was diluted 1:5. The plates were then pre-incubated for about 1 hour and 30 minutes at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. 50 μl/well of the pre-incubated mixture was transferred onto the LDLR coated ELISA plates and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. To detect LDLR-bound b-PCSK9, 40 μl/well streptavidin HRP at 500 ng/ml in assay diluent was added to the plates. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were again washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Finally, 40 μl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 μl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader. The screen identified 384 antibodies that blocked the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR well, 100 antibodies blocked the interaction strongly (OD<0.3). These antibodies inhibited the binding interaction of PCSK9 and LDLR greater than 90% (greater than 90% inhibition).

Receptor Ligand Binding Assay on Blocker Subset

The receptor ligand assay was then repeated using the mutant enzyme on the 384 member subset of neutralizers identified in the first large scale receptor ligand inhibition assay. The same protocol was employed in the screen of the 384 member blocker subset assay as was done in the large scale receptor ligand blocking screen. This repeat screen confirmed the initial screening data.

This screen of the 384 member subset identified 85 antibodies that blocked interaction between the PCSK9 mutant enzyme and the LDLR greater than 90%.

Receptor Ligand Binding Assay of Blockers that Bind the Wild Type PCSK9 but not the D374Y Mutant

In the initial panel of 3000 sups there were 86 antibodies shown to specifically bind to the wild-type PCSK9 and not to the huPCSK9(D374Y) mutant. These 86 sups were tested for the ability to block wild-type PCSK9 binding to the LDLR receptor. The following protocol was employed: Costar 3702 medium binding 384 well plates (Corning Life Sciences) were employed in the screen. The plates were coated with anti-His 1.2.3 at 10 μg/ml in 1×PBS/0.05% Azide at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were incubated at 4° C. overnight. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer (Titertek, Huntsville, Ala.). A 3-cycle wash was performed. The plates were blocked with 90 μl of 1×PBS/1% milk and incubated approximately 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. LDLR(R&D Systems, #2148LD/CF or R&D Systems, #2148LD) was added at 5 μg/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mM Ca^{2+} at a volume of 40 μl/well. The plates were then incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Next, the plates were washed using the Titertek plate washer operated using a 3-cycle wash. Contemporaneously, biotinylated human wild-type PCSK9 was pre-incubated with hybridoma exhaust supernatant in Nunc polypropylene plates. 22 μl of hybridoma sup was transferred into 33 ul of b-PCSK9 at a concentration of 583 ng/ml in 1×PBS/1% milk/10 mMCa2+, giving a final b-PCSK9 concentration=350 ng/ml and the exhaust supernatant at a final dilution of 1:2.5. The plates were pre-incubated for approximately 1 hour and 30 minutes at room temperature. 50 μl/well of the preincubated mixture was transferred onto LDLR captured ELISA plates and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using the Titertek plate washer.

A 3-cycle wash was performed. 40 μl/well streptavidin HRP at 500 ng/ml in assay diluent was added to the plates. The plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed using a Titertek plate washer. A 3-cycle wash was performed. Finally, 40 μl/well of One-step TMB (Neogen, Lexington, Ky.) was added to the plate and was quenched with 40 μl/well of 1N hydrochloric acid after 30 minutes at room temperature. OD's were read immediately at 450 nm using a Titertek plate reader.

Screening Results

Based on the results of the assays described, several hybridoma lines were identified as producing antibodies with desired interactions with PCSK9. Limiting dilution was used to isolate a manageable number of clones from each line. The clones were designated by hybridoma line number (e.g. 21B12) and clone number (e.g. 21B12.1). In general, no difference among the different clones of a particular line were detected by the functional assays described herein. In a few cases, clones were identified from a particular line that behaved differently in the functional assays, for example, 25A7.1 was found not to block PCSK9/LDLR but 25A7.3 (referred to herein as 25A7) was neutralizing. The isolated clones were each expanded in 50-100 ml of hybridoma media and allowed to grow to exhaustion, (i.e., less than about 10% cell viability). The concentration and potency of the antibodies to PCSK9 in the supernatants of those cultures were determined by ELISA and by in vitro functional testing, as described herein. As a result of the screening described herein, the hybridomas with the highest titer of antibodies to PCSK9 were identified. The selected hybridomas are shown in FIGS. **2**A-**3**D and Table 2.

Example 4.1

Production of Human 31H4 IgG4 Antibodies from Hybridomas

This example generally describes how one of the antigen binding proteins was produced from a hybridoma line. The production work used 50 ml exhaust supernatant generation followed by protein A purification. Integra production was for scale up and was performed later. Hybridoma line 31H4 was grown in T75 flasks in 20 ml of media (Integra Media, Table 5). When the hybridoma was nearly confluent in the T75 flasks, it was transferred to an Integra flask (Integra Biosciences, Integra CL1000, cat#90 005).

The Integra flask is a cell culture flask that is divided by a membrane into two chambers, a small chamber and a large chamber. A volume of 20-30 ml hybridoma cells at a minimum cell density of 1×10^6 cells per ml from the 31H4 hybridoma line was placed into the small chamber of an Integra flask in Integra media (see Table 5 for components of Integra media). Integra media alone (1 L) was placed in the large chambers of the Integra flasks. The membrane separating the two chambers is permeable to small molecular weight nutrients but is impermeable to hybridoma cells and to antibodies produced by those cells. Thus, the hybridoma cells and the antibodies produced by those hybridoma cells were retained in the small chamber.

After one week, media was removed from both chambers of the Integra flask and was replaced with fresh Integra media. The collected media from the small chambers was separately retained. After a second week of growth, the media from the small chamber was again collected. The collected media from week 1 from the hybridoma line was combined with the collected media from week 2 from the hybridoma line. The resulting collected media sample from the hybridoma line was spun to remove cells and debris (15 minutes at 3000 rpm) and the resulting supernatant was filtered (0.22 um). Clarified conditioned media was loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose column. Optionally, the media can be first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by an extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (such as 50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 31H4 proteins are Q-Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. Antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

TABLE 5

Composition of Media INTEGRA MEDIA
HSFM 10% Ultra Low IgG serum 2 mmol/L L-glutamine 1% NEAA 4 g/L glucose

Example 4.2

Production of Recombinant 31H4 Human IgG2 Antibodies from Transfected Cells

The present example outlines how 31H4 IgG2 antibodies were produced from transfected cells. 293 cells for transient expression and CHO cells for stable expression were transfected with plasmids that encode 31H4 heavy and light chains. Conditioned media from transfected cells was recovered by removing cells and cell debris. Clarified conditioned media was loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose column. Optionally, the media can first be concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (such as 50 mM citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 31H4 proteins are Q-Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. The antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

Example 5

Production of Human 21B12 IgG4 Antibodies from Hybridomas

The present example outlines how antibody 21B12 IgG4 was produced from hybridomas. Hybridoma line 21B12 was grown in T75 flasks in media (Integra Media, Table 5). When the hybridomas were nearly confluent in the T75 flasks, they were transferred to Integra flasks (Integra Biosciences, Integra CL1000, cat#90 005).

The Integra flask is a cell culture flask that is divided by a membrane into two chambers, a small chamber and a large chamber. A volume of 20-30 ml hybridoma cells at a minimum cell density of 1×10^6 cells per ml from the 31H4 hybri-

doma line was placed into the small chamber of an Integra flask in Integra media (see Table 5 for components of Integra media). Integra media alone (1 L) was placed in the large chambers of the Integra flasks. The membrane separating the two chambers is permeable to small molecular weight nutrients but is impermeable to hybridoma cells and to antibodies produced by those cells. Thus, the hybridoma cells and the antibodies produced by those hybridoma cells were retained in the small chamber. After one week, media was removed from both chambers of the Integra flask and was replaced with fresh Integra media. The collected media from the small chambers was separately retained. After a second week of growth, the media from the small chamber was again collected. The collected media from week 1 from the hybridoma line was combined with the collected media from week 2 from the hybridoma line. The resulting collected media sample from the hybridoma line was spun to remove cells and debris (15 minutes at 3000 rpm) and the resulting supernatant was filtered (0.22 μm). Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Optionally, the media are first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by an extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (such as 50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 21B12 proteins are Q-Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. The antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

Example 6

Production of Human 21B12 IgG2 Antibodies from Transfected Cells

The present example outlines how 21B12 IgG2 antibodies were produced from transfected cells. Cells (293 cells for transient expression and CHO cells for stable expression) were transfected with plasmids that encode 21B12 heavy and light chains. Conditioned media from hybridoma cells were recovered by removing cells and cell debris. Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose column. Optionally, the media can first be concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on cation exchanger resin such as SP-Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 21B12 proteins were SP-Sepharose HP at pH 5.2. Antibodies were eluted with 25 column volumes of buffer that contains a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 20 mM sodium acetate buffer.

Example 7

Production of Human 16F12 IgG4 Antibodies from Hybridomas

The present example outlines how antibody 16F12 IgG4 was produced from hybridomas. Hybridoma line 16F12 was grown in T75 flasks in media (see Table 5). When the hybridomas were nearly confluent in the T75 flasks, they were transferred to Integra flasks (Integra Biosciences, Integra CL1000, cat#90 005).

The Integra flask is a cell culture flask that is divided by a membrane into two chambers, a small chamber and a large chamber. A volume of 20-30 ml Hybridoma cells at a minimum cell density of 1×10^6 cells per ml from the 31H4 hybridoma line was placed into the small chamber of an Integra flask in Integra media (see Table 5 for components of Integra media). Integra media alone (1 L) was placed in the large chambers of the Integra flasks. The membrane separating the two chambers is permeable to small molecular weight nutrients but is impermeable to hybridoma cells and to antibodies produced by those cells. Thus, the hybridoma cells and the antibodies produced by those hybridoma cells were retained in the small chamber.

After one week, media was removed from both chambers of the Integra flask and was replaced with fresh Integra media. The collected media from the small chambers was separately retained. After a second week of growth, the media from the small chamber was again collected. The collected media from week 1 from the hybridoma line was combined with the collected media from week 2 from the hybridoma line. The resulting collected media sample from the hybridoma line were spun to remove cells and debris (15 minutes at 3000 rpm) and the resulting supernatants were filtered (0.22 m). Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Optionally, the media can be first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on anion exchanger resin such as Q Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 16F12 proteins are Q Sepharose HP at pH 7.8-8.0. Antibody was eluted with a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 25 column volumes.

Example 8

Production of Human 16F12 IgG2 Antibodies from Transfected Cells

The present example outlines how 16F12 IgG2 antibodies were produced from transfected cells. Cells (293 cells for transient expression and CHO cells for stable expression) were transfected with plasmids that encode 16F12 heavy and light chains. Conditioned media from hybridoma cells were recovered by removing cells and cell debris. Clarified conditioned media were loaded onto a Protein A-Sepharose. Optionally, the media can be first concentrated and then loaded onto a Protein A Sepharose column. Non-specific bindings were removed by extensive PBS wash. Bound antibody proteins on the Protein A column were recovered by standard acidic antibody elution from Protein A columns (50 mM Citrate, pH 3.0). Aggregated antibody proteins in the Protein A Sepharose pool were removed by size exclusion chromatography or binding ion exchange chromatography on cation exchanger resin such as SP Sepharose resin. The specific IEX conditions for the 16F12 proteins are SP Sepharose HP at pH 5.2. Antibody is eluted with 25 column volumes of buffer that contains a NaCl gradient of 10 mM-500 mM in 20 mM sodium acetate buffer.

Example 9

Sequence Analysis of Antibody Heavy and Light Chains

The nucleic acid and amino acid sequences for the light and heavy chains of the above antibodies were then determined by Sanger (dideoxy) nucleotide sequencing. Amino acid sequences were then deduced for the nucleic acid sequences. The nucleic acid sequences for the variable domains are depicted in FIGS. **3**E-**3**JJ.

The cDNA sequences for the lambda light chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were determined and are disclosed as SEQ ID NOs: 153, 95, and 105 respectively.

The cDNA sequences for the heavy chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were determined and are disclosed as SEQ ID NOs: 152, 94, and 104 respectively.

The lambda light chain constant region (SEQ ID NO: 156), and the IgG2 and IgG4 heavy chain constant regions (SEQ ID NOs: 154 and 155) are shown in FIG. **3**KK.

The polypeptide sequences predicted from each of those cDNA sequences were determined. The predicted polypeptide sequences for the lambda light chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were predicted and are disclosed as SEQ ID NOs: 12, 23, and 35 respectively, the lambda light chain constant region (SEQ ID NO: 156), the heavy chain variable regions of 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 were predicted and are disclosed as (SEQ. ID NOs. 67, 49, and 79 respectively. The IgG2 and IgG4 heavy chain constant regions (SEQ ID NOs: 154 and 155).

The FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3, FR4 divisions are shown in FIG. **2**A-**3**D.

Based on the sequence data, the germline genes from which each heavy chain or light chain variable region was derived was determined. The identity of the germline genes are indicated next to the corresponding hybridoma line in FIGS. **2**A-**3**D and each is represented by a unique SEQ ID NO. FIGS. **2**A-**3**D also depict the determined amino acid sequences for additional antibodies that were characterized.

Example 8

Determination of Isoelectric Points of Three Antibodies

The theoretical pIs of the antibodies based on amino acid sequence were determined to be 7.36 for 16F12; 8.47 for 21B12; and 6.84 for 31H4.

Example 9

Characterization of Binding of Antibodies to PCSK9

Having identified a number of antibodies that bind to PCSK9, several approaches were employed to quantify and further characterize the nature of the binding. In one aspect of the study, a Biacore affinity analysis was performed. In another aspect of the study a KinExA® affinity analysis was performed. The samples and buffers employed in these studies are presented in Table 6 below.

TABLE 6

sample	[sample] mg/ml	Buffer	[sample] uM
hPCSK9	1.26	PBS	16.6
mPCSK9-8xHIS	1.44	PBS	18.9
cPCSK9-V5-6xHIS	0.22	PBS	2.9
16F12, anti-PCSK9 huIgG4	4.6	20 mM NAOAC, pH 5.2, 50 mM NaCl	31.9
21B12, anti-PCSK9 huIgG4	3.84	10 mM NAOAC, pH 5.2, 9% Sucrose	27.0
31H4, anti-PCSK9 huIgG4	3.3	10 mM NAOAC, pH 5.2, 9% Sucrose	22.9

BIAcore® Affinity Measurements

A BIAcore® (surface plasmon resonance device, Biacore, Inc., Piscataway, N.J.) affinity analysis of the 21B12 antibodies to PCSK9 described in this Example was performed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Briefly, the surface plasmon resonance experiments were performed using Biacore 2000 optical biosensors (Biacore, GE Healthcare, Piscataway, N.J.). Each individual anti-PCSK9 antibody was immobilized to a research-grade CM5 biosensor chip by amine-coupling at levels that gave a maximum analyte binding response (Rmax) of no more than 200 resonance units (RU). The concentration of PCSK9 protein was varied at 2 fold intervals (the analyte) and was injected over the immobilized antibody surface (at a flow rate of 100 μl/min for 1.5 minutes). Fresh HBS-P buffer (pH 7.4, 0.01 M Hepes, 0.15 M NaCl, 0.005% surfactant P-20, Biacore) supplemented with 0.01% BSA was used as binding buffer. Binding affinities of each anti-PCSK9 antibody were measured in separate experiments against each of the human, mouse, and cynomolgus monkey PCSK9 proteins at pH 7.4 (the concentrations used were 100, 50, 25, 12.5, 6.25, 3.125, and 0 nM).

In addition, the binding affinities of antibody to human PCSK9 were also measured at pH 6.0 with the pH 6.0 HBS-P buffer (pH 6.0, 0.01 M Hepes, 0.15 M NaCl, 0.005% surfactant P-20, Biacore) supplemented with 0.01% BSA. The binding signal obtained was proportional to the free PCSK9 in solution. The dissociation equilibrium constant (K_D) was obtained from nonlinear regression analysis of the competition curves using a dual-curve one-site homogeneous binding model (KinExA® software, Sapidyne Instruments Inc., Boise, Id.) (n=1 for the 6.0 pH runs). Interestingly, the antibodies appeared to display a tighter binding affinity at the lower pH (where the Kd was 12.5, 7.3, and 29 pM for 31H4, 21B12, and 16F12 respectively).

Antibody binding kinetic parameters including k_a (association rate constant), k_d (dissociation rate constant), and K_D (dissociation equilibrium constant) were determined using the BIA evaluation 3.1 computer program (BIAcore, Inc. Piscataway, N.J.). Lower dissociation equilibrium constants indicate greater affinity of the antibody for PCSK9. The K_D values determined by the BIAcore® affinity analysis are presented in Table 7.1, shown below.

TABLE 7.1

Antibody	hPCSK9	CynoPCSK9	mPCSK9
31H4	210 pM	190 pM	6 nM
21B12	190 pM	360 pM	460 nM
16F12	470 pM	870 pM	6.4 nM

TABLE 7.2

—	K_{on} (M−1 s−1)	K_{off}(s−1)	K_D
31H4.1, pH 7.4	2.45e+5	5.348e−5	210 pM
31H4.1, pH 6	5.536e+6	6.936e−5	12.5 pM
21B12.1, pH 7.4	3.4918e+4	6.634e−6	190 pM
21B12.1, pH 6	2.291e+6	1.676e−5	7.3 pM
16F12.1, pH 7.4	1.064e+5	4.983e−5	470 pM
16F12.1, pH 6	2.392e+6	7.007e−5	29 pM

KinExA® Affinity Measurements

A KinExA® (Sapidyne Instruments, Inc., Boise, Id.) affinity analysis of 16F12 and 31H4 was performed according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, Reacti-Gel™ (6×) (Pierce) was pre-coated with one of human, V5-tagged cyno or His-tagged mouse PCSK9 proteins and blocked with BSA. 10 or 100 pM of either antibody 16F12 or antibody 31H4 and one of the PCSK9 proteins was then incubated with various concentrations (0.1 pM-25 nM) of PCSK9 proteins at room temperature for 8 hours before being passed through the PCSK9-coated beads. The amount of the bead-bound 16F12 or 31H4 was quantified by fluorescently (Cy5) labeled goat anti-human IgG (H+L) antibody (Jackson Immuno Research). The binding signal is proportional to the concentration of free 16F12 or 31H4 at binding equilibrium. Equilibrium dissociation constant (K_D) were obtained from non-linear regression of the two sets of competition curves using a one-site homogeneous binding model. The KinExA® Pro software was employed in the analysis. Binding curves generated in this analysis are presented as FIGS. **4**A-**4**F.

Both the 16F12 and 31H4 antibodies showed similar affinity to human and cyno PCSK9, but approximately 10-250 fold lower affinity to mouse PCSK9. Of the two antibodies tested using the KinExA® system, antibody 31H4 showed higher affinity to both human and cyno PCSK9 with 3 and 2 pM K_D, respectively. 16F12 showed slightly weaker affinity at 15 pM K_D to human PCSK9 and 16 pM K_D to cyno PCSK9.

The results of the KinExA® affinity analysis are summarized in Table 8.1, shown below.

TABLE 8.1

	hPCSK9		cPCSK		mPCSK	
Sample	K_D (pM)	95% CI	K_D (pM)	95% CI	K_D (pM)	95% CI
16F12	15	11~22	16	14~19	223	106~410
31H4.1	3	1~5	2	1~3	500	400~620

In addition, a SDS PAGE was run to check the quality and quantity of the samples and is shown in FIG. **5**A. cPCSK9 showed around 50% less on the gel and also from the active binding concentration calculated from KinExA® assay. Therefore, the K_D of the mAbs to cPCSK9 was adjusted as 50% of the active cPCSK9 in the present.

A BIAcore solution equilibirium binding assay was used to measure the Kd values for ABP 21B12. 21B12.1 showed little signal using KinExA assay, therefore, biacore solution equilibrium assay was applied. Since no significant binding was observed on binding of antibodies to immobilized PCSK9 surface, 21B12 antibody was immobilized on the flow cell 4 of a CM5 chip using amine coupling with density around 7000 RU. Flow cell 3 was used as a background control. 0.3, 1, and 3 nM of human PCSK9 or cyno PCSK9 were mixed with a serial dilutions of 21B12.1 antibody samples (ranged from 0.001~25 nM) in PBS plus 0.1 mg/ml BSA, 0.005% P20. Binding of the free PCSK9 in the mixed solutions were measured by injecting over the 21B12.1 antibody surface. 100% PCSK9 binding signal on 21B12.1 surface was determined in the absence of mAb in the solution. A decreased PCSK9 binding response with increasing concentrations of mAb indicated that PCSK9 binding to mAb in solution, which blocked PCSK9 from binding to the immobilized peptibody surface. Plotting the PCSK9 binding signal versus mAb concentrations, K_D was calculated from three sets of curves (0.3, 1 and 3 nM fixed PCSK9 concentration) using a one-site homogeneous binding model in KinExA Pro™ software. Although cPCSK9 has lower protein concentration observed from KinExA assay and SDS-gel, its concentration was not adjusted here since the concentration of cPCSK9 was not used for calculation of K_D. The results are displayed in Table 8.2 below and in FIGS. **5**B-**5**D. FIG. **5**B depicts the results from the solution equilibrium assay at three different hPCSK9 concentrations for hPCSK9. FIG. **5**C depicts a similar set of results for mPCSK9. FIG. **5**D depicts the results from the above biacore capture assay.

TABLE 8.2

	hPCSK9		cPCSK		mPCSK	
Sample	K_D (pM)	95% CI	K_D (pM)	95% CI	K_D (pM)	95% CI
21B12.1	15	9~23	11	7~16	17000	—

Example 10

Epitope Binning

Competition ELISA was used for anti-PCSK9 antibody binning. Briefly, to determine if two antibodies belong to the same epitope bin, one of the antibodies (mAb1) was first coated onto an ELISA plate (NUNC) at 2 μg/ml by overnight incubation. The plate was then washed and blocked with 3% BSA. Meanwhile, 30 ng/ml of biotinylated hPCSK9 was incubated with the second antibody (mAb2) for 2 hours at room temperature. The mixture was applied to coated mAb1 and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The ELISA plate was then washed and incubated with Neutravidin-HRP (Pierce) at 1:5000 dilutions for 1 hour. After another wash, the plate was incubated with TMB substrate and signal was detected at 650 nm using a Titertek plate reader. Antibodies with the same binding profiles were grouped together into the same epitope bin. The results of the antibody binning studies are presented in Table 8.3.

TABLE 8.3

Clone	Bin
21B12.2	1
31H4	3
20D10	1
25A7.1	2
25A7.3	1
23G1	1
26H5	1
31D1	1
16F12	3
28D6	3
27A6	3
31G1	1
27B2	ND
28B12	3
22E2	3
1A12.2	1
3B6	1
3C4	4

TABLE 8.3-continued

Clone	Bin
9C9	1
9H6	1
13B5	6
13H1	7
17C2	1
19H9.2	1
23B5	1
25G4	1
26E10	1
27E7	1
27H5	1
30A4	1
30B9	1
31A4	5
31B12	5

Additional examination of the epitope binning was performed using BIAcore. Three mAbs, 16F12, 21B12 and 31H4, were immobilized on flow cells 2, 3 and 4 with density around 8000 RU. 5 nM PCSK9 from human, mouse and cyno were injected over the mAb surfaces to reach around 100 to 500 RU. 10 nM mAbs were then injected over the PCSK9 surface. Binding of three mAbs to three different PCSK9 proteins over the three mAbs were then recorded.

If the two mAbs had a similar epitope on the antigen, mAb 1 will not show the binding to the antigen already bound to the mAb 2. If the two mAbs have the different epitope on the antigen, mAb 1 will show the binding to the antigen bound to the mAb2. FIG. **5**E depicts these epitope binning results in graph form for three mAbs on human PCSk9. A similar pattern was observed for mPCSK9 and cPCSK9. As shown in the graph, 16F12 and 31H4 appear to share a similar epitope, while 21B12 appears to have a different epitope.

Example 11

Efficacy of 31H4 and 21B12 for Blocking D374Y PCSK9/LDLR Binding

This example provides the IC50 values for two of the antibodies in blocking PCSK9 D374Y's ability to bind to LDLR. Clear 384 well plates (Costar) were coated with 2 micrograms/ml of goat anti-LDL receptor antibody (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer A (100 mM sodium cacodylate, pH 7.4). Plates were washed thoroughly with buffer A and then blocked for 2 hours with buffer B (1% milk in buffer A). After washing, plates were incubated for 1.5 hours with 0.4 micrograms/ml of LDL receptor (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer C (buffer B supplemented with 10 mM CaCl2). Concurrent with this incubation, 20 ng/ml of biotinylated D374Y PCSK9 was incubated with various concentrations of the 31H4 IgG2, 31H4 IgG4, 21B12 IgG2 or 21B12 IgG4 antibody, which was diluted in buffer A, or buffer A alone (control). The LDL receptor containing plates were washed and the biotinylated D374Y PCSK9/antibody mixture was transferred to them and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Binding of the biotinylated D374Y to the LDL receptor was detected by incubation with streptavidin-HRP (Biosource) at 500 ng/ml in buffer C followed by TMB substrate (KPL). The signal was quenched with 1N HCl and the absorbance read at 450 nm.

The results of this binding study are shown in FIGS. **6**A-**6**D. Summarily, IC_{50} values were determined for each antibody and found to be 199 pM for 31H4 IgG2 (FIG. **6**A), 156 pM for 31H4 IgG4 (FIG. **6**B), 170 pM for 21B12 IgG2 (FIG. **6**C), and 169 pM for 21B12 IgG4 (FIG. **6**D).

The antibodies also blocked the binding of wild-type PCSK9 to the LDLR in this assay.

Example 12

Cell LDL Uptake Assay

This example demonstrates the ability of various antigen binding proteins to reduce LDL uptake by cells. Human HepG2 cells were seeded in black, clear bottom 96-well plates (Costar) at a concentration of 5×10^5 cells per well in DMEM medium (Mediatech, Inc) supplemented with 10% FBS and incubated at 37° C. (5% CO2) overnight. To form the PCSK9 and antibody complex, 2 μg/ml of D374Y human PCSK9 was incubated with various concentrations of antibody diluted in uptake buffer (DMEM with 1% FBS) or uptake buffer alone (control) for 1 hour at room temperature. After washing the cells with PBS, the D374Y PCSK9/antibody mixture was transferred to the cells, followed by LDL-BODIPY (Invitrogen) diluted in uptake buffer at a final concentration of 6 μg/ml. After incubation for 3 hours at 37° C. (5% CO2), cells were washed thoroughly with PBS and the cell fluorescence signal was detected by Safire™ (TECAN) at 480-520 nm (excitation) and 520-600 nm (emission).

The results of the cellular uptake assay are shown in FIGS. **7**A-**7**D. Summarily, IC_{50} values were determined for each antibody and found to be 16.7 nM for 31H4 IgG2 (FIG. **7**A), 13.3 nM for 31H4 IgG4 (FIG. **7**B), 13.3 nM for 21B12 IgG2 (FIG. **7**C), and 18 nM for 21B12 IgG4 (FIG. **7**D). These results demonstrate that the applied antigen binding proteins can reduce the effect of PCSK9 (D374Y) to block LDL updtake by cells The antibodies also blocked the effect of wild-type PCSK9 in this assay.

Example 13

Serum cholesterol Lowering Effect of the 31H4 Antibody in 6 Day Study

In order to assess total serum cholesterol (TC) lowering in wild type (WT) mice via antibody therapy against PCSK9 protein, the following procedure was performed.

Male WT mice (C57BL/6 strain, aged 9-10 weeks, 17-27 g) obtained from Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.) were fed a normal chow (Harland-Teklad, Diet 2918) through out the duration of the experiment. Mice were administered either anti-PCSK9 antibody 31H4 (2 mg/ml in PBS) or control IgG (2 mg/ml in PBS) at a level of 10 mg/kg through the mouse's tail vein at T=0. Naïve mice were also set aside as a naïve control group. Dosing groups and time of sacrifice are shown in Table 9.

TABLE 9

Group	Treatment	Time point after dosing	Number
1	IgG	8 hr	7
2	31H4	8 hr	7
3	IgG	24 hr	7
4	31H4	24 hr	7
5	IgG	72 hr	7
6	31H4	72 hr	7
7	IgG	144 hr	7
8	31H4	144 hr	7
9	Naive	n/a	7

Mice were sacrificed with CO_2 asphyxiation at the predetermined time points shown in Table 9. Blood was collected via vena cava into eppendorf tubes and was allowed to clot at

room temperature for 30 minutes. The samples were then spun down in a table top centrifuge at 12,000×g for 10 minutes to separate the serum. Serum total cholesterol and HDL-C were measured using Hitachi 912 clinical analyzer and Roche/Hitachi TC and HDL-C kits.

The results of the experiment are shown in FIGS. **8**A-**8**D. Summarily, mice to which antibody 31H4 was administered showed decreased serum cholesterol levels over the course of the experiment (FIG. **8**A and FIG. **8**B). In addition, it is noted that the mice also showed decreased HDL levels (FIG. **8**C and FIG. **8**D). For FIG. **8**A and FIG. **8**C, the percentage change is in relation to the control IgG at the same time point (*P<0.01, #P<0.05). For FIG. **8**B and FIG. **8**D, the percentage change is in relation to total serum cholesterol and HDL levels measured in naïve animals at t=0 hrs (*P<0.01, #P<0.05).

In respect to the lowered HDL levels, it is noted that one of skill in the art will appreciate that the decrease in HDL in mice is not indicative that an HDL decrease will occur in humans and merely further reflects that the serum cholesterol level in the organism has decreased., It is noted that mice transport the majority of serum cholesterol in high density lipoprotein (HDL) particles which is different to humans who carry most serum cholesterol on LDL particles. In mice the measurement of total serum cholesterol most closely resembles the level of serum HDL-C. Mouse HDL contains apolipoprotein E (apoE) which is a ligand for the LDL receptor (LDLR) and allows it to be cleared by the LDLR. Thus, examining HDL is an appropriate indicator for the present example, in mice (with the understanding that a decrease in HDL is not expected for humans). For example, human HDL, in contrast, does not contain apoE and is not a ligand for the LDLR. As PCSK9 antibodies increase LDLR expression in mouse, the liver can clear more HDL and therefore lowers serum HDL-C levels.

Example 14

Effect of Antibody 31H4 on LDLR Levels in a 6 Day Study

The present example demonstrates that an antigen binding protein alters the level of LDLR in a subject, as predicted, over time. A Western blot analysis was performed in order to ascertain the effect of antibody 31H4 on LDLR levels. 50-100 mg of liver tissue obtained from the sacrified mice described in Example 13 was homogenized in 0.3 ml of RIPA buffer (Santa Cruz Biotechnology Inc.) containing complete protease inhibitor (Roche). The homogenate was incubated on ice for 30 minutes and centrifuged to pellet cellular debris. Protein concentration in the supernatant was measured using BioRad protein assay reagents (BioRad laboratories). 100 μg of protein was denatured at 70° C. for 10 minutes and separated on 4-12% Bis-Tris SDS gradient gel (Invitrogen). Proteins were transferred to a 0.45 μm PVDF membrane (Invitrogen) and blocked in washing buffer (50 mM Tris PH7.5, 150 mM NaCL, 2 mM $CaCl_2$ and 0.05% Tween 20) containing 5% non-fat milk for 1 hour at room temperature. The blot was then probed with goat anti-mouse LDLR antibody (R&D system) 1:2000 or anti-β actin (sigma) 1:2000 for 1 hour at room temperature. The blot was washed briefly and incubated with bovine anti-goat IgG-HRP (Santa Cruz Biotechnology Inc.) 1:2000 or goat anti-mouse IgG-HRP (Upstate) 1:2000. After a 1 hour incubation at room temperature, the blot was washed thoroughly and immunoreactive bands were detected using ECL plus kit (Amersham biosciences). The Western blot showed an increase in LDLR protein levels in the presence of antibody 31H4, as depicted in FIG. **9**.

Example 15

Serum cholesterol Lowering Effect of Antibody 31H4 in a 13 Day Study

In order to assess total serum cholesterol (TC) lowering in wild type (WT) mice via antibody therapy against PCSK9 protein in a 13 day study, the following procedure was performed.

Male WT mice (C57BL/6 strain, aged 9-10 weeks, 17-27 g) obtained from Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.) were fed a normal chow (Harland-Teklad, Diet 2918) through out the duration of the experiment. Mice were administered either anti-PCSK9 antibody 31H4 (2 mg/ml in PBS) or control IgG (2 mg/ml in PBS) at a level of 10 mg/kg through the mouse's tail vein at T=0. Naïve mice were also set aside as naïve control group.

Dosing groups and time of sacrifice are shown in Table 10. Animals were sacrificed and livers were extracted and prepared as in Example 13.

TABLE 10

Group	Treatment	Time point after dosing	Number	Dose
1	IgG	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
2	31H4	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
3	31H4	72 hr	6	1 mg/kg
4	IgG	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
5	31H4	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
6	31H4	144 hr	6	1 mg/kg
7	IgG	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
8	31H4	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
9	31H4	192 hr	6	1 mg/kg
10	IgG	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
11	31H4	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
12	31H4	240 hr	6	1 mg/kg
13	IgG	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
14	31H4	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
15	31H4	312 hr	6	1 mg/kg
16	Naive	n/a	6	n/a

When the 6 day experiment was extended to a 13 day study, the same serum cholesterol lowering effect observed in the 6 day study was also observed in the 13 day study. More specifically, animals dosed at 10 mg/kg demonstrated a 31% decrease in serum cholesterol on day 3, which gradually returned to pre-dosing levels by day 13. FIG. **10**A depicts the results of this experiment. FIG. **10**C depicts the results of repeating the above procedure with the mg/kg dose of 31H4, and with another antibody, 16F12, also at 10 mg/kg. Dosing groups and time of sacrifice are shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11

Group	Treatment	Time point after dosing	Number	Dose
1	IgG	24 hr	6	10 mg/kg
2	16F12	24 hr	6	10 mg/kg
3	31H4	24 hr	6	10 mg/kg
4	IgG	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
5	16F12	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
6	31H4	72 hr	6	10 mg/kg
7	IgG	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
8	16F12	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
9	31H4	144 hr	6	10 mg/kg
10	IgG	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
11	16F12	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg
12	31H4	192 hr	6	10 mg/kg

TABLE 11-continued

Group	Treatment	Time point after dosing	Number	Dose
13	IgG2	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
14	16F12	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
15	31H4	240 hr	6	10 mg/kg
16	IgG2	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
17	16F12	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
18	31H4	312 hr	6	10 mg/kg
19	Naive	n/a	6	10 mg/kg

As shown in FIG. **10**C both 16F12 and 31H4 resulted in significant and substantial decreases in total serum cholesterol after just a single dose and provided benefits for over a week (10 days or more). The results of the repeated 13 day study were consistent with the results of the first 13 day study, with a decrease in serum cholesterol levels of 26% on day 3 being observed. For FIG. **10**A and FIG. **10**B, the percentage change is in relation to the control IgG at the same time point (*P<0.01). For FIG. **10**C, the percentage change is in relation to the control IgG at the same time point (*P<0.05).

Example 16

Effect of Antibody 31H4 on HDL Levels in a 13 Day Study

The HDL levels for the animals in Example 15 were also examined. HDL levels decreased in the mice. More specifically, animals dosed at 10 mg/kg demonstrated a 33% decrease in HDL levels on day 3, which gradually returned to pre-dosing levels by day 13. FIG. **10**B depicts the results of the experiment. There was a decrease in HDL levels of 34% on day 3. FIG. **10**B depicts the results of the repeated 13 day experiment.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, while the antibodies will lower mouse HDL, this is not expected to occur in humans because of the differences in HDL in humans and other organisms (such as mice). Thus, the decrease in mouse HDL is not indicative of a decrease in human HDL.

Example 17

Repeated Administration of Antibodies Produce Continued Benefits of Antigen Binding Peptides

In order to verify that the results obtained in the Examples above can be prolonged for further benefits with additional doses, the Experiments in Examples 15 and 16 were repeated with the dosing schedule depicted in FIG. **11**A. The results are displayed in FIG. **11**B. As can be seen in the graph in FIG. **11**B, while both sets of mice displayed a significant decrease in total serum cholesterol because all of the mice received an initial injection of the 31H4 antigen binding protein, the mice that received additional injections of the 31H4 ABP displayed a continued reduction in total serum cholesterol, while those mice that only received the control injection eventually displayed an increase in their total serum cholesterol. For FIG. **11**, the percentage change is in relation to the naïve animals at t=0 hours (*P<0.01, **P<0.001).

The results from this example demonstrate that, unlike other cholesterol treatment methods, in which repeated applications lead to a reduction in efficacy because of biological adjustments in the subject, the present approach does not seem to suffer from this issue over the time period examined. Moreover, this suggests that the return of total serum cholesterol or HDL cholesterol levels to baseline, observed in the previous examples is not due to some resistance to the treatment being developed by the subject, but rather the depletion of the antibody availability in the subject.

Example 18

Epitope Mapping of Human Anti PCSK9 Antibodies

This example outlines methods for determining which residues in PCSK9 are involved in forming or part of the epitope for the antigen binding proteins disclosed herein to PCSK9.

In order to determine the epitopes to which certain of the ABPs of the present invention bind, the epitopes of the ABPs can be mapped using synthetic peptides derived from the specific PCSK9 peptide sequence.

A SPOTs peptide array (Sigma Genosys) can be used to study the molecular interaction of the human anti-PCSK9 antibodies with their peptide epitope. SPOTs technology is based on the solid-phase synthesis of peptides in a format suitable for the systematic analysis of antibody epitopes. Synthesis of custom arrayed oligopeptides is commerically available from Sigma-Genosys. A peptide array of overlapping oligopeptides derived from the amino-acid sequence of the PCSK9 peptide can be obtained. The array can comprise a series of 12-mer peptides as spots on a polypropylene membrane sheets. The peptide array can span the entire length of the PCSK9 mature sequence. Each consecutive peptide can be offset by 1 residue from the previous one, yielding a nested, overlapping library of arrayed oligopeptides. The membrane carrying the peptides can be reacted with different anti-PCSK9 antibodies (1 micrograms/ml). The binding of the mAbs to the membrane-bound peptides can be assessed by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay using HRP-conjugated secondary antibody followed by enhanced chemiluminescence (ECL).

In addition, functional epitopes can be mapped by combinatorial alanine scanning. In this process, a combinatorial alanine-scanning strategy can be used to identify amino acids in the PCSK9 protein that are necessary for interaction with anti-PCSK9 ABPs. To accomplish this, a second set of SPOTs arrays can be used for alanine scanning. A panel of variant peptides with alanine substitutions in each of the 12 residues can be scanned as above. This will allow for the epitopes for the ABPs to the human PCSK9 to be mapped and identified.

In the alternative, given that it is possible that the epitope is conformational, a combination of alanine scanning and/or arginine scanning, antibody FAB/PCSK9 co-crystallization, and limited proteolysis/LC-MS (liquid chromatography mass spec.) can be employed to indentify the epitopes.

Example 19

Uses of PCSK9 Antibodies for the Treatment of Cholesterol Related Disorders

A human patient exhibiting a Cholesterol Related Disorder (in which a reduction in cholesterol (such as serum cholesterol) can be beneficial) is administered a therapeutically effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12). At periodic times during the treatment, the patient is monitored to determine whether the symptoms of the disorder has subsided. Following treatment, it is found that patients undergoing treatment with the PCSK9 antibody have reduced serum cholesterol levels, in comparison to patients that are not treated.

Example 20

Uses of PCSK9 Antibodies for the Treatment of Hypercholesterolemia

A human patient exhibiting symptoms of hypercholesterolemia is administered a therapeutcially effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, such as 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12). At periodic times during the treatment, the human patient is monitored to determine whether the serum cholesterol level has declined. Following treatment, it is found that the patient receiving the treatment with the PCSK9 antibodies has reduced serum cholesterol levels in comparison to arthritis patients not receiving the treatment.

Example 21

Uses of PCSK9 Antibodies for the Prevention of Coronary Heart Disease and/or Recurrent Cardiovascular Events

A human patient at risk of developing coronary heart disease is identified. The patient is administered a therapeutically effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, such as 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12), either alone, concurrently or sequentially with a statin, e.g., simvastatin. At periodic times during the treatment, the human patient is monitored to determine whether the patient's total serum cholesterol level changes. Throughout the preventative treatment, it is found that the patient receiving the treatment with the PCSK9 antibodies has reduced serum cholesterol thereby reducing their risk to coronary heart disases or recurrent cardiovascular events in comparison to patients not receiving the treatment.

Example 22

Use of PCSK9 Antibodies as a Diagnostic Agent

An Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for the detection of PCSK9 antigen in a sample can used to diagnose patients exhibiting high levels of PCSK9 production. In the assay, wells of a microtiter plate, such as a 96-well microtiter plate or a 384-well microtiter plate, are adsorbed for several hours with a first fully human monoclonal antibody directed against PCSK9. The immobilized antibody serves as a capture antibody for any of the PCSK9 that may be present in a test sample. The wells are rinsed and treated with a blocking agent such as milk protein or albumin to prevent nonspecific adsorption of the analyte.

Subsequently the wells are treated with a test sample suspected of containing the PCSK9, or with a solution containing a standard amount of the antigen. Such a sample may be, for example, a serum sample from a subject suspected of having levels of circulating antigen considered to be diagnostic of a pathology.

After rinsing away the test sample or standard, the wells are treated with a second fully human monoclonal PCSK9 antibody that is labeled by conjugation with biotin. A monoclonal or mouse or other species origin can also be used. The labeled PCSK9 antibody serves as a detecting antibody. After rinsing away excess second antibody, the wells are treated with avidin-conjugated horseradish peroxidase (HRP) and a suitable chromogenic substrate. The concentration of the antigen in the test samples is determined by comparison with a standard curve developed from the standard samples.

This ELISA assay provides a highly specific and very sensitive assay for the detection of the PCSK9 antigen in a test sample.

Determination of PCSK9 Protein Concentration in Subjects

A sandwich ELISA can quantify PCSK9 levels in human serum. Two fully human monoclonal PCSK9 antibodies from the sandwich ELISA, recognize different epitopes on the PCSK9 molecule. Alternatively, monoclonal antibodies of mouse or other species origin may be used. The ELISA is performed as follows: 50 μL of capture PCSK9 antibody in coating buffer (0.1 M $NaHCO_3$, pH 9.6) at a concentration of 2 μg/mL is coated on ELISA plates (Fisher). After incubation at 4° C. overnight, the plates are treated with 200 μL of blocking buffer (0.5% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20, 0.01% Thimerosal in PBS) for 1 hour at 25° C. The plates are washed (3×) using 0.05% Tween 20 in PBS (washing buffer, WB). Normal or patient sera (Clinomics, Bioreclaimation) are diluted in blocking buffer containing 50% human serum. The plates are incubated with serum samples overnight at 4° C., washed with WB, and then incubated with 100 μL/well of biotinylated detection PCSK9 antibody for 1 hour at 25° C. After washing, the plates are incubated with HRP-Streptavidin for 15 minutes, washed as before, and then treated with 100 μL/well of o-phenylenediamine in H_2O_2(Sigma developing solution) for color generation. The reaction is stopped with 50 μL/well of H_2SO_4 (2M) and analyzed using an ELISA plate reader at 492 nm. Concentration of PCSK9 antigen in serum samples is calculated by comparison to dilutions of purified PCSK9 antigen using a four parameter curve fitting program.

Determination of PCSK9 Variant Protein Concentration in Subjects

The steps outlined above can be performed using antibodies noted herein that bind to both the wild type PCSK9 and the variant PCSK9 (D374Y). Next, antibodies that bind to the wild type but not the mutant can be used (again using a similar protocol as outlined above) to determine if the PCSK9 present in the subject is wild type or the D374Y variant. As will be appreciatedy by one of skill in the art, results that are positive for both rounds will be wild-type, while those that are positive for the first round, but not the second round of antibodies, will include the D374Y mutation. There are high frequency mutations in the population that are known and the could benefit particularly from an agent such as the ABPs disclosed herein.

Example 23

Use of PCSK9 Antigen Binding Protein for the Prevention of Hypercholesterolemia

A human patient exhibiting a risk of developing hypercholesterolemia is identified via family history analysis and/or lifestyle, and/or current cholesterol levels. The subject is regularly administered (e.g., one time weekly) a therapeutically effective amount of PCSK9 antibody, 31H4 (or, for example, 21B12 or 16F12). At periodic times during the treatment, the patient is monitored to determine whether serum cholesterol levels have decreased. Following treatment, it is found that subjects undergoing preventative treatment with the PCSK9 antibody have lowered serum cholesterol levels, in comparison to subjects that are not treated.

Example 24

PCSK9 ABPs Further Upregulated LDLR in the Presence of Statins

This example demonstrates that ABPs to PCSK9 produced further increases in LDLR availability when used in the pres-

ence of statins, demonstrating that further benefits can be achieved by the combined use of the two.

HepG2 cells were seeded in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and grown to ~90% confluence. The cells were treated with indicated amounts of mevinolin (a statin, Sigma) and PCSK9 ABPs (FIGS. **12**A-**12**C) in DMEM with 3% FBS for 48 hours. Total cell lysates were prepared. 50 mg of total proteins were separated by gel electrophoresis and transferred to PVDF membrane. Immunoblots were performed using rabbit anti-human LDL receptor antibody (Fitzgerald) or rabbit anti-human b-actin antibody. The enhanced chemiluminescent results are shown in the top panels of FIGS. **12**A-**12**C. The intensity of the bands were quantified by ImageJ software and normalized by b-actin. The relative levels of LDLR are shown in the lower panels of FIGS. **12**A-**12**C. ABPs 21B12 and 31H4 are PCSK9 neutralizing antibodies, while 25A7.1 is a non-neutralizing antibody.

HepG2-PCSK9 cells were also created. These were stable HepG2 cell line transfected with human PCSK9. The cells were seeded in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and grew to ~90% confluence. The cells were treated with indicated amounts of mevinolin (Sigma) and PCSK9 ABPs (FIGS. **12**D-**12**F) in DMEM with 3% FBS for 48 hours. Total cell lysates were prepared. 50 mg of total proteins were separated by gel electrophoresis and transferred to PVDF membrane. Immunoblots were performed using rabbit anti-human LDL receptor antibody (Fitzgerald) or rabbit anti-human b-actin antibody. The enhanced chemiluminescent results are shown in the top panels. The intensity of the bands were quantified by ImageJ software and normalized by b-actin.

As can be seen in the results depicted in FIGS. **12**A-**12**F, increasing amounts of the neutralizing antibody and increasing amounts of the statin generally resulted in increases in the level of LDLR. This increase in effectiveness for increasing levels of the ABP is especially evident in FIGS. **12**D-**12**F, in which the cells were also transfected with PCSK9, allowing the ABPs to demonstrate their effectiveness to a greater extent.

Interestingly, as demonstrated by the results in the comparison of FIGS. **12**D-**12**F to **12**A-**12**C, the influcence of the ABP concentrations on LDLR levels increased dramatically when PCSK9 was being produced by the cells. In addition, it is clear that the neutralizing ABPs (21B12 and 31H4) resulted in a greater increase in LDLR levels, even in the presence of statins, than the 25A7.1 ABP (a non-neutralizer), demonstrating that additional benefits can be achieved by the use of both statins and ABPs to PCSK9.

Example 25

Consensus Sequences

Consensus sequences were determined using standard phylogenic analyses of the CDRs corresponding to the V_H and V_L of anti-PCSK9 ABPs. The consensus sequences were determined by keeping the CDRs contiguous within the same sequence corresponding to a V_H or V_L. Briefly, amino acid sequences corresponding to the entire variable domains of either V_H or V_L were converted to FASTA formatting for ease in processing comparative alignments and inferring phylogenies. Next, framework regions of these sequences were replaced with an artificial linker sequence ("bbbbbbbbbb" placeholders, non-specific nucleic acid construct) so that examination of the CDRs alone could be performed without introducing any amino acid position weighting bias due to coincident events (e.g., such as unrelated antibodies that serendipitously share a common germline framework heritage) while still keeping CDRs contiguous within the same sequence corresponding to a V_H or V_L. V_H or V_L sequences of this format were then subjected to sequence similarity alignment interrogation using a program that employs a standard ClutalW-like algorithm (see, Thompson et al., 1994, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 22:4673-4680). A gap creation penalty of 8.0 was employed along with a gap extension penalty of 2.0. This program likewise generated phylograms (phylogenic tree illustrations) based on sequence similarity alignments using either UPGMA (unweighted pair group method using arithmetic averages) or Neighbor-Joining methods (see, Saitou and Nei, 1987, *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 4:406-425) to construct and illustrate similarity and distinction of sequence groups via branch length comparison and grouping. Both methods produced similar results but UPGMA-derived trees were ultimately used as the method employs a simpler and more conservative set of assumptions. UPGMA-derived trees were generated where similar groups of sequences were defined as having fewer than 15 substitutions per 100 residues (see, legend in tree illustrations for scale) amongst individual sequences within the group and were used to define consensus sequence collections. The results of the comparisons are depicted in FIGS. **13**A-**13**J. In FIG. **13**E, the groups were chosen so that sequences in the light chain that clade are also a clade in the heavy chain and have fewer than 15 substitutions.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results presented in FIGS. **13**A-**13**J present a large amount of guidance as to the importance of particular amino acids (for example, those amino acids that are conserved) and which amino acid positions can likely be altered (for example, those positions that have different amino acids for different ABPs).

Example 26

Mouse Model for PCSK9 and ABP Ability to Lower LDL In Vivo

To generate mice which over-expressed human PCSK9, three week old WT C57B1/6 mice were injected via tail vein administration with various concentrations of adenoassociated virus (AAV), recombinantly modified to express human PCSK9, to determine the correct titer which would provide a measurable increase of LDL-cholesterol in the mice. Using this particular virus that expressed human PCSK9, it was determined that 4.5×10E12 pfu of virus would result in an LDL-cholesterol level of approximately 40 mg/dL in circulating blood (normal levels of LDL in a WT mice are approximately 10 mg/dL). The human PCSK9 levels in these animals was found to be approximately 13 ug/mL. A colony of mice were generated using this injection criteria.

One week after injection, mice were assessed for LDL-cholesterol levels, and randomized into different treatment groups. Animals were then administered, via tail vein injection, a single bolus injection of either 10 mg/kg or 30 mg/kg of 16F12, 21B12, or 31H4 antigen binding proteins. IgG2 ABP was administered in a separate group of animals as a dosing control. Subgroups of animals (n=6-7) were then euthanized at 24 and 48 hours after ABP administration. There were no effects on LDL-cholesterol levels following IgG2 administration at either dose. Both 31H4 and 21B12 demonstrated significant LDL-cholesterol lowering up to and including 48 hours post-administration, as compared to IgG2 control (shown in FIGS. **14**A and **14**B at two different doses). 16F12 shows an intermediary LDL-cholesterol lowering response, with levels returning to baseline of approximately 40 mg/dL by the 48 hour time point. This data is consistent

with in vitro binding data (Biacore and Kinexa), which shows near equivalent binding affinity between 31H4 and 21B12, and a lesser affinity of 16F12 to human PCSK9.

As can be seen in the results, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol were reduced by the PCSK9 ABPs in the model (both total and HDL-C are elevated above WT mice due to the overexpression of PCSK9). While cholesterol lowering in this model appears to occur over a relatively short period of time, this is believed to be due to the levels of human PCSK9 that are present, which are supraphysiologically high in this model. In addition, given that the expression is governed by AAV, there is no regulation of PCSK9 expression. In these figures, (*) denotes a $P<0.05$, and (**) denotes a $P<0.005$ as compared to LDL-cholesterol levels observed in IgG2 control injected animals at the same time point. The 13 microgram/ml level of serum human PCSK9 in the mice corresponds to an approximately 520-fold increase above the endogenous mouse PCSK9 levels (~25 ng/ml), and an approximately 75-fold increase above average human serum levels (~175 ng/ml). Thus, the antigen binding proteins should be even more effective in humans.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the above results demonstrate that appropriateness of the mouse model for testing the antigen binding protein's ability to alter serum cholesterol in a subject. One of skill in the art will also recognize that the use of mouse HDL to monitor serum cholesterol levels in a mouse, while useful for monitoring mouse serum cholesterol levels, is not indicative of the ABPs impact on human HDL in humans. For example, Cohen et al. ("Sequence variations in PCSK9, low LDL, and protection against coronary heart disease", N Engl J Med, 354:1264-1272, 2006) demonstrated the lack of any effect of the PCSK9 loss-of-function mutations on human HDL levels (the entirety of which is incorporated by reference). Thus, one of skill in the art will appreciate that the ability of the ABP to lower mouse HDL (which lack LDL) is not indicative of the ABP's ability to lower human HDL. Indeed, as shown by Cohen, this is unlikely to occur for neutralizing antibodies in humans.

Example 27

311H4 and 21B12 Bind to the ProCat Region of PCSK9

The present example describes one method for determining where various antibodies bind to PCSK9.

The ProCat (31-449 of SEQ ID NO: 3) or V domain (450-692 of SEQ ID NO: 3) of the PCSK9 protein was combined with either antibody 31H4 or 21B12. The samples were analyzed by Native PAGE for complex formation. As can be seen in FIG. **16**A and FIG. **16**B, gel shifts were present for the ProCat/31H4 and ProCat/21B12 samples, demonstrating that the antibodies bound to the ProCat domain.

Example 28

The LDLR EGFa Domain Binds to the Catalytic Domain of PCSK9

The present example presents the solved crystal structure of PCSK9 ProCat (31-454 of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the LDLR EGFa domain (293-334) at 2.9 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the below Examples).

A representation of the structure of PCSK9 bound to EGFa is shown in FIG. **17**. The crystal structure (and its depiction in FIG. **17**) reveals that the EGFa domain of LDLR binds to the catalytic domain of PCSK9. In addition, the interaction of PCSK9 and EGFa appears to occur across a surface of PCSK9 that is between residues D374 and S153 in the structure depicted in FIG. **17**.

Specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with the LDLR EGFa domain were defined as PCSK9 residues that are within 5 Å of the EGFa domain. The core residues are as follows: S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, and S381.

Boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with the LDLR EGFa domain were defined as PCSK9 residues that are 5-8 Å from the EGFa domain. The boundary residues are as follows: W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, and Q382. Residues that are underlined are nearly or completely buried within PCSK9.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from this example demonstrate where PCSK9 and EGFa interact. Thus, antibodies that interact with or block any of these residues can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the EGFa domain of LDLR (and/or LDLR generally). In some embodiments, antibodies that, when bound to PCSK9, interact with or block any of the above residues or are within 15-8, 8, 8-5, or 5 angstroms of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition of PCSK9 binding to LDLR.

Example 29

31H4 Interacts with Amino Acid Residues from Both the Pro- and Catalytic Domains of PCSK9

The present example presents the crystal structure of full length PCSK9 (N533A mutant of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the Fab fragment of 31H4, determined to 2.3 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the below Examples). This structure, depicted in FIGS. **18**A and **18**B, shows that 31H4 binds to PCSK9 in the region of the catalytic site and makes contacts with amino acid residues from both the pro-domain and catalytic domain.

The depicted structure also allows one to identify specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface of 31H4 with PCSK9. This was defined as residues that are within 5 Å of the 31H4 protein. The core residues are as follows: W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, and G384.

The structures were also used to identify boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues for the interaction interface with 31H4. These residues were PCSK9 residues that were 5-8 Å from the 31H4 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, and Q387. Amino acid residues completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, FIG. **18**B depicts the interaction between the CDRs on the antigen binding protein and PCSK9. As such, the model allows one of skill in the art to identify the residues and/or CDRs that are especially important in the paratope, and which residues are less critical to the paratope. As can be seen in FIG. **18**B, the heavy chain CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 are most directly involved in the antigen binding protein's binding to the

epitope, with the CDRs from the light chain being relatively far away from the epitope. As such, it is probable that larger variations in the light chain CDRs are possible, without unduly interfering with the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In some embodiments, residues in the structures that directly interact are conserved (or alternatively conservatively replaced) while residues that are not directly interacting with one another can be altered to a greater extent. As such, one of skill in the art, given the present teachings, can predict which residues and areas of the antigen binding proteins can be varied without unduly interfering with the antigen binding protein's ability to bind to PCSK9. For example, those residues that are located closest to PCSK9 when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9 are those that likely play a more important role in the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. As above, these residues can be divided into those that are within 5 angstroms of PCSK9 and those that are between 5 and 8 angstroms. Specific core 31H4 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 31H4 residues that are within 5 Å of the PCSK9 protein. For the heavy chain, the residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: T28, S30, S31, Y32, S54, S55, S56, Y57, 158, S59, Y60, N74, A75, R98, Y100, F102, W103, S104, A105, Y106, Y107, D108, A109, and Dill. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: L48, S51, Y93, and S98. For the heavy chain, those residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein include the following: G26, F27, F29, W47, S50, 151, S52, S53, K65, F68, T69, 170, S71, R72, D73, K76, N77, D99, D101, F110, and V112. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5-8 angstroms of PCSK9 include A31, G32, Y33, D34, H36, Y38, 150, G52, N55, R56, P57, S58, D94, S95, S96, L97, G99, and S100.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from Example 29 demonstrate where antibodies to PCSK9 can interact on PCSK9 and still block PCSK9 from interacting with EGFa (and thus LDLR). Thus, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of these PCSK9 residues, or that block any of these residues (e.g., from other antigen binding proteins that bind to these residues), can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction of PCSK9 and EGFa (and LDLR accordingly). Thus, in some embodiments, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of the above residues or interact with residues that are within 5 Å of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition PCSK9 binding to LDLR. Similarly, antigen binding proteins that block any of the above residues (which can be determined, for example, via a competition assay) can also be useful for inhibition of the PCSK9/LDLR interaction.

Example 30

21B 12 Binds to the Catalytic Domain of PCSK9, has a Distinct Binding Site from 31H4 and can Bind to PCSK9 Simultaneously with 31H4

The present example presents the crystal structure of PCSK9 ProCat (31-449 of SEQ ID NO: 3) bound to the Fab fragments of 31H4 and 21B12, determined at 2.8 Å resolution (the conditions for which are described in the below Examples). This crystal structure, depicted in FIG. **19**A and FIG. **19**B, shows that 31H4 and 21B12 have distinct binding sites on PCSK9 and that both antigen binding proteins can bind to PCSK9 simultaneously. The structure shows that 21B12 interacts with amino acid residues from PCSK9's catalytic domain. In this structure, the interaction between PCSK9 and 31H4 is similar to what was observed above.

Specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 21B12 were defined as PCSK9 residues that are within 5 Å of the 21B12 protein. The core residues are as follows: S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, and F379.

Boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 21B12 were defined as PCSK9 residues that were 5-8 Å from the 21B12 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: 1154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, and C378. Amino acid residues nearly or completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, FIG. **19**B depicts the interaction between the CDRs on the antigen binding protein and PCSK9. As such, the model allows one of skill in the art to identify the residues and/or CDRs which are especially important for the paratope and which residues are less critical to the paratope. As can be seen in the structure, heavy chain CDR2 and light chain CDR1 appear to closely interact with the epitope. Next, heavy chain CDR1, heavy chain CDR3 and light chain CDR3, appear to be close to the epitope, but not as close as the first set of CDRs. Finally, light chain CDR2 appears to be some distance from the epitope. As such, it is probable that larger variations in the more distant CDRs are possible without unduly interfering with the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. In some embodiments, residues in the structures that directly interact are conserved (or alternatively conservatively replaced) while residues that are not directly interacting with one another can be altered to a greater extent. As such, one of skill in the art, given the present teachings, can predict which residues and areas of the antigen binding proteins can be varied without unduly interfering with the antigen binding protein's ability to bind to PCSK9. For example, those residues that are located closest to PCSK9 when the antigen binding protein is bound to PCSK9 are those that likely play a more important role in the binding of the antigen binding protein to PCSK9. As above, these residues can be divided into those that are within 5 angstroms of PCSK9 and those that are between 5 and 8 angstroms. Specific core 21B12 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 21B12 residues that are within 5 Å of the PCSK9 protein. For the heavy chain, the residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: T30, S31, Y32, G33, W50, S52, F53, Y54, N55, N57, N59, R98, G99, Y100, and G101. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5 angstroms include the following: G30, G31, Y32, N33, S34, E52, Y93, T94, S95, T96, and S97. For the heavy chain, those residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein include the following: T28, L29, 134, S35, W47, V51, G56, T58, Y60, T72, M102, and D103. For the light chain, those residues that are within 5-8 angstroms of PCSK9 include the following: S26, V29, V35, Y51, N55, S92, M98, and V99.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results from Example 30 demonstrate where antigen binding proteins to PCSK9 can interact on PCSK9 and still block PCSK9 from interacting with EGFa (and thus LDLR). Thus, antigen binding proteins that interact with any of these PCSK9 residues or that block any of these residues can be useful as antibodies that inhibit the interaction of PCSK9 and EGFa (and LDLR accordingly). Thus, in some embodiments, antibodies that interact with any of the above residues or interact with residues that are within 5 Å of the above residues are contemplated to provide useful inhibition PCSK9 binding to LDLR. Similarly, antigen binding proteins that block any of

the above residues (which can be determined, for example, via a competition assay) can also be useful for inhibition of PCSK9/LDLR interaction.

Example 31

Interaction Between EGFa, PCSK9, and the Antibodies

The structure of the ternary complex (PCSK9/31H4/21B12) from the above example was overlaid on the PCSK9/EGFa structure (determined as described in Example 28) and the result of this combination is depicted in FIG. **20**A. This figure demonstrates areas on PCSK9 which can be usefully targeted to inhibit PCSK9 interaction with EGFa. The figure shows that both 31H4 and 21B12 partially overlap with the position of the EGFa domain of LDLR and sterically interfere with its binding to PCSK9. In addition, as can be seen in the structures, 21B12 directly interacts with a subset of amino acid residues that are specifically involved in binding to the LDLR EGFa domain.

As noted above, analysis of the crystal structures identified specific amino acids involved in the interaction between PCSK9 and the partner proteins (the core and boundary regions of the interface on the PCSK9 surface) and the spatial requirements of these partner proteins to interact with PCSK9. The structures suggest ways to inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR. First, as noted above, binding an agent to PCSK9 where it shares residues in common with the binding site of the EGFa domain of the LDLR would inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR. Second, an agent that binds outside of the residues in common can sterically interfere with the EGFa domain or regions of the LDLR that are either N- or C-terminal to the EGFa domain to prevent the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR.

In some embodiments, the residues that are involved in both EGFa binding and are close to the areas where the above noted antigen binding proteins bind are especially useful for manipulating PCSK9 binding to LDLR. For example, amino acid residues from interfaces in common in both the core region and boundary region for the different binding partners are listed in Table 12 below. Amino acid residues completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are underlined.

TABLE 12

Parameters	Amino acid position(s)
31H4/EGFa both under 5 Å	D374, V380, S381
31H4 under 5 Å/EGFa 5-8 Å	D367, Q382
31H4 at 5-8 Å/EGFa under 5 Å	I369, S372, C378, F379
31H4/EGFa both at 5-8 Å	H229, S373
21B12/EGFa both under 5 Å	S153, R194, D238,D374, T377, F379
21B12 under 5 Å/EGFa 5-8 Å	R237, K243,S373, S376
21B12 at 5-8 Å/EGFa under 5 Å	I154, A239, I369,S372, C375, C378
21B12/EGFa both at 5-8 Å	H193, E195

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments, the antigen binding proteins bind to and/or block at least one of the above noted residues.

Example 32

Structural Interaction of LDLR and PCSK9

A model of full length PCSK9 bound to a full length representation of the LDLR was made using the PCSK9 ProCat (31-454 of SEQ ID NO: 3)/EGFa complex structure. The structure of full length PCSK9[1] (Piper, D. E. et al. The crystal structure of PCSK9: a regulator of plasma LDL-cholesterol. *Structure* 15, 545-52 (2007)) was overlaid onto the PCSK9 ProCat 31-454 from the complex and the structure of the LDLR in its low pH conformation (Rudenko, G. et al. Structure of the LDL receptor extracellular domain at endosomal pH. Science 298, 2353-8 (2002)) was overlaid onto the EGFa domain from the complex. Depictions of the model are shown in FIGS. **20**B and **20**C. The EGFa domain is indicated by the box in the figure. The figures show regions of the LDLR outside of the immediate EGFa binding domain that lie in close proximity to PCSK9. FIGS. **20**D-**20**F show the above interaction, along with mesh surface representations of antibody 31H4 and 21B12 from three different angles. As is clear from the depictions, not only can the antibody interact and/or interfere with LDLR's interaction with PCSK9 at the actual binding site, but other steric interactions appear to occur as well.

In light of the above results, it is clear that antigen binding proteins that bind to PCSK9 can also inhibit the interaction between PCSK9 and the LDLR by clashing with various regions of the LDLR (not just the site at which LDLR and PCSK9 interact). For example, it can clash with repeat 7 (R7), the EGFb domain, and/or the β-propeller domain.

Embodiments of Antigen Binding Molecules that Bind to or Block EGFa Interaction with PCSK9

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, Examples 28-32, and their accompanying figures, provide a detailed description of how and where EGFa interacts with PCSK9 and how two representative neutralizing antigen binding proteins, 21B12 and 31H4 interact with PCSK9 and produce their neutralizing effect. As such, one of skill in the art will readily be able to identify antigen binding molecules that can similarly reduce the binding between EGFa (including LDLR) and PCSK9 by identifying other antigen binding molecules that bind at or near at least one of the same locations on PCSK9. While the relevant locations (or epitopes) on PCSK9 are identified in the figures and the present description, it can also be advantageous to describe these sites as being within a set distance from residues that have been identified as close to the EGFa binding site. In some embodiments, an antigen binding molecule will bind to or within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, Q382, W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, Q387, S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, 11154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): S153, I154, P155, R194, D238, A239, I369, S372, D374, C375, T377, C378, F379, V380, S381, W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370, A371, S373, S376, or Q382. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds

within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): W72, F150, A151, Q152, T214, R215, F216, H217, A220, S221, K222, S225, H226, C255, Q256, G257, K258, N317, F318, T347, L348, G349, T350, L351, E366, D367, D374, V380, S381, Q382, S383, G384, K69, D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386, or Q387. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds within 30 angstroms of one or more of the following residues (numbering in reference to SEQ ID NO: 3): S153, S188, I189, Q190, S191, D192, R194, E197, G198, R199, V200, D224, R237, D238, K243, S373, D374, S376, T377, F379, I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236, A239, G244, M247, I369, S372, C375, or C378.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds within 30, 30-25, 25-20, 20-15, 15-8,8,8-5, 5, 5-4, 4 or less angstroms from one or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule, when bound to PCSK9, is within at least one of the above distances, for more than one of the above noted residues. For example, in some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule is within one of the recited distances (e.g., 30, 30-25, 25-20, 20-15, 15-8,8,8-5, 5, 5-4, 4 or less) for at least 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20-25, 25-30, 30-35, 35-40, 40-45, 45-50, 50-55, 55-60, 60-65, 65-70, 70-75 or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule is within one of the recited distances for at least 1-10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-95, 95-99, 99-100% of the residues identified in each group of subgroup thereof (such as only those surface residues in the group). Unless specifically stated otherwise, the distance between the antigen binding molecule and PCSK9 is the shortest distance between the covalently bonded atom on PCSK9 and the covalently bonded atom of the antigen binding molecule that are the closest atoms of PCSK9 and the antigen binding molecule. Similarly, unless specifically stated otherwise, the distance between a residue (on the antigen binding molecule or PCSK9) and another protein (either PCSK9 or the antigen binding molecule respectively), is the distance from the closest point on the identified residue to the closest covalently bonded part of the other protein. In some embodiments, the distance can be measured from the backbone of the amino acid chains. In some embodiments, the distance can be measured between an edge of the paratope and an edge (closest to one another) of the epitope. In some embodiments, the distance can be measured between the center of the surface of the paratope and the center of the surface of the epitope. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the present description is applicable for each of the individual sets of residues listed herein. For example, the above ranges are contemplated generally and specifically for the 8 angstrom residues listed in Examples 28-32 and the 5 angstrom residues listed in Examples 28-32.

In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds to a surface on PCSK9 that is bound by at least one of EGFa, 21B12, or 31H4. In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds to PCSK9 at a location that overlaps with the interaction locations between PCSK9 and EFGa, Ab 31H4, and/or Ab 21B12 (as described in the above examples and figures). In some embodiments, the antigen binding molecule binds to PCSK9 at a position that is further away from one of the above recited residues. In some embodiments, such an antigen binding molecule can still be an effective neutralizing antigen binding molecule.

In some embodiments, the structure of the catalytic domain of PCSK9 can be described as generally being triangular (as shown in FIG. **19**A). The first side of the triangle is shown as being bound by 31H4. The second side of the triangle is shown as being bound by 21B12, and the third side of the triangle is positioned toward the bottom of the page, immediately above the "FIG. **19**A" label. In some embodiments, antigen binding molecules that bind to the first and/or second sides of the catalytic domain of PCSK9 can be useful as neutralizing antibodies as they can either directly or sterically interfere with EGFa's binding to PCSK9. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, when the antigen binding molecules are large enough, such as a full antibody, the antigen binding molecule need not directly bind to the EGFa binding site in order to interfere with the binding of EGFa to PCSK9.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, while the EGFa domain of the LDLR has been used in many of the examples, the models and structures are still applicable to how the full length LDLR protein will interact with PCSK9. Indeed, the additional structure present on the full length LDLR protein presents additional protein space that can further be blocked by one of the antigen binding molecules. As such, if the antigen binding molecule blocks or inhibits binding of EGFa to PCSK9, it will likely be at least as, if not more, effective with the full length LDLR protein. Similarly, antigen binding molecules that are within a set distance or block various residues that are relevant for inhibiting EGFa binding, will likely be as effective, if not more effective, for the full length LDLR.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, any molecule that blocks or binds to the above noted PCSK9 residues (or within the recited distances), or that inhibits one or more of the interactions noted in the above examples and figures, can be used to inhibit the interaction of EGFa (or LDLR generally) and PCSK9. As such, the molecule need not be limited to an antigen binding "protein," as any antigen binding molecule can also serve the required purpose. Examples of antigen binding molecules include aptamers, which can be either oligonucleic acid or peptide molecules. Other examples of antigen binding molecules include avimers, peptibodies, small molecules and polymers, and modified versions of EGFa that can increase its affinity to PCSK9 and/or half-life, such as mutation of amino acids, glycosylation, pegylation, Fc fusions, and avimer fusions. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, in some embodiments LDLR is not an antigen binding molecule. In some embodiments, binding subsections of LDLR are not antigen binding molecules, e.g., EGFa. In some embodiments, other molecules through which PCSK9 signals in vivo are not antigen binding molecules. Such embodiments will be explicitly identified as such.

Example 33

Expression and Purification of Protein Samples

The present example describes some embodiments for how the various embodiments of the PCSK9 proteins/variants were made and purified (including the LDLR EGFa domain). PCSK9 proteins/variants (e.g., PSCK9 31-692 N533A, PCSK9 449TEV and PCSK9 ProCat 31-454) were expressed in baculovirus infected Hi-5 insect cells with an N-terminal honeybee melittin signal peptide followed by a His_6 tag. The PCSK9 proteins were purified by nickel affinity chromatography, ion exchange chromatography and size exclusion chromatography. The melittin-His_6 tag was removed during

purification by cleavage with TEV protease. The construct PCSK9 449TEV was used to generate PCSK9 ProCat (31-449) and V domain (450-692) samples. This construct had a TEV protease cleavage site inserted between PCSK9 residues 449 and 450. For the full length N555A variant for crystallography, the PCSK9 31-454 fragment, and the PCSK9 449TEV variant for crystalography, the post rTEV protein product also included an initial GAMG sequence. Thus, post rTEV cleavage, these proteins were GAMG-PCSK9. Furthermore, the PCSK9 449TEV protein included the sequence "ENLYFQ" (SEQ ID NO: 403) inserted between positions H449 and G450 of SEQ ID NO: 3. After cleavage with rTEV, the PCSK9 ProCat protein generated from this construct was GAMG-PCSK9 (31-449)-ENLYFQ and the V domain generated from this construct was PCSK9 (450-692) of SEQ ID NO: 3.

The 21B12 and $31H_4$Fab fragments were expressed in *E. coli*. These proteins were purified by nickel affinity chromatography, size exclusion chromatography and ion exchange chromatography.

The LDLR EGFa domain (293-334) was expressed as a GST fusion protein in *E. coli*. The EGFa domain was purified by ion exchange chromatography, glutathione sepharose affinity chromatography and size exclusion chromatography. The GST protein was removed during the purification by cleavage with PreScission protease.

Example 34

Complex Formation and Crystallization

The present example describes how complexes and crystals used in the above structure examination Examples were made.

The PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 complex was made by mixing a 1.5 molar excess of the $31H_4$Fab with PCSK9. The complex was purified by size exclusion chromatography to remove excess $31H_4$Fab. The PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 complex crystallizes in 0.1 M Tris pH 8.3, 0.2 M sodium acetate, 15% PEG 4000, 6% dextran sulfate sodium salt (Mr 5000).

The PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 complex was made by first mixing a 1.5 molar excess of $31H_4$Fab with PCSK9 31-449. The complex was separated from excess 31H4 by purification on a size exclusion chromatography column. A 1.5 molar excess of 21B 12 Fab was then added to the PCSK9 31-449/31H4 complex. The ternary complex was separated from excess 21B12 by purification on a size exclusion chromatography column. The PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 complex crystallizes in 0.1 M Tris pH 8.5, 0.2 M ammonium phosphate monobasic, 50% MPD.

The PCSK9 ProCat 31-454/EGFa complex was made by mixing a 1.2 molar excess of EGFa domain with PCSK9 31-454. The PCSK9 ProCat 31-454/EGFa domain complex crystallizes in 0.2 M potassium formate, 20% PEG 3350.

Example 35

Data Collection and Structure Determination

The present example describes how the datasets were collected and the structures determined for the above structure examination Examples.

Initial datasets for the PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 and PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 crystals were collected on a Rigaku FR-E X-ray source. The PCSK9 ProCat 31-454/EGFa dataset and higher resolution datasets for the PCSK9 31-692 N533A/31H4 and PCSK9 ProCat 31-449/31H4/21B12 crystals were collected at the Berkeley Advanced Light Source beamline 5.0.2. All datasets were processed with denzo/scalepack or HKL2000 (Otwinowski, Z., Borek, D., Majewski, W. & Minor, W. Multiparametric scaling of diffraction intensities. *Acta Crystallogr A* 59, 228-34 (2003)).

PCSK9/31H4 crystals grew in the C2 space group with unit cell dimensions a=264.9, b=137.4, c=69.9 Å, β=102.8° and diffract to 2.3 Å resolution. The PCSK9/31H4 structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP (The CCP4 suite: programs for protein crystallography. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 50, 760-3 (1994) using the PCSK9 structure (Piper, D. E. et al. The crystal structure of PCSK9: a regulator of plasma LDL-cholesterol. *Structure* 15, 545-52 (2007)) as the starting search model. Keeping the PCSK9 31-692 solution fixed, an antibody variable domain was used as a search model. Keeping the PCSK9 31-692/antibody variable domain solution fixed, an antibody constant domain was used as a search model. The complete structure was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx. (Brunger, A. T. et al. Crystallography & NMR system: A new software suite for macromolecular structure determination. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54, 905-21 (1998)).

PCSK9/31H4/21B12 crystals grew in the $P2_12_12$ space group with unit cell dimensions a=138.7, b=246.2, c=51.3 Å and diffract to 2.8 Å resolution. The PCSK9/31H4/21B12 structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP using the PCSK9 ProCat/31H4 variable domain as the starting search model. Keeping the PCSK9 ProCat/31H4 variable domain fixed, a search for antibody constant domain was performed. Keeping the PCSK9 ProCat/31H4/21B12 constant domain fixed, an antibody variable domain was used as a search model. The complete structure was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx.

PCSK9/EGFa domain crystals grew in the space group $P6_522$ with unit cell dimensions a=b=70.6, c=321.8 Å and diffract to 2.9 Å resolution. The PCSK9/EGFa domain structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP using the PCSK9 ProCat as the starting search model. Analysis of the electron density maps showed clear electron density for the EGFa domain. The LDLR EGFa domain was fit by hand and the model was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx.

Core interaction interface amino acids were determined as being all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 5 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein. 5 Å was chosen as the core region cutoff distance to allow for atoms within a van der Waals radius plus a possible water-mediated hydrogen bond. Boundary interaction interface amino acids were determined as all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 8 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein but not included in the core interaction list. Less than or equal to 8 Å was chosen as the boundary region cutoff distance to allow for the length of an extended arginine amino acid. Amino acids that met these distance criteria were calculated with the program PyMOL. (DeLano, W. L. The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System. (Palo Alto, 2002)).

Example 36

Crystal Structure of PCSK9 and 31A4

The crystal structure of the 31A4/PCSK9 complex was determined.

Expression and Purification of Protein Samples

PCSK9 449TEV (a PCSK9 construct with a TEV protease cleavage site inserted between residue 449 and 450, numbering according to SEQ ID NO: 3) was expressed in baculovirus infected Hi-5 insect cells with an N-terminal honeybee melittin signal peptide followed by a His_6 tag. The PCSK9 protein was purified by first by nickel affinity chromatography. TEV protease was used to remove the melittin-His_6 tag and cleave the PCSK9 protein between the catalytic domain and V domain. The V domain was further purified by ion exchange chromatography and size exclusion chromatography. The 31A4 Fab fragment was expressed in *E. coli*. This protein was purified by nickel affinity chromatography, size exclusion chromatography and ion exchange chromatography.

Complex Formation and Crystallization

The PCSK9 V domain/31A4 complex was made by mixing a 1.5 molar excess of PCSK9 V domain with 31A4 Fab. The complex was separated from excess PCSK9 V domain by purification on a size exclusion chromatography column. The PCSK9 V domain/31A4 complex crystallized in 1.1 M Succinic acid pH 7, 2% PEG MMIE 2000.

Data Collection and Structure Determination

The dataset for the PCSK9 V domain/31A4 crystal was collected on a Rigaku FR-E x-ray source and processed with denzo/scalepack (Otwinowski, Z., Borek, D., Majewski, W. & Minor, W. Multiparametric scaling of diffraction intensities. *Acta Ciystallogr A* 59, 228-34 (2003)).

PCSK9 V domain/31 A4 crystals grow in the $P2_12_12_1$ space group with unit cell dimensions a=74.6, b=131.1, c=197.9 Å with two complex molecules per asymmetric unit, and diffract to 2.2 Å resolution. The PCSK9 V domain/31A4 structure was solved by molecular replacement with the program MOLREP(CCP4. The CCP4 suite: programs for protein crystallography. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 50, 760-3 (1994)) using the V domain of the PCSK9 structure (Piper, D. E. et al. The crystal structure of PCSK9: a regulator of plasma LDL-cholesterol. *Structure* 15, 545-52 (2007)) as the starting search model. Keeping the PCSK9 450-692 solution fixed, an antibody variable domain was used as a search model. After initial refinement, the antibody constant domains were fit by hand. The complete structure was improved with multiple rounds of model building with Quanta and refinement with cnx (Brunger, A. T. et al. Crystallography & NMR system: A new software suite for macromolecular structure determination. *Acta Ciystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54, 905-21 (1998)).

Core interaction interface amino acids were determined as being all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 5 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein. 5

A was chosen as the core region cutoff distance to allow for atoms within a van der Waals radius plus a possible water-mediated hydrogen bond. Boundary interaction interface amino acids were determined as all amino acid residues with at least one atom less than or equal to 8 Å from the PCSK9 partner protein but not included in the core interaction list. Less than or equal to 8 Å was chosen as the boundary region cutoff distance to allow for the length of an extended arginine amino acid. Amino acids that met these distance criteria were calculated with the program PyMOL (DeLano, W. L. The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System. (Palo Alto, 2002)). Distances were calculated using the V domain "A" and 31A4 "L1,H1" complex.

The crystal structure of the PCSK9 V domain bound to the Fab fragment of 31A4 was determined at 2.2 Å resolution. The depictions of the crystal structure are provided in FIGS. **21**A-**21**D. FIGS. **21**A-**21**C shows that the 31A4 Fab binds to the PCSK9 V domain in the region of subdomains 1 and 2.

A model of full length PCSK9 bound the 31A4 Fab was made. The structure of full length PCSK9 was overlaid onto the PCSK9 V domain from the complex. A figure of this model is shown in FIG. **21**D. The site of the interaction between the EGFa domain of the LDLR and PCSK9 is highlighted.

Analysis of the structure shows where this antibody interacts with PCSK9 and demonstrated that antibodies that do not bind to the LDLR binding surface of PCSK9 can still inhibit the degradation of LDLR that is mediated through PCSK9 (when the results are viewed in combination with Example 40 and 41 below). In addition, analysis of the crystal structure allows for identification of specific amino acids involved in the interaction between PCSK9 and the 31A4 antibody. Furthermore, the core and boundary regions of the interface on the PCSK9 surface were also determined. Specific core PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 31A4 were defined as PCSK9 residues that are within 5 Å of the 31A4 protein. The core residues are T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, and E593. Boundary PCSK9 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with 31A4 were defined as PCSK9 residues that are 5-8 Å from the 31A4 protein. The boundary residues are as follows: S465, G466, P467, A473, I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570, L571, H591, A594, S595, and H597. Amino acid residues nearly or completely buried within the PCSK9 protein are highlighted by underline. As noted herein, the numbering references the amino acid positions of SEQ ID NO: 3 (adjusted as noted herein).

Specific core 31A4 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 31A4 residues that are within 5 Å of the PCSK9 protein. The core residues for the 31A4 antibody are as follows: Heavy Chain: G27, S28, F29, S30, A31, Y32, Y33, E50, N52, H53, R56, D58, K76, G98, Q99, L100, and V101; Light Chain: S31, N32, T33, Y50, S51, N52, N53, Q54, W92, and D94. Boundary 31A4 amino acid residues of the interaction interface with PCSK9 were defined as 31A4 residues that are 5-8 Å from the PCSK9 protein. The boundary residues for 31A4 are as follows: Heavy Chain: V2, G26, W34, N35, W47, 1151, S54, T57, Y59, A96, R97, P102, F103, and D104; Light Chain: S26, S27, N28, G30, V34, N35, R55, P56, K67, V91, D93, S95, N97, G98, and W99.

The crystal structure also displayed the spatial requirements of this ABP in its interaction with PCSK9. As shown in this structure, surprisingly, antibodies that bind to PCSK9 without directly preventing PCSK9's interaction with the LDLR can still inhibit PCSK9's function.

In some embodiments, any antigen binding protein that binds to, covers, or prevents 31 A4 from interacting with any of the above residues can be employed to bind to or neutralize PCSK9. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to or interacts with at least one of the following PCSK9 (SEQ ID NO: 3) residues: T468, R469, M470, A471, T472, R496, R499, E501, A502, Q503, R510, H512, F515, P540, P541, A542, E543, H565, W566, E567, V568, E569, R592, and E593. In some embodiments, the ABP is within 5 angstroms of one or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the ABP binds to or interacts with at least one of the following PCSK9 (SEQ ID NO: 3) residues: S465, G466, P467, A473, I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570, L571, H591, A594, S595, and H597. In some embodiments, the ABP is 5 to 8 angstroms from one or more of the above residues. In some embodiments, the ABP interacts, blocks, or

is within 8 angstroms of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, or 50 of the above residues.

The coordinates for the crystal structures discussed in the above Examples are are presented in Table 35.1 (full length PCSK9 and 31H4), Table 35.2 (PCSK9 and EGFa), Table 35.3 (PCSK9, 31H4, and 21B12), and Table 35.4 (PCSK9 and 31A4). Antigen binding proteins and molecules that interact with the relevant areas or residues of the structure of PCSK9 (including those areas or residues within 15, 15-8,8,8-5, 5, or fewer angstroms from where EGFa, or the antibodies, interact with PCSK9) depicted in the figures and/or their corresponding positions on the structures from the coordinates are also contemplated.

The antibodies that are described in the coordinates were raised in *E. coli* and thus possess some minor amino acid differences from the fully human antibodies. The first residue in the variable region was a glutamic acid instead of a glutamine for the heavy and light chains of 21B12 and for the light chain for 31H4. In addition to the differences in the sequence of variable region, there were also some differences in the constant region of the antibodies described by the coordinates (again due to the fact that the antibody was raised in *E. coli*). FIG. **22** highlights (via underlining shading, or bold) the differences between the constant regions of the 21B12, 31H4, and 31A4 Fabs (raised in *E. coli*) when compared to SEQ ID NOs: 156, and 155. For 21B12 31H4, and 31A4, the light chain constant sequence is similar to human lambda (SEQ ID NO: 156). The underlined glycine residue is an insertion between where the 21B12 and 31H4 variable sequences stop and the lambda sequence starts.

For both 21B 12 and 31H4, the heavy chain constant is similar to human IgG4 (SEQ ID NO: 155). The highlighted differences in FIG. **22** are shown in Table 36.1:

TABLE 36.1

Crystal SEQ ID NO: 155	
S	C
K	R
G	E
G	S
Q	K
I	T
N	D
K	R
P	S

In regard to 31A4, while it also has the same distinctions noted above, there are three additional differences. As shown in FIG. **22**, there are two additional amino acids at the start, which comes from incomplete processing of the signal peptide in *E. coli* expression. In addition, there is one additional substitution in the 31A4 heavy chain constant region when compared to SEQ ID NO: 155, which is the adjustment of a L (in SEQ ID NO: 155) to a H. Finally, 31A4 does have a glutamine as the initial amino acid of the Fab, rather than the adjustment to glutamic acid noted above for 21B12 and 31H4.

For all three antibodies, the end of the heavy chain (boxed in dark grey) differs as well, but the amino acids are not ordered in the structure so they do not appear in the coordinates. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, his-tags are not a required part of the ABP and should not be considered as part of the ABP's sequence, unless explicitly called out by reference to a specific SEQ ID NO that includes a histidine tag and a statement that the ABP sequence "includes the Histidine tag."

Example 37

Epitope Mapping—Binning

An alternative set of binning experiments was conducted in addition to the set in Example 10. As in Example 10, ABPs that compete with each other can be thought of as binding to the same site on the target and in common parlance are said to "bin" together.

A modification of the Multiplexed Binning method described by Jia, et al (J. Immunological Methods, 288 (2004) 91-98) was used. Individual bead codes of streptavidin-coated Luminex beads was incubated in 100 ul 0.5 ug/ml biotinylated monovalent mouse-anti-human IgG capture antibody (BD Pharmingen, #555785) for 1 hour at room temperature in the dark, then washed 3× with PBSA, phosphate buffered saline (PBS) plus 1% bovine serum albumin (BSA). Each bead code was separately incubated with 100 ul 2 ug/ml anti-PCSK9 antibody (Coating Antibody) for 1 hour then washed 3× with PBSA. The beads were pooled then dispensed to a 96-well filter plate (Millipore, #MSBVN1250). 100 ul of 2 ug/ml purified PCSK9 protein was added to half the wells. Buffer was added to the other half as control. The reaction was incubated for 1 hour then washed. 100 ul of a 2 ug/ml anti-PCSK9 antibody (Detection Ab) was added to all the wells, incubated for 1 hour then washed. An irrelevant human-IgG (Jackson, #009-000-003) was run as another control. 20 ul PE-conjugated monovalent mouse-anti-human IgG (BD Pharmingen, #555787) was added to each well and incubated for 1 hour then washed. Beads were resuspended in 100 ul PBSA and a minimum of 100 events/bead code were collected on the BioPlex instrument (BioRad).

Median Fluorescent Intensity (MFI) of the antibody pair without PCSK9 was subtracted from signal of the corresponding reaction containing PCSK9. For the antibody pair to be considered bound simultaneously, and therefore in different bins, the subtracted signal had to be greater than 3 times the signal of the antibody competing with itself and the 3 times the signal of the antibody competing with the irrelevant antibody.

The data from the above is depicted in FIGS. **23**A-**23**D. The ABPs fell into five bins. The shaded boxes indicate ABPs that can bind simultaneously to PCSK9. The nonshaded boxes indicate those ABPs that compete with each other for binding. A summary of the results is shown in Table 37.1.

TABLE 37.1

BIN 1	BIN 2	BIN 3	BIN 4	BIN 5
01A12.2	27B2.1	16F12.1	11G1.5	30A4.1
03B6.1	27B2.5	22E2.1	03C4.1	13B5.1
09C9.1	12H11.1	27A6.1		13H1.1
17C2.1		28B12.1		31A4.1
21B12.2		28D6.1		31B12.1
23G1.1		31G11.1		
25G4.1		31H4.1		
26E10.1		08A1.2		
11H4.1		08A3.1		
11H8.1		11F1.1		
19H9.2				
26H5.1				
27E7.1				
27H5.1				
30B9.1				
02B5.1				
23B5.1				
27B2.6				
09H6.1				

Bins 1 (competes with ABP 21B12) and 3 (competes with 31H4) are exclusive of each other; bin 2 competes with bins 1 and 3; and Bin 4 does not compete with bins 1 and 3. Bin 5, in this example, is presented as a "catch all" bin to describe those ABPs that do not fit into the other bins. Thus, the above identified ABPs in each of the binds are representative of different types of epitope locations on PCSK9, some of which overlap with each other.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, if the reference ABP prevents the binding of the probe ABP then the antibodies are said to be in the same bin. The order in which the ABPs are employed can be important. If ABP A is employed as the reference ABP and blocks the binding of ABP B the converse is not always true: ABP B used as the reference ABP will not necessarily block ABP A. There are a number of factors in play here: the binding of an ABP can cause conformational changes in the target which prevent the binding of the second ABP, or epitopes which overlap but do not completely occlude each other may allow for the second ABP to still have enough high-affinity interactions with the target to allow binding. ABPs with a much higher affinity may have a greater ability to bump a blocking ABP out of the way. In general, if competition is observed in either order the ABPs are said to bin together, and if both ABPs can block each other then it is likely that the epitopes overlap more completely.

Example 38

Epitope Mapping-Western Blot

The present example demonstrates whether or not the epitopes for the examined ABPs were linear or conformational. Denaturing reducing and denaturing non-reducing western blots were run to determine which antibodies have a conformational epitope. Antibodies that bind to a denaturing reducing western blot have a linear epitope and are not conformational. The results are presented in FIG. **24**A and FIG. **24**B. For the blot, 0.5 ug/lane of purified full-length human PCSK9 was run on a 4-12% NuPAGE Bis-Tris gel and MES SDS Running Buffer. 1 ug/ml anti-PCSK9 antibodies, except 0.5 ug/ml 31G11, were used to probe the blot. 1:5000 donkey-anti-human-IR700 secondary was used and read on a LiCOR instrument. Antibody 13H1 bound to a linear epitope on the pro-domain of PCSK9. All other antibodies displayed results that were consistent with conformational epitopes. These gels split apart the pro-domain from the rest of the protein, and the pro domain ran at about 15 kDa. In addition, 3C4 and 31A4 appeared to bind to conformational epitopes which were preserved by disulfide bonds, as these antibodies bound to PCSK-9 under denaturing conditions where the disulfide bonds had been preserved (left) but reducing the samples (right) eliminated binding.

Example 39

Epitope Mapping—Arginine/Glutamic Acid Scanning

Representative ABPs from each bin (from Example 37) were selected for further epitope analysis. An arginine/glutamic acid-scanning strategy was performed for mapping ABP binding to PCSK9. By way of background, this method determines if a residue is part of the structural epitope, meaning those residues in the antigen which contact or are buried by the antibody. Arginine and glutamic acid sidechains are charged and bulky and can disrupt antibody binding even if the mutated residue is not directly involved in antibody binding.

Residue Selection

The crystal structure of PCSK9 was used to select the residues to be mutated for epitope mapping. The method used to choose residues to mutate involved both computational mechanisms and interactive structure analysis. The PCSK9 structure contained gaps of missing residues and was missing 30 amino acids in the N-(i.e., the signal sequence) and 10 amino acids in the C-termini. The internal missing residues were modeled onto the structure, but the N- and C-terminal missing residues were not. The solvent exposure ratio for each residue was calculated: the surface area of each residue in the context of the protein (SA1) was divided by the surface area of the residue in a trimer with flanking glycines (SA2) with a conserved backbone structure. Residues with solvent exposure ratio greater than 10% (R10) were selected as well as the 40 missing terminal residues. From these, prolines and glycines with positive 4 angles were excluded to reduce the possibility of misfolding. The number of residues to be mutated in the V domain was reduced by using a solvent exposure ratio of 37% along with visual inspection of the entire protein to bring the total number of mutations to 285. Various orientations of the surface of PCSK9 with these various classes identifies are shown in FIG. **25**A-**25**F. In these figures, lightest gray denotes areas that were not selected or were deselected. darker gray denotes those residues selected).

Cloning and Expression

Once the residues to be altered were identified, the various residues were altered. Human PCSK9 was cloned into the pTT5 vector with a C-terminal Flag-His tag. Mutants were made from this original construct by site-directed mutagenesis using a QuikChange II kit from Stratagene. Sense and anti-sense oligonucleotides used for mutagenesis were designed using Amgen's MutaGenie software. All PCSK9 constructs were expressed in transiently-transfected 293-6E cells in 24-well plates and re-racked into three 96-well plates with a non-mutated PCSK9 control (wild-type, WT) in each plate. Expression levels and integrity of the recombinant proteins in conditioned media were checked by Western blot. Of the 285 mutants originally selected, 41 failed in cloning or expression. 244 mutants were used for epitope mapping. An alignment of the PCSK9 parent sequence and a representative PCSK9 sequence with the 244 mutated residues is shown in FIG. **26**. Separate constructs were made containing a single mutation. For the purposes of the epitope sequences and the epitope based inventions involving changes in binding, the sequences are provided in reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 and/or SEQ ID NO: 303. The sequences in FIG. **26** were the sequences used for the present binding epitope studies. One of skill in the art will appreciate that the present results apply to other PCSK9 variants disclosed herein as well (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 and 3, as well as the other allelic variants).

Five antibodies, a representative of each bin, were chosen for fine epitope mapping. They were 21B12, 31H4, 12H11, 31A4, 3C4. All conformational epitope antibodies. Three, 21B 12, 31H4, and 31A4 were also crystallized with PCSK9, as described above.

Structural and Functional Epitopes

Epitopes can be further defined as structural or functional. Functional epitopes are generally a subset of the structural epitopes and have those residues that directly contribute to the affinity of the interaction (e.g. hydrogen bonds, ionic interactions). Structural epitopes can be thought of as the patch of the target which is covered by the antibody.

The scanning mutagenesis employed was an arginine and glutamic acid scan. These two sidechains were chosen due to their large steric bulk and their charge, which allows mutations that occur in the structural epitope to have a greater effect on antibody binding. Arginine was generally employed except when the WT reside was arginine, and in these cases the residue was mutated to glutamic acid to switch the charge.

For the purpose of epitope mapping, a bead-based multiplexed assay was used to measure antibody binding to PCSK9 and PCSK9 mutants simultaneously. Antibody binding to mutants was then compared to its binding to the wild-type in the same well. The variants were split into three groups: Group 1: 81 variants+2 wt controls+1 negative control+1 other PCSK9 supernatant; Group 2: 81 variants+2 wt controls+2 negative controls; and Group 3: 82 variants+2 wt control+1 negative control.

The assay was run as follows: 85 sets of color-coded streptavidin-coated LumAvidin beads (Luminex) were bound with biotinylated anti-pentaHis antibody (Qiagen, #1019225) for 1 hour at room temperature (RT) then washed three times in PBS, 1% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20. Each color-coded bead set was then allowed to bind to a PCSK9 mutant, wild-type, or negative control in 150 ul supernatant overnight at 4° C.

The color-coded bead sets, each associated to a specific protein, were washed and pooled. At this point, there were 3 pools of 85 bead sets, one pool for each group of mutants and controls. The beads from each pool were aliquoted to 24 wells (3 columns) of a 96-well filter plate (Millipore, #MSBVN1250). 100 ul of anti-PCSK9 antibodies in 4-fold dilutions were added to nine columns for triplicate points and incubated for 1 hour at RT and washed. 100 ul of 1:200 dilution phycoerythrin (PE)-conjugated anti-human IgG Fc (Jackson Immunoresearch, #109-1,6-170) was added to each well and incubated for 1 hour at RT and washed.

Beads were resuspended in 1% BSA in PBS, shaken for 10 mins and read on the BioPlex instrument (Bio-Rad). The instrument identifies each bead by its color-code thereby identifying the specific protein associated with the color code. At the same time, it measures the amount of antibody bound to the beads by fluorescence intensity of the PE dye. Antibody binding to each mutant can then be compared directly its binding to the wild type in the same pool. IL-17R chimera E was used as a negative control. A summary of all of the mutants examined is shown in Table 39.1 (with reference to the sequence numbering used in FIGS. **1**A and **26**).

TABLE 39.1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
A	WT PCSK9	Y8R	E18R	P26R	A38R	T56R	A70R	H83R	E102R	L128R	D145R	
B	Q1R	E9R	E19R	E27R	K39R	H57R	Q71R	V84R	L105R	E129R	S148R	
C	E2R	E10R	D20R	G29R	D40R	L58R	A73R	H86R	K106R	R130E	pcsk9 supe test	
D	D3R	L11R	G21R	T30R	L44R	Q60R	R74E	K95R	H109R	T132R	IL17R chimera E	
E	E4R	V12R	L22R	T31R	T47R	E62R	R75E	S97R	D111R	D139R	WT PCSK9	
F	D5R	A14R	A23R	A32R	K53R	R63E	Y77R	G98R	A121R	E140R		
G	G6R	L15R	E24R	T33R	E54R	R66E	L78R	D99R	S123R	Y141R		
H	D7R	S17R	A25R	H35R	E55R	R67E	L82R	L101R	W126R	Q142R		
A	WT PCSK9	M171R	E181R	Q189R	K213R	R242E	G251R	L294R	L321R	Q352R	E380R	
B	L149R	V172R	D182R	A190R	G214R	K243R	G262R	A311R	E336R	M368R	R384E	
C	S158R	T173R	G183R	S191R	S216R	S244R	R265E	Q312R	D337R	S371R	IL17R chimera E	
D	Q160R	D174R	T184R	K192R	R221E	Q245R	A269R	D313R	D344R	A372R	IL17R chimera E	
E	S161R	E176R	R185E	S195R	Q226R	L246R	Q272R	Q314R	T347R	E373R	WT PCSK9	
F	D162R	N177R	F186R	H196R	K228R	V247R	R276E	T317R	F349R	E375R		
G	R164E	V178R	H187R	R207E	T230R	Q248R	A277R	L318R	V350R	T377R		
H	E167R	E180R	R188E	D208R	F240R	V250R	R289E	T320R	S351R	L378R		
A	WT PCSK9	N395R	V405R	W423R	R446E	E513R	Q525R	Q554R	Q589R	S632R	A641R	
B	I386R	E396R	N409R	Q424R	D450R	A514R	E537R	N556R	Q591R	T633R	R650E	
C	H387R	A397R	A413R	A433R	A472R	S515R	V538R	K579R	A595R	T634R	R652E	
D	F388R	W398R	S417R	H434R	F485R	M516R	E539R	RV580	E597R	G635R	IL17R chimera E	
E	A390R	E401R	T418R	T438R	G486R	R519E	L541R	K581R	E598R	S636R	WT PCSK9	
F	K391R	D402R	H419R	R439E	E488R	H521R	H544R	E582R	V620R	T637R		
G	D392R	Q403R	G420R	M440R	N503R	H523R	V548R	H583R	R629E	S638R		
H	V393R	R404E	A421R	T442R	T508R	Q524R	R552E	G584R	V631R	E639R		

Bead Variability Study

Before running the epitope mapping binding assay, a validation experiment was conducted to assess the "bead region" to "bead region" (B-B) variability. In the validation experiment, all beads were conjugated with the same wild type control protein. Therefore, the difference between beads regions was due to purely B-B variance and was not confounded by difference between wild type and mutant proteins. The titration of antibody was run with twelve replications in different wells.

The objective of this statistical analysis was to estimate the B-B variability of the estimated EC50 of binding curves. The estimated B-B standard deviation (SD) was then used to build the EC50 confidence intervals of wild type and mutant proteins during curve comparison experiments.

A four-parameter logistic model was fitted to the binding data for each bead region. The resulting file, containing curve quality control (QC) results and parameter estimates for top (max), bottom (min), Hillslope (slope), and natural log of EC50 (xmid) of the curves, was used as the raw data for the analysis. B-B variability for each parameter was then estimated by fitting mixed effect model using SAS PROC MIXED procedure. Only curves with "good" QC status were included in the analysis. The final mixed effect model included only residual (i.e. individual bead regions) as random effect. Least squares means (LS-mean) for each parameter were estimated by the mixed effect model as well. B-B SD was calculated by taking square root of B-B variance. Fold change between LS-mean+2SD and LS-mean−2SD, which represent approximately upper and lower 97.5 percentile of the population, was also calculated. The results are displayed in Table 39.2

TABLE 39.2

Least square mean and bead-to-bead variance estimations

Assay ID	par-name	Ls Mean	B-B Variance	−2SD	+2SD	Fold Change*
PCSK9	max	15000	997719	13002.3	16997.7	1.3
PCSK9	min	162.09	1919.66	74.5	249.7	3.4
PCSK9	slope	0.8549	0.000599	0.8	0.9	1.1
PCSK9	xmid	3.1715	0.002098	3.1	3.3	1.2

*xmid is natural log of the EC50. Fold change for xmid was converted back to original scale.

Identifying Residues in the Structural Epitope

A residue was considered part of the structural epitope (a "hit") when mutating it to arginine or glutamic acid alters antibody binding. This is seen as a shift in the EC50 or a reduction of maximum signal compared to antibody binding to wild type. Statistical analyses of antibody binding curves to wild type and mutants were used to identify statistically significant EC50 shifts. The analysis takes into consideration variation in the assay and curve fitting.

Hit Identification Based on EC50 Comparison

The EC50 and Bmax values were generated from a Weighted 4-Parameter Logistical model fitted to the binding data using S-PLUS with VarPower software (Insightful Corporation, Seattle Wash.). The EC50s of the mutant binding curves and wild type binding curves were compared. Statistically significant differences were identified as hits for further consideration. The curves with "nofit" or "badfit" flags were excluded from the analysis.

The Variations in EC50 Estimates

Two sources of variations were considered in the comparison of EC50 estimates, variation from the curve fit and the bead-bead variation. Wild types and mutants were linked to different beads, hence their difference are confounded with the bead-bead difference (described above). The curve fit variation was estimated by the standard error of the log EC50 estimates. Bead-bead variation was experimentally determined using an experiment where wild type controls were linked to each one of the beads (described above). The bead variation in EC50 estimates of wild type binding curve from this experiment was used to estimate the bead-bead variation in the actual epitope mapping experiment.

Testing for EC50 Shift Between Mutants and Wild Type

The comparisons of two EC50s (in log scale) was conducted using Student's t-test. The t-statistic was calculated as the ratio between delta (the absolute differences between EC50 estimates) and the standard deviation of delta. The variance of delta was estimated by the sum of the three components, variance estimate of EC50 for mutant and wild type curves in the nonlinear regression and two times the bead-bead variance estimated from a separate experiment. The multiple of two for the bead-bead variance was due to the assumption that both mutant and wild type beads had the same variance. The degree of freedom of the standard deviation of delta was calculated using the Satterthwaite's (1946) approximation. Individual p-values and confidence intervals (95% and 99%) were derived based on Student's t distribution for each comparison. In the case of multiple wild type controls, a conservative approach was taken by picking the wild type control that was most similar to the mutant, i.e., picking the ones with the largest p-values.

Multiplicity adjustments were important to control the false positive(s) while conducting a large number of tests simultaneously. Two forms of multiplicity adjustment were implemented for this analysis: family wise error (FWE) control and false discovery rate (FDR) control. The FWE approach controls the probability that one or more hits are not real; FDR approach controls the expected proportion of false positive among the selected hits. The former approach is more conservative and less powerful than the latter one. There are many methods available for both approaches, for this analysis, the Hochberg's (1988) method for FWE analysis and Benjamini-Hochberg's (1995) FDR method for FDR analysis were selected. Adjusted p-values for both approaches were calculated.

Results

EC50 Shift

Mutations whose EC50 is significantly different from wild type, e.g., having a False Discovery Rate adjusted p-value for the whole assay of 0.01 or less, were considered part of the structural epitope. All the hits also had a Familywise type I error rate adjusted p-value for each antibody of less than 0.01 except residue R185E for antibody 31H4 which had an FWE adjusted p-value per antibody of 0.0109. The residues in the structural epitope of the various antibodies determined by EC50 shift are shown in Table 39.3 (point mutations are with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 and 303)

TABLE 39.3

Antibody	Mutation	FDR Adjusted Pval	FWE Adjusted By Pval	Low99	Low95	FoldChange	High95	High99	RawPval
21B12	D208R	0.0000	0.0000	0.3628	0.3844	0.4602	0.5509	0.5837	0.0000
21B12	R207E	0.0000	0.0000	1.7148	1.8488	2.3191	2.9090	3.1364	0.0000
31H4	R185E	0.0024	0.0109	1.2444	1.3525	1.7421	2.2439	2.4388	0.0000
31A4	E513R	0.0001	0.0003	1.4764	1.6219	2.1560	2.8660	3.1485	0.0000
31A4	E539R	0.0000	0.0000	1.6014	1.7461	2.2726	2.9578	3.2252	0.0000
31A4	R439E	0.0000	0.0000	3.1565	3.6501	5.5738	8.5113	9.8420	0.0000
31A4	V538R	0.0004	0.0013	1.4225	1.5700	2.1142	2.8471	3.1423	0.0000
12H11	A390R	0.0000	0.0001	1.4140	1.5286	1.9389	2.4594	2.6588	0.0000
12H11	A413R	0.0009	0.0028	1.2840	1.3891	1.7653	2.2434	2.4269	0.0000
12H11	S351R	0.0009	0.0028	1.2513	1.3444	1.6761	2.0896	2.2452	0.0000
12H11	T132R	0.0000	0.0001	1.3476	1.4392	1.7631	2.1599	2.3068	0.0000
3C4	E582R	0.0016	0.0069	1.3523	1.5025	2.0642	2.8359	3.1509	0.0000

Maximum Signal Reduction

The percent maximum signal was calculated using the maximum signal from the curve fitting (BmaxPerWT) and raw data point (RawMaxPerWT). Mutations that reduced the antibody binding maximum signal by ≥70% as compared to wild type signal or that reduced the signal of one antibody compared to other antibodies by >50% when all other antibodies are at least 40% of wild type were considered hits and part of the epitope. Table 39.4 displays the residues that are in the structural epitope (italics) as determined by reduction of maximum signal.

TABLE 39.4

antibody	Mutants	BmaxPerWT	RawMaxPerWT
21B12	A311R	141.6388	139.7010
31H4	A311R	145.2189	147.8244
31A4	A311R	103.4377	96.2214
12H11	A311R		14.9600
3C4	A311R	129.0460	131.2060
21B12	D162R		7.0520
31H4	D162R	108.8308	112.4904
31A4	D162R	98.8873	95.9268
12H11	D162R	94.6280	97.4928
3C4	D162R	101.4281	100.1586
21B12	D313R	45.8356	45.0011
31H4	D313R	45.6242	44.9706
31A4	D313R	47.9728	44.7741
12H11	D313R	16.1811	18.4262
3C4	D313R	58.5269	57.6032
21B12	D337R	61.9070	62.2852
31H4	D337R	63.1604	64.1029
31A4	D337R	62.9124	59.4852
12H11	D337R		10.8443
3C4	D337R	73.0326	73.9961
21B12	E129R	139.9772	138.9671
31H4	E129R	141.6792	139.1764
31A4	E129R	77.3005	74.8946
12H11	E129R	28.6398	29.3751
3C4	E129R	85.7701	85.7802
21B12	E167R		15.1082
31H4	E167R	127.4479	128.2698
31A4	E167R	115.3403	112.6951
12H11	E167R	111.0979	109.6813
3C4	E167R	109.3223	108.7864
21B12	H521R	133.8480	133.9791
31H4	H521R	130.2068	128.4879
31A4	H521R	124.5091	129.3218
12H11	H521R	130.7979	134.4355
3C4	H521R		22.1077
21B12	Q554R	125.9594	125.2103
31H4	Q554R	122.2045	128.7304
31A4	Q554R	113.6769	121.3369
12H11	Q554R	116.1789	118.4170
3C4	Q554R		31.8416
21B12	R164E	17.3807	19.8505
31H4	R164E	97.8218	99.6673
31A4	R164E	98.2595	96.3352
12H11	R164E	88.0067	89.8807
3C4	R164E	105.0589	105.7286
21B12	R519E	139.4598	141.2949
31H4	R519E	135.5609	140.0000
31A4	R519E	134.2303	137.1110
12H11	R519E	135.4755	137.0824
3C4	R519E		44.0091
21B12	S123R	87.6431	88.1356
31H4	S123R	85.5312	84.7668
31A4	S123R	68.4371	66.6131
12H11	S123R	20.8560	20.6910
3C4	S123R	73.6475	71.5959

(Point mutations are with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 and FIG. 26).

Table 39.5 displays a summary of all of the hits for the various antibodies.

TABLE 39.5

EC50 shift hits					Bmax shift hits				
21B12	31H4	31A4	12H11	3C4	21B12	31H4	31A4	12H11	3C4
R207E	R185E	R439E	T132R	E582R	D162R			S123R	R519E
D208R*		E513R	S351R		R164E			E129R	H521R
		V538R	A390R		E167R			A311R	Q554R
		E539R	A413R					D313R	
								D337R	

*decreases EC50

To further examine how these residues form part of or all of the relevant epitopes, the above noted positions were mapped onto various crystal structure models, the results are shown in FIG. **27**A through **27**E. FIG. **27**A depicts the 21B12 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with the 21B12 antibody. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax The epitope hits were based on Bmax shift. In this figure, 31H4 is behind 21 B12.

FIG. **27**B depicts the 31H4 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax. The epitope hits were based on the EC50 shift.

FIG. **27**C depicts the 31A4 epitope hits, as mapped onto a crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax. The epitope hits were based on the EC50 shift. 31A4 antibody is known to bind to the V-domain of PCSK9, which appears consistent with the results presented in FIG. **27**C.

FIG. **27**D depicts the 12H11 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies. The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax. 12H11 competes with 21B12 and 31H4 in the binning assay described above.

FIG. **27**E depicts the 3C4 epitope hits, as mapped onto the crystal structure of PCSK9 with 31H4 and 21B12 antibodies.

The structure identifies PCSK9 residues as follows: light gray indicates those residues that were not mutated (with the exception of those residues that are explicitly indicated on the structure) and darker gray indicates those residues mutated (a minority of which failed to express). Residues that are explicitly indicated were tested (regardless of the shading indicated on the figure) and resulted in a significant change in EC50 and/or Bmax.

C4 does not compete with 21B12 and 31H4 in the binning assay. 3C4 binds to the V-domain in the domain binding assay (see results from Example 40, FIGS. **28**A and **28**B).

While there were approximately a dozen mutants that could have been expected to have an effect on binding (based upon the crystal structure), the present experiment demonstrated that, surprisingly, they did not. As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, the results presented above are in good agreement with the crystal structures and PCSK-9's binding of these antibodies. This demonstrates that the provided structural and corresponding functional data adequately identifies the key residues and areas of interaction of the neutralizing ABPs and PCSK9. Thus, variants of the ABPs that possess the ability to bind to the above noted areas are adequately provided by the present description.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, while the B-max drop and EC50 shift hits can be considered manifestations of the same phenomenon, strictly speaking, a B-max drop alone does not reflect a loss of affinity per se but, rather, the destruction of some percentage of the epitope of an antibody. Although there is no overlap in the hits determined by B-max and EC50, mutations with a strong affect on binding may not allow for the generation of a useful binding curve and hence, no EC50 can be determined for such variants.

As will be appreciated by one of skill in the art, ABPs in the same bin (with the exception of bin 5, which as noted above, is a general catch all bin) likely bind to overlapping sites on the target protein. As such, the above epitopes and relevant residues can generally be extended to all such ABPs in the same bin.

To further examine the above results in regard to ABP 31H4, position E181R, which, according to the above crystal structure, was predicted to interact with R185 to form part of the surface that interacts with the ABP, was also altered (E181R). The results, while not statistically significant on their own, were, when combined with the crystal structure, demonstrative of 31H4 interacting with E181R (data not shown). Thus, position 181 also appears to form part of the epitope for the 31H4 ABP.

As noted above, the above binding data and epitope characterization references a PCSK9 sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) that does not include the first 30 amino acids of PCSK9. Thus, the numbering system of this protein fragment, and the SEQ ID NO:s that refer to this fragment, are shifted by 30 amino acids compared to the data and experiments that used a full length PCSK9 numbering system (such as that used in the crystal study data described above). Thus, to compare these results, an extra 30 amino acids should be added to the positions in each of the above epitope mapping results. For example, position 207 of SEQ ID NO: 1 (or SEQ ID NO: 303), correlates to position 237 of SEQ ID NO: 3 (the full length sequence, and the numbering system used throughout the rest of the specification). Table 39.6 outlines how the above noted positions, which reference SEQ ID NO: 1 (and/or SEQ ID NO: 303) correlate with SEQ ID NO: 3 (which includes the signal sequence).

TABLE 39.6

AMINO ACID POSITION IN SEQ ID NO: 1 (EPITOPE DATA)	AMINO ACID POSITION IN SEQ ID NO: 3 (EPITOPE DATA)
207	237
208	238
185	215
181	211
439	469
513	543
538	568
539	569
132	162
351	381
390	420
413	443
582	612
162	192
164	194
167	197
123	153
129	159
311	341
313	343
337	367
519	549
521	551
554	584

Thus, those embodiments described herein with reference to SEQ ID NO: 1 can also be described, by their above noted corresponding position with reference to SEQ ID NO: 3.

Example 40

PCSK9 Domain Binding Assay

The present example examined where on PCSK9 the various ABPs bound.

Clear, 96 well maxisorp plates (Nunc) were coated overnight with 2 ug/ml of various anti-PCSK9 antibodies diluted in PBS. Plates were washed thoroughly with PBS/0.05% Tween-20 and then blocked for two hours with 3% BSA/PBS. After washing, plates were incubated for two hours with either full length PCSK9 (aa 31-692 SEQ ID NO: 3, procat PCSK9 (aa 31-449 SEQ ID NO: 3) or v-domain PCSK9 (aa 450-692 of SEQ ID NO: 3) diluted in general assay diluent (Immunochemistry Technologies, LLC). Plates were washed and a rabbit polyclonal biotinylated anti-PCSK9 antibody (D8774), which recognizes the procat and v-domain as well as full-length PCSK9, was added at 1 ug/ml (in 1% BSA/PBS). Bound full-length, procat or v-domain PCSK9 was detected by incubation with neutravidin-HRP (Thermo Scientific) at 200 ng/ml (in 1% BSA/PBS) followed by TMB substrate (KPL) and absorbance measurement at 650 nm. The results, presented in FIGS. **28**A and **28**B, demonstrate the ability of the various ABS to bind to various parts of PCSK9. As shown in FIG. **28**B, ABP 31A4 binds to the V domain of PCSK9.

Example 41

Neutralizing, Non-Competitive Antigen Binding Proteins

The present example demonstrates how to identify and characterize an antigen binding protein that is non-competitive with LDLR for binding with PCSK9, but is still neutralizing towards PCSK9 activity. In other words, such an antigen

binding protein will not block PCSK9 from binding to LDLR, but will prevent or reduce PCSK9 mediated LDLR degradation.

Clear, 384 well plates (Costar) were coated with 2 ug/ml of goat anti-LDL receptor antibody (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer A (100 mM sodium cacodylate, pH 7.4). Plates were washed thoroughly with buffer A and then blocked for 2 hours with buffer B (1% milk in buffer A). After washing, plates were incubated for 1.5 hours with 0.4 ug/ml of LDL receptor (R&D Systems) diluted in buffer C (buffer B supplemented with 10 mM $CaCl_2$). Concurrent with this incubation, 20 ng/ml of biotinylated D374Y PCSK9 was incubated with 100 ng/ml of antibody diluted in buffer A or buffer A alone (control). The LDL receptor containing plates were washed and the biotinylated D374Y PCSK9/antibody mixture was transferred to them and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Binding of the biotinylated D374Y to the LDL receptor was detected by incubation with streptavidin-HRP (Biosource) at 500 ng/ml in buffer C followed by TMB substrate (KPL). The signal was quenched with 1N HCl and the absorbance read at 450 nm. The results are presented in FIG. **28**C, which shows that while ABP 31H4 inhibits LDLR binding, ABP 31A4 does not inhibit LDLR binding to PCSK9. In combination with the results from Example 40 and shown in FIGS. **28**A and **28**B, it is clear that 31A4 ABP binds to the V domain of PCSK9 and does not block the interaction of PCSK9 with LDLR.

Next, the Ability of ABP 31A4 to serve as a neutralizing ABP was further confirmed via a cell LDL uptake assay (as described in the examples above). The results of this LDL uptake assay are presented in FIG. **28**D. As shown in FIG. **28**D, ABP 31 A4 displays significant PCSK9 neutralizing ability. Thus, in light of Example 40 and the present results, it is clear that ABPs can bind to PCSK9 without blocking the PCSK9 and LDLR binding interaction, while still being useful as neutralizing PCSK9 ABPs.

INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

All references cited herein, including patents, patent applications, papers, text books, and the like, and the references cited therein, to the extent that they are not already, are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. To the extent that any of the definitions or terms provided in the references incorporated by reference differ from the terms and discussion provided herein, the present terms and definitions control.

EQUIVALENTS

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The foregoing description and examples detail certain preferred embodiments of the invention and describe the best mode contemplated by the inventors. It will be appreciated, however, that no matter how detailed the foregoing may appear in text, the invention may be practiced in many ways and the invention should be construed in accordance with the appended claims and any equivalents thereof.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 575

<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 662
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```
Gln Glu Asp Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Ala Leu Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Glu Glu Asp Gly Leu Ala Glu Ala Pro Glu His Gly Thr Thr Ala
            20                  25                  30

Thr Phe His Arg Cys Ala Lys Asp Pro Trp Arg Leu Pro Gly Thr Tyr
        35                  40                  45

Val Val Val Leu Lys Glu Glu Thr His Leu Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Thr
    50                  55                  60

Ala Arg Arg Leu Gln Ala Gln Ala Ala Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Thr Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

Ile Leu His Val Phe His Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Leu Val Lys Met
                85                  90                  95

Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys Leu Pro His Val Asp Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Ile Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Val Phe Ala Gln Ser Ile Pro Trp Asn Leu
        115                 120                 125

Glu Arg Ile Thr Pro Pro Arg Tyr Arg Ala Asp Glu Tyr Gln Pro Pro
    130                 135                 140

Asp Gly Gly Ser Leu Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Leu Asp Thr Ser Ile Gln
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Asp His Arg Glu Ile Glu Gly Arg Val Met Val Thr Asp Phe Glu
```

-continued

```
                165                 170                 175

Asn Val Pro Glu Glu Asp Gly Thr Arg Phe His Arg Gln Ala Ser Lys
            180                 185                 190

Cys Asp Ser His Gly Thr His Leu Ala Gly Val Val Ser Gly Arg Asp
        195                 200                 205

Ala Gly Val Ala Lys Gly Ala Ser Met Arg Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Asn
    210                 215                 220

Cys Gln Gly Lys Gly Thr Val Ser Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Arg Lys Ser Gln Leu Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Leu Val Val Leu
                245                 250                 255

Leu Pro Leu Ala Gly Gly Tyr Ser Arg Val Leu Asn Ala Ala Cys Gln
            260                 265                 270

Arg Leu Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Val Leu Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Asn Phe
        275                 280                 285

Arg Asp Asp Ala Cys Leu Tyr Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Val Ile
    290                 295                 300

Thr Val Gly Ala Thr Asn Ala Gln Asp Gln Pro Val Thr Leu Gly Thr
305                 310                 315                 320

Leu Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Cys Val Asp Leu Phe Ala Pro Gly Glu
                325                 330                 335

Asp Ile Ile Gly Ala Ser Ser Asp Cys Ser Thr Cys Phe Val Ser Gln
            340                 345                 350

Ser Gly Thr Ser Gln Ala Ala Ala His Val Ala Gly Ile Ala Ala Met
        355                 360                 365

Met Leu Ser Ala Glu Pro Glu Leu Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg
    370                 375                 380

Leu Ile His Phe Ser Ala Lys Asp Val Ile Asn Glu Ala Trp Phe Pro
385                 390                 395                 400

Glu Asp Gln Arg Val Leu Thr Pro Asn Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro
                405                 410                 415

Ser Thr His Gly Ala Gly Trp Gln Leu Phe Cys Arg Thr Val Trp Ser
            420                 425                 430

Ala His Ser Gly Pro Thr Arg Met Ala Thr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys Ala
        435                 440                 445

Pro Asp Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Gly Lys
    450                 455                 460

Arg Arg Gly Glu Arg Met Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Lys Leu Val Cys Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Ala His Asn Ala Phe Gly Gly Glu Gly Val Tyr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys
                485                 490                 495

Cys Leu Leu Pro Gln Ala Asn Cys Ser Val His Thr Ala Pro Pro Ala
            500                 505                 510

Glu Ala Ser Met Gly Thr Arg Val His Cys His Gln Gln Gly His Val
        515                 520                 525

Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ser His Trp Glu Val Glu Asp Leu Gly Thr His
    530                 535                 540

Lys Pro Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Arg Gly Gln Pro Asn Gln Cys Val Gly
545                 550                 555                 560

His Arg Glu Ala Ser Ile His Ala Ser Cys Cys His Ala Pro Gly Leu
                565                 570                 575

Glu Cys Lys Val Lys Glu His Gly Ile Pro Ala Pro Gln Gly Gln Val
            580                 585                 590
```

-continued

Thr Val Ala Cys Glu Glu Gly Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Leu
595 600 605

Pro Gly Thr Ser His Val Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Asp Asn Thr Cys
610 615 620

Val Val Arg Ser Arg Asp Val Ser Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu
625 630 635 640

Ala Val Thr Ala Val Ala Ile Cys Cys Arg Ser Arg His Leu Ala Gln
645 650 655

Ala Ser Gln Glu Leu Gln
660

<210> SEQ ID NO 2
<211> LENGTH: 2076
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

atgggcaccg tcagctccag gcggtcctgg tggccgctgc cactgctgct gctgctgctg 60

ctgctcctgg gtcccgcggg cgcccgtgcg caggaggacg aggacggcga ctacgaggag 120

ctggtgctag ccttgcgctc cgaggaggac ggcctggccg aagcacccga gcacggaacc 180

acagccacct tccaccgctg cgccaaggat ccgtggaggt tgcctggcac ctacgtggtg 240

gtgctgaagg aggagaccca cctctcgcag tcagagcgca ctgcccgccg cctgcaggcc 300

caggctgccc gccggggata cctcaccaag atcctgcatg tcttccatgg ccttcttcct 360

ggcttcctgg tgaagatgag tggcgacctg ctggagctgg ccttgaagtt gccccatgtc 420

gactacatcg aggaggactc ctctgtcttt gcccagagca tcccgtggaa cctggagcgg 480

attacccctc cgcggtaccg ggcggatgaa taccagcccc ccgacggagg cagcctggtg 540

gaggtgtatc tcctagacac cagcatacag agtgaccacc gggaaatcga gggcagggtc 600

atggtcaccg acttcgagaa tgtgcccgag gaggacggga cccgcttcca cagacaggcc 660

agcaagtgtg acagtcatgg cacccacctg gcaggggtgg tcagcggccg ggatgccggc 720

gtggccaagg gtgccagcat gcgcagcctg cgcgtgctca actgccaagg gaagggcacg 780

gttagcggca ccctcatagg cctggagttt attcggaaaa gccagctggt ccagcctgtg 840

gggccactgg tggtgctgct gcccctggcg ggtgggtaca gccgcgtcct caacgccgcc 900

tgccagcgcc tggcgagggc tggggtcgtg ctggtcaccg ctgccggcaa cttccgggac 960

gatgcctgcc tctactcccc agcctcagct cccgaggtca tcacagttgg ggccaccaat 1020

gcccaggacc agccggtgac cctggggact ttggggacca actttggccg ctgtgtggac 1080

ctctttgccc caggggagga catcattggt gcctccagcg actgcagcac ctgctttgtg 1140

tcacagagtg ggacatcaca ggctgctgcc cacgtggctg gcattgcagc catgatgctg 1200

tctgccgagc cggagctcac cctggccgag ttgaggcaga gactgatcca cttctctgcc 1260

aaagatgtca tcaatgaggc ctggttccct gaggaccagc gggtactgac ccccaacctg 1320

gtggccgccc tgcccccccag cacccatggg gcaggttggc agctgttttg caggactgtg 1380

tggtcagcac actcggggcc tacacggatg gccacagcca tcgcccgctg cgccccagat 1440

gaggagctgc tgagctgctc cagtttctcc aggagtggga agcggcgggg cgagcgcatg 1500

gaggcccaag ggggcaagct ggtctgccgg gcccacaacg cttttggggg tgagggtgtc 1560

tacgccattg ccaggtgctg cctgctaccc caggccaact gcagcgtcca cacagctcca 1620

ccagctgagg ccagcatggg gacccgtgtc cactgccacc aacagggcca cgtcctcaca 1680

-continued

ggctgcagct cccactggga ggtggaggac cttggcaccc acaagccgcc tgtgctgagg 1740

ccacgaggtc agcccaacca gtgcgtgggc cacagggagg ccagcatcca cgcttcctgc 1800

tgccatgccc caggtctgga atgcaaagtc aaggagcatg gaatcccggc ccctcagggg 1860

caggtgaccg tggcctgcga ggagggctgg accctgactg gctgcagcgc cctccctggg 1920

acctcccacg tcctgggggc ctacgccgta gacaacacgt gtgtagtcag gagccgggac 1980

gtcagcacta caggcagcac cagcgaagag gccgtgacag ccgttgccat ctgctgccgg 2040

agccggcacc tggcgcaggc ctcccaggag ctccag 2076

<210> SEQ ID NO 3
<211> LENGTH: 692
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

Met Gly Thr Val Ser Ser Arg Arg Ser Trp Trp Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Arg Ala Gln Glu
 20 25 30

Asp Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Ala Leu Arg Ser Glu
 35 40 45

Glu Asp Gly Leu Ala Glu Ala Pro Glu His Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Phe
 50 55 60

His Arg Cys Ala Lys Asp Pro Trp Arg Leu Pro Gly Thr Tyr Val Val
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Lys Glu Glu Thr His Leu Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Thr Ala Arg
 85 90 95

Arg Leu Gln Ala Gln Ala Ala Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Thr Lys Ile Leu
 100 105 110

His Val Phe His Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Leu Val Lys Met Ser Gly
 115 120 125

Asp Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys Leu Pro His Val Asp Tyr Ile Glu
 130 135 140

Glu Asp Ser Ser Val Phe Ala Gln Ser Ile Pro Trp Asn Leu Glu Arg
145 150 155 160

Ile Thr Pro Pro Arg Tyr Arg Ala Asp Glu Tyr Gln Pro Pro Asp Gly
 165 170 175

Gly Ser Leu Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Leu Asp Thr Ser Ile Gln Ser Asp
 180 185 190

His Arg Glu Ile Glu Gly Arg Val Met Val Thr Asp Phe Glu Asn Val
 195 200 205

Pro Glu Glu Asp Gly Thr Arg Phe His Arg Gln Ala Ser Lys Cys Asp
 210 215 220

Ser His Gly Thr His Leu Ala Gly Val Val Ser Gly Arg Asp Ala Gly
225 230 235 240

Val Ala Lys Gly Ala Ser Met Arg Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Asn Cys Gln
 245 250 255

Gly Lys Gly Thr Val Ser Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe Ile Arg
 260 265 270

Lys Ser Gln Leu Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Leu Val Val Leu Leu Pro
 275 280 285

Leu Ala Gly Gly Tyr Ser Arg Val Leu Asn Ala Ala Cys Gln Arg Leu
 290 295 300

-continued

```
Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Val Leu Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Asn Phe Arg Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Asp Ala Cys Leu Tyr Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Val Ile Thr Val
                325                 330                 335

Gly Ala Thr Asn Ala Gln Asp Gln Pro Val Thr Leu Gly Thr Leu Gly
            340                 345                 350

Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Cys Val Asp Leu Phe Ala Pro Gly Glu Asp Ile
        355                 360                 365

Ile Gly Ala Ser Ser Asp Cys Ser Thr Cys Phe Val Ser Gln Ser Gly
    370                 375                 380

Thr Ser Gln Ala Ala Ala His Val Ala Gly Ile Ala Ala Met Met Leu
385                 390                 395                 400

Ser Ala Glu Pro Glu Leu Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg Leu Ile
                405                 410                 415

His Phe Ser Ala Lys Asp Val Ile Asn Glu Ala Trp Phe Pro Glu Asp
            420                 425                 430

Gln Arg Val Leu Thr Pro Asn Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Thr
        435                 440                 445

His Gly Ala Gly Trp Gln Leu Phe Cys Arg Thr Val Trp Ser Ala His
    450                 455                 460

Ser Gly Pro Thr Arg Met Ala Thr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys Ala Pro Asp
465                 470                 475                 480

Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Gly Lys Arg Arg
                485                 490                 495

Gly Glu Arg Met Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Lys Leu Val Cys Arg Ala His
            500                 505                 510

Asn Ala Phe Gly Gly Glu Gly Val Tyr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys Cys Leu
        515                 520                 525

Leu Pro Gln Ala Asn Cys Ser Val His Thr Ala Pro Pro Ala Glu Ala
    530                 535                 540

Ser Met Gly Thr Arg Val His Cys His Gln Gln Gly His Val Leu Thr
545                 550                 555                 560

Gly Cys Ser Ser His Trp Glu Val Glu Asp Leu Gly Thr His Lys Pro
                565                 570                 575

Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Arg Gly Gln Pro Asn Gln Cys Val Gly His Arg
            580                 585                 590

Glu Ala Ser Ile His Ala Ser Cys Cys His Ala Pro Gly Leu Glu Cys
        595                 600                 605

Lys Val Lys Glu His Gly Ile Pro Ala Pro Gln Gly Gln Val Thr Val
    610                 615                 620

Ala Cys Glu Glu Gly Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Leu Pro Gly
625                 630                 635                 640

Thr Ser His Val Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Asp Asn Thr Cys Val Val
                645                 650                 655

Arg Ser Arg Asp Val Ser Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu Ala Val
            660                 665                 670

Thr Ala Val Ala Ile Cys Cys Arg Ser Arg His Leu Ala Gln Ala Ser
        675                 680                 685

Gln Glu Leu Gln
    690
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
<211> LENGTH: 112

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1   5   10   15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
            20   25   30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
        35   40   45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
    50   55   60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65   70   75   80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala
                85   90   95

Leu Gln Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
            100   105   110

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 112
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
 1   5   10   15

Glu Pro Pro Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
            20   25   30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Phe Leu Asn Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
        35   40   45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser His Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
    50   55   60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Ile
65   70   75   80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Val
                85   90   95

Leu Gln Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
            100   105   110

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1   5   10   15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
            20   25   30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
        35   40   45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
    50   55   60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65   70   75   80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu

-continued

```
                85                  90                  95

Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
            100                 105


<210> SEQ ID NO 7
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Arg Ile Ser Asn Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Leu Ser Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Ile Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
65                  70                  75                  80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ile Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
            100                 105


<210> SEQ ID NO 8
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65                  70                  75                  80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Ile
                85                  90                  95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
            100                 105


<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

Asp Ile Leu Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45
```

-continued

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ile
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Tyr Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly
20 25 30

Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser
85 90 95

Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

-continued

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly
20 25 30

Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Leu Ile Ser Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser
85 90 95

Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala His
20 25 30

Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Val Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Thr Tyr Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn Ser
85 90 95

Leu Ser Gly Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 14
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
85 90 95

Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

```
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln His His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val
        35                  40                  45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
                85                  90                  95

Ser Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

```
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
        35                  40                  45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85                  90                  95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

```
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
        35                  40                  45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
```

-continued

```
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85                  90                  95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105


<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
        35                  40                  45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85                  90                  95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Ala Val Leu
            100                 105


<210> SEQ ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
        35                  40                  45

Lys Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85                  90                  95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105


<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20                  25                  30
```

-continued

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Asn Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
85 90 95

-continued

Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Thr Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Leu Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Gly Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Cys Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser
85 90 95

Ser Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Leu Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Ser Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe

-continued

50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Cys Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser
85 90 95

Ser Thr Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
85 90 95

Asn Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Val Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Leu Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
85 90 95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

-continued

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
85 90 95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Val Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
85 90 95

Asn Gly Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
85 90 95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 34

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1   5   10   15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
            20   25   30

Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35   40   45

Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50   55   60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65   70   75   80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
                85   90   95

Ser Ala Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu
            100   105   110

<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1   5   10   15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
            20   25   30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35   40   45

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50   55   60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65   70   75   80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
                85   90   95

Ser Ala Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
            100   105   110

<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1   5   10   15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
            20   25   30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35   40   45

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50   55   60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65   70   75   80

-continued

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
85 90 95

Ser Gly Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 37
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
20 25 30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
85 90 95

Ser Ser Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
20 25 30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
85 90 95

Ser Gly Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
20 25 30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu

-continued

```
        35                  40                  45

Ile Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50                  55                  60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65                  70                  75                  80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ser Gly Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Val Thr Val Leu
            100                 105                 110


<210> SEQ ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35                  40                  45

Ile Tyr Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50                  55                  60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65                  70                  75                  80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ser Ala Tyr Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu
            100                 105                 110


<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35                  40                  45

Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50                  55                  60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65                  70                  75                  80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ser Ala Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105                 110


<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 42
```

-continued

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1   5   10   15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn
            20   25   30

Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35   40   45

Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50   55   60

Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln
65   70   75   80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu
                85   90   95

Ser Ala Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100   105   110

<210> SEQ ID NO 43
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1   5   10   15

Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
            20   25   30

Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
        35   40   45

Gln Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
    50   55   60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
65   70   75   80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val
                85   90   95

Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100   105

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1   5   10   15

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
            20   25   30

Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
        35   40   45

Gln Asn Thr Lys Trp Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
    50   55   60

Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Val Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
65   70   75   80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
                85   90   95

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100   105

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

Gln Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Asn Tyr Lys
20 25 30

Val Asp Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Phe Val Met
35 40 45

Arg Val Gly Thr Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ser Lys Gly Asp Gly Ile Pro
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Asn Arg Tyr Leu Thr Ile
65 70 75 80

Lys Asn Ile Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ser Asp Tyr His Cys Gly Ala Asp
85 90 95

His Gly Ser Gly Ser Asn Phe Val Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys
100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Leu
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

Gln Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Leu Phe Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Glu
20 25 30

Val Asp Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Phe Val Met
35 40 45

Arg Val Asp Thr Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ser Lys Gly Glu Gly Ile Pro
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Asn Arg Tyr Leu Thr Ile
65 70 75 80

Lys Asn Ile Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ser Asp Tyr His Cys Gly Ala Asp
85 90 95

His Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Phe Val Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys
100 105 110

Leu Thr Val Leu
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

-continued

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val
100 105 110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Gln Ile Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Pro Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
50 55 60

Gln Gly Ser Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Gly Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Pro Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser

-continued

115

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Gly Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Pro Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 52
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Arg Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

-continued

```
Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35                  40                  45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Val Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
    50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
            100                 105                 110

Val Ser Ser
        115
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

```
Gln Ile Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35                  40                  45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
    50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
            100                 105                 110

Val Ser Ser
        115
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

```
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35                  40                  45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
    50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Val Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
            100                 105                 110
```

-continued

Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Pro Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 57
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

-continued

```
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35                  40                  45

Gly Trp Val Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
    50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
            100                 105                 110

Val Ser Ser
        115
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 58
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Pro Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35                  40                  45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu
    50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Val Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
            100                 105                 110

Val Ser Ser
        115
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 59
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35                  40                  45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
    50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95
```

-continued

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser
100 105 110

Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 60
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser Thr Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Arg Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asn Trp Gly Ala Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val
100 105 110

Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

-continued

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Asn Ile Lys His Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Val Trp Gly His Gly
100 105 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asn Trp Gly Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val
100 105 110

Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 64
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Val Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

-continued

Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
100 105 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 65
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Ser Cys
85 90 95

Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
100 105 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 66
<211> LENGTH: 123
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Thr Ala Phe Asp Val
100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 123
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

-continued

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Val
100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 112
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

-continued

Ala Lys Glu Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly

-continued

```
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Ala Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Lys Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
            100                 105                 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120


<210> SEQ ID NO 73
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val
            100                 105                 110

Thr Val Ser Ser
        115


<210> SEQ ID NO 74
<211> LENGTH: 123
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
```

-continued

```
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
            100                 105                 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120


<210> SEQ ID NO 75
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Ile Ala Ala Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val
            100                 105                 110

Thr Val Ser Ser
        115


<210> SEQ ID NO 76
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

Gln Val His Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe
            20                  25                  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
            100                 105                 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120


<210> SEQ ID NO 77
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 77
```

-continued

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly His Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 78

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

Gln Val His Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

-continued

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 81
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Ile Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 82
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 82

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 83
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 84
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

-continued

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 85
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 85

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser
20 25 30

Asp Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Leu Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Gly Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 86
<211> LENGTH: 120
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 86

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Val Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
100 105 110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 121

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
 1   5   10   15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
            20   25   30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
        35   40   45

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
    50   55   60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65   70   75   80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
                85   90   95

Cys Ala Arg Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Val Pro Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
            100   105   110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115   120

<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 88

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1   5   10   15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Tyr
            20   25   30

Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
        35   40   45

Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
    50   55   60

Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
65   70   75   80

Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
                85   90   95

Arg Gly Gln Leu Val Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
            100   105   110

Val Ser Ser
        115

<210> SEQ ID NO 89
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 89

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1   5   10   15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Ala Tyr
            20   25   30

Tyr Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
        35   40   45

Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Arg Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys

-continued

```
    50                  55                  60

Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Lys Gln Phe Ser Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
                85                  90                  95

Arg Gly Gln Leu Val Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
            100                 105                 110

Thr Val Ser Ser
        115


<210> SEQ ID NO 90
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 90

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Asn
            20                  25                  30

Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu
        35                  40                  45

Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Asn Asp Tyr Ala
    50                  55                  60

Val Ser Val Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Asn Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Phe Ser Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Val
                85                  90                  95

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
            100                 105                 110

Val Ser Ser
        115


<210> SEQ ID NO 91
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 91

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Asn
            20                  25                  30

Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu
        35                  40                  45

Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Lys Asn Tyr Ser
    50                  55                  60

Val Ser Val Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Asn Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Phe Ser Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Pro Gly Asp Thr Ala Val
                85                  90                  95

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Gly Pro Thr Ala Ala Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
            100                 105                 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120
```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 92

cagattcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta ccccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagg tccagggcag cgtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac 240

atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 93

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

tacccaggca aacccccaa actcaagatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta caccttaacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg gtcagttttt ataatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagc tccagggcag aggcaccatg accacagacc catccacgag cacagcctac 240

atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aattcatata caagcaccag catggtattc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 96

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgaa gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta caccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagctttt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac 240

atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 97

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctattcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 98
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 98

cagattcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta caccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagctttt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac 240

atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt atttctgtgc gagaggttac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 99
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 99

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcgtg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctggc cgtccta 327

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 100
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 100

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta caccttaacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg gtcagttttt ataatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagc tccagggcag aggcaccatg accacagacc catccacgag cacagcctac 240

atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 101
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 101

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca ctaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aactcatata caagcaccag catggtgttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 102
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 102

caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcacagac cctgtccctc 60

acctgcactg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtggtggtt actactggag ctggatccgc 120

cagcacccag ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggtacatat ataacagtgg gagcacctac 180

tacaacccgt ccctcaagag tcgagttacc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc 240

tccctgaagc tgagctctgt gactgccgcg gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagagag 300

gatacagcta tggttcctta ctttgactac tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc 360

tca 363

<210> SEQ ID NO 103
<211> LENGTH: 333
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 103

cagtctgtac tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctggggccc agggcagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg ggagcagctc caacatcggg gcacattatg atgtgcactg gtaccagcag 120

gttccaggaa cagcccccaa actcctcatc tatggtaaca cctatcggcc ctcaggggtc 180

cctgaccgat tctctggctc caagtctggc acctcagcct ccctggccat cactgggctc 240

-continued

caggctgagg atgaggctga ttattactgc cagtcctatg acaacagcct gagtggtgtg 300

gtattcggcg gagggaccaa gctgaccgtc cta 333

<210> SEQ ID NO 104
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 104

caggtgcacc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcaac agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atctggtctg atggaagtga tgaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata 300

gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 105
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 105

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc 120

ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag 240

actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tgcttatgtc 300

ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 106
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 106

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagc agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggaatg atggaagtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata 300

gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 107
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 107

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc 120

-continued

ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag 240

actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagtctgag tggttatgtc 300

ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 108
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 108

caggtgcacc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcaac agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggtctg atggaagtga taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata 300

gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 109
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 109

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgctctg gaagcagttc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagttc 120

ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag 240

actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag ttcttatgtc 300

ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 110
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 110

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagc agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggaatg atggaagtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata 300

gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc acgggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 111
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 111

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc 120

ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag 240

actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tggttatgtc 300

ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 112
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 112

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagc agctttggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggaatg atggaagtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagccata 300

gcagccctct actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 113
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 113

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gcccacagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc 120

ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gactataata agcgaccctc agggattcct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag 240

actggggacg aggccgatta ctactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tggttatgtc 300

ttcggaactg ggaccagggt caccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 114
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 114

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagg agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatggcatg atggaagtaa tacatactat 180

gtagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagaggtata 300

gcagtggctt actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 115
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 115

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgctctg gaagcagctc caacattggg aataattttg tatcctggta ccagcagctc 120

ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gacagtaata agcgaccctc agggattcct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacg tcagccaccc tggacatcac cggactccag 240

actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tgcttatgtt 300

ttcggaactg ggaccaaggt caccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 116
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 116

gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagc agctatgcca tgaactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcaact attagtggta gtggtgataa cacatactac 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtat attactgtgc gaaaaagttt 300

gtactaatgg tgtatgctat gcttgactac tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc 360

tca 363

<210> SEQ ID NO 117
<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 117

gacatcctga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgttggaga cagagtcacc 60

atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gagcattagc agttatttaa attggtatca gcagaaacca 120

gggaaagccc ctaaggtcct gatctatgct gcctccagtt tgcaaagtgg ggtcccatca 180

aggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcaacag tctgcaacct 240

gaagattttg caacttacta ctgtcaacag agttacagtt cccccatcac cttcggccaa 300

gggacacgac tggagattaa a 321

<210> SEQ ID NO 118
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 118

gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc cgggggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagc agctatgcca tgaactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcaact attagtggta gtggtggtaa cacatactac 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtat attactgtgc gaaaaagttt 300

-continued

gtactaatgg tgtatgctat gcttgactac tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc 360

tca 363

<210> SEQ ID NO 119
<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 119

gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctatctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60

atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gagcattagc atctatttaa attggtatca gcagaagcca 120

gggaaagccc cttacctcct gatctatgct gcagccagtt tgcaaagtgg ggtcccatca 180

aggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag tctgcaacct 240

gaagattttg caacttacta ctgtcaacag agttacagtg cccccatcac cttcggccaa 300

gggacacgac tggagattaa a 321

<210> SEQ ID NO 120
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 120

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc actgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta cagtttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac 240

atggaggtga ggagtctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 121
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 121

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aatacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 122
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 122

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaggc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta caccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgttt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac 240

-continued

atggagctga ggagcctgag ctctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 123
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 123

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctattcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 124

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta ccccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac 240

atggagttga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 125
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 125

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aatacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 126
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

caggttcagt tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta cgccttgacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

-continued

gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagtctac 240

atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 127
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 127

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccaacag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcagggatt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 128
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 128

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta cagctttacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg gtcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagcctac 240

atggaactga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggctac 300

gttatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 129
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 129

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtt tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt gcttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aagcccccaa acgcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc agctcatata caagcaccaa catggtattc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 130
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 130

caggtacagt tgcagcagtc aggtccagga ctggtgaagc cctcgcagac cctctcactc 60

acctgtgcca tctccgggga cagtgtctct agcaacagtg ctgcttggaa ctggatcagg 120

cagtccccat cgagaggcct tgagtggctg ggaaggacat actacaggtc caagtggtat 180

-continued

aaaaattatt cagtatctgt gaaaagtcga ataaccatca acccagacac atccaagaac 240

cagttctctc tgcaactgaa ctctgtgact cccggggaca cggctgtgta ttactgtgca 300

agaggggggc caactgctgc ttttgactac tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc 360

tca 363

<210> SEQ ID NO 131
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 131

ctttctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgatgttggg aattataacc ttgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

tattcaggca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaagcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgacaat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc tgctcatatg caggtagtag cactttggtt 300

ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 132
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 132

gaggtgcagt tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgtag tctctggatt caccttttagt agctattgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaagtga gaaatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctcactgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtat attactgtgc gagagagtca 300

aactggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca 357

<210> SEQ ID NO 133
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 133

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaagactg taaactggta ccaacaggtc 120

ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat aggaataatc agcggccctt aggggtccct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag 240

tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttattgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 134
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 134

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc 60

-continued

tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagt cgctattgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcatg atggaagtga gaaatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatt tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctcactgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagtca 300

aactggggat ttgcttttga tgtctggggc cacgggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca 357

<210> SEQ ID NO 135
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 135

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggcccc ccggacagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaatactg taaactggta ccagcagctc 120

ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggcggccctc aggggtccct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag 240

tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 136
<211> LENGTH: 351
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 136

gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctgggggGtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagc agctatgcca tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcaact attagtggta gtggtggtag gacatattac 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtat attactgtgc gaaagaagtt 300

ggcagtccct ttgactactg gggccaggga accctggtca ccgtctcctc a 351

<210> SEQ ID NO 137
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 137

cagtctgtgt tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctgcggccc caggacagaa ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgctctg gaagcaactc caacattggg aataattatg tatcctggta ccagcagctc 120

ccaggaacag cccccaaact cctcatttat gacaataata agcgaccctc agggattcct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa ctctggcacg tcagccaccc tgggcatcac cggactccag 240

actggggacg aggccgatta ttactgcgga acatgggata gcagcctgag tgctgtggta 300

ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 138
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 138

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

-continued

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcaatt atatggtatg atggaagtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacactgtat 240

cttcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggaggggg 300

ggtctggcag ctcgtccggg cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 139
<211> LENGTH: 318
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 139

tcctatgagc tgactcagcc accctcagtg tctgtgtccc caggacagac agccagaatc 60

acctgctctg gagataaatt gggggataaa tatgcttgct ggtatcagca gaaaccaggc 120

cagtcccctg tgctggtcat ctatcaaaat accaagtggc ccttagggat ccctgagcga 180

ttctctggct ccaagtctgg gaacacagtc actctgacca tcagcgggac ccaggctatg 240

gatgaggctg actattactg tcaggcgtgg gacagcagca ctgtggtatt cggcggaggg 300

accaagctga ccgtccta 318

<210> SEQ ID NO 140
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 140

caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcacagac cctgtccctc 60

acctgcactg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtagtgatt actactggag ctggatccgc 120

cagcacccag ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggtacatct attacagtgg gagcacctac 180

tacaacccgt ccctcaagag tcgaattacc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaacctgttc 240

tccctgaagt tgagctctgt gactgccgcg gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagaggg 300

ggggtgacta cgtactacta cgctatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 141
<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 141

gacatacaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60

atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gcgcattagc aactatttaa gttggtatct gcagaaacca 120

gggattgccc ctaagctcct gatctatgct gcatccagtt tgcagagtgg ggtcccatca 180

aggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag tctgcaatct 240

gaagattttg caacttacta ctgtcaacag agttacagta ccccgctcat tttcggcgga 300

gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a 321

<210> SEQ ID NO 142
<211> LENGTH: 369
<212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 142

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtga taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagact 300

ggtcccttga aactctacta ctacggtatg gacgtctggg gccaagggac cacggtcacc 360

gtctcctca 369

<210> SEQ ID NO 143
<211> LENGTH: 336
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 143

gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgtccgtca cccctggaga gccgccctcc 60

atctcctgca ggtctagtca gagcctcctg catagtaatg gatacaactt tttgaattgg 120

tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacaa ctcctgatct atttgggttc tcatcgggcc 180

tccggggtcc ctgacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actggaaatc 240

agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttggggtt tattactgca tgcaagttct acaaactcca 300

ttcactttcg gccctgggac caaagtggat atcaaa 336

<210> SEQ ID NO 144
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 144

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggact cacctttagt aacttttgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaagtga gaaatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ttcactgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attcctgtac gagagagtca 300

aactggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca 357

<210> SEQ ID NO 145
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 145

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaaaactg taaactggta ccagcagttc 120

ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggcggccctc aggggtccct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag 240

tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc 300

ggcgcaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 146
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 146

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta cacctttacc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcactt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcacagaagg tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagcctac 240

atggagctga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgttt attactgtgc gagagggtat 300

actcgggact actggggcca gggaaccctg gtcaccgtct cctca 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 147
<211> LENGTH: 348
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

cagcctgtgc tgactcagcc acttttgca tcagcctccc tgggagcctc ggtcacactc 60

acctgcaccc tgagcagcgg ctacagtagt tatgaagtgg actggtatca gcagagacca 120

gggaagggcc cccggtttgt catgcgagtg gacactggtg ggattgtggg atccaagggg 180

gaaggcatcc ctgatcgctt ctcagttttg ggctcaggcc tgaatcggta tctgaccatc 240

aagaacatcc aggaagagga tgagagtgac taccactgtg gggcagacca tggcagtggg 300

accaacttcg tggtggtatt cggcggaggg accaagctga ccgtccta 348

<210> SEQ ID NO 148
<211> LENGTH: 348
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

caggtgcagc tacagcagtg gggcgcagga ctgttgaagc cttcggagac cctgtccctc 60

acctgcgctg tctatggtgg gtccttcagt gcgtactact ggaactggat ccgccagccc 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg gattggggaa atcaatcata gtggaagaac cgactacaac 180

ccgtccctca agagtcgagt caccatatca gtagacacgt ccaagaagca gttctccctg 240

aagctgaact ctgtgaccgc cgcggacacg gctgtgtatt actgtgcgag agggcagctc 300

gtccccttg actactgggg ccagggaacc ctggtcaccg tctcttca 348

<210> SEQ ID NO 149
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaatactg taaattggta tcagcaactc 120

ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc agcggccctc aggggtccct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag 240

tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca gtatgggatg acagcctgaa tggttgggtg 300

ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta 330

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 150
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

caggttcagc tggtgcagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggtta cacctttccc agctatggta tcagctgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcagcgctt acaatggtaa cacaaactat 180

gcagagaagc tccagggcag agtcaccatg accacagaca catccacgag cacagcctac 240

atggaggtga ggagcctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt tttactgtgc gagaggctac 300

gttatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg gtcaccgtct cctct 345

<210> SEQ ID NO 151
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 151

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt cgttataatt ctgtctcctg gtaccaacac 120

cacccaggca aagcccccaa agtcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctactcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc agctcatata caagcagcag cgttgtattc 300

ggcggaggga ccaaactgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 152
<211> LENGTH: 369
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 152

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ctggtcaagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccttcagt agctatagca tgaactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcatcc attagtagta gtagtagtta catttcctac 180

gcagactcag tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctcactgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt atttctgtgc gagagattac 300

gatttttgga gtgcttacta tgatgctttt gatgtctggg gccaagggac aatggtcacc 360

gtctcttca 369

<210> SEQ ID NO 153
<211> LENGTH: 333
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 153

cagtctgtgc tgacgcagcc gccctcagtg tctggggccc agggcagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg ggagcagctc caacatcggg gcaggttatg atgtacactg gtaccagcag 120

cttccaggaa cagcccccaa actcctcatc tctggtaaca gcaatcggcc ctcaggggtc 180

cctgaccgat tctctggctc caagtctggc acctcagcct ccctggccat cactgggctc 240

caggctgagg atgaggctga ttattactgc cagtcctatg acagcagcct gagtggttcg 300

-continued

gtattcggcg gagggaccaa gctgaccgtc cta 333

<210> SEQ ID NO 154
<211> LENGTH: 326
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 154

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
35 40 45

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
50 55 60

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Asn Phe Gly Thr Gln Thr
65 70 75 80

Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
85 90 95

Thr Val Glu Arg Lys Cys Cys Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro
100 105 110

Pro Val Ala Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp
115 120 125

Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
130 135 140

Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly
145 150 155 160

Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn
165 170 175

Ser Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Val His Gln Asp Trp
180 185 190

Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro
195 200 205

Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu
210 215 220

Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn
225 230 235 240

Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile
245 250 255

Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr
260 265 270

Thr Pro Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys
275 280 285

Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys
290 295 300

Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
325

<210> SEQ ID NO 155
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 155

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
35 40 45

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
50 55 60

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr
65 70 75 80

Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asp His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
85 90 95

Arg Val Glu Ser Lys Tyr Gly Pro Pro Cys Pro Ser Cys Pro Ala Pro
100 105 110

Glu Phe Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
115 120 125

Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
130 135 140

Asp Val Ser Gln Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
145 150 155 160

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe
165 170 175

Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
180 185 190

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu
195 200 205

Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg
210 215 220

Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Glu Met Thr Lys
225 230 235 240

Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp
245 250 255

Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys
260 265 270

Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser
275 280 285

Arg Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Glu Gly Asn Val Phe Ser
290 295 300

Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser
305 310 315 320

Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly Lys
325

<210> SEQ ID NO 156
<211> LENGTH: 105
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 156

Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe
20 25 30

-continued

Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val
35 40 45

Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys
50 55 60

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys Ser
65 70 75 80

His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val Glu
85 90 95

Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 157
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 157

Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln
1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
20 25 30

Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser
35 40 45

Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr
50 55 60

Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys
65 70 75 80

His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro
85 90 95

Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 158
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 158

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 159
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 159

Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 160
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 160

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 161
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 161

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 162
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 162

Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 163
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 163

Glu Val Thr Asn Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 164
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 164

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 165
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 165

Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 166
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 166

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Asn Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 167
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 167

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 168
<211> LENGTH: 10

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 168

Gly Tyr Pro Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 169
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 169

Gly Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 170
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 170

Gly Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 171
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 171

Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 172
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 172

Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 173
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 173

Gly Tyr Thr Phe Pro Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 174
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 174

Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 175
<211> LENGTH: 17

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 175

Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 176
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 176

Trp Ile Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 177
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 177

Trp Ile Ser Val Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 178
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 178

Trp Val Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 179
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 179

Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 180
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 180

Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 181
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 181

Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 182
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 182

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Phe Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 183
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 183

Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 184
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 184

Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 185
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 185

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 186
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 186

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 187
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 187

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 188
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 188

-continued

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 189
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 189

Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 190
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 190

Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Ser Tyr Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 191
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 191

Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 192
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 192

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 193
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 193

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 194
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 194

Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 195

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 195

Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 196
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 196

Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 197
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 197

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Asn
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 198
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 198

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Thr Val Asn
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 199
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 199

Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 200
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 200

Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Leu
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 201
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 201

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Trp Val
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 202
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 202

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 203
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 203

Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 204
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 204

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 205
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 205

Asn Ile Lys His Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 206
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 206

Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 207
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 207

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 208
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 208

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 209

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 209

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr Leu Asn
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 210
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 210

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr Leu Asn
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 211
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 211

Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 212
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 212

Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 213
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 213

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ile Thr
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 214
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 214

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 215
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 215

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Asn
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 216
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 216

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 217
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 217

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 218
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 218

Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 219
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 219

Arg Ala Ser Gln Arg Ile Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 220
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 220

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Tyr Asn Phe Leu Asn
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 221
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 221

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Asn Tyr Asn Leu Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 222
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 222

Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly Tyr Asp Val His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 223

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 223

Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala His Tyr Asp Val His
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 224
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 224

Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 225
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 225

Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala Cys
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 226
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 226

Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Glu Val Asp
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 227
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 227

Leu Gly Ser His Arg Ala Ser
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 228
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 228

Glu Val Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 229
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 229

Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 230
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 230

Gly Asn Thr Tyr Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 231
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 231

Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 232
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 232

Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 233
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 233

Gln Asn Thr Lys Trp Pro Leu
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 234
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 234

Val Asp Thr Gly Gly Ile Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 235
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 235

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu Ile
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 236
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 236

Met Gln Val Leu Gln Thr Pro Phe Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 237
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 237

Cys Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser Ser Thr Leu Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 238
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 238

Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 239
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 239

Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn Ser Leu Ser Gly Val Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 240
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 240

Ala Val Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Gly Trp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 241
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 241

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Val Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 242
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 242

Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 243
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 243

Ser Asp Tyr His Cys Gly Ala Asp His Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Phe Val
1 5 10 15

Val Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 244
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 244

Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 245
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 245

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 246
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 246

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 247
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 247

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ser Met Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 248
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 248

Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 249
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 249

Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Asp Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 250
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 250

Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Trp Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 251
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 251

-continued

Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ala Trp Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 252
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 252

Trp Ile Ser Thr Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 253
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 253

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 254
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 254

Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 255
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 255

Ile Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 256
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 256

Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 257
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 257

Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 258
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 258

Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 259
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 259

Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Arg Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 260
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 260

Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Lys Asn Tyr Ser Val Ser Val
1 5 10 15

Lys Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 261
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 261

Gly Tyr Thr Arg Asp Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 262
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 262

Glu Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 263
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 263

Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 264
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 264

Arg Gly Gly Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Met Asp Val
1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 265
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 265

Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 266
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 266

Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Val Pro Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 267
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 267

Gly Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Met Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 268
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 268

Gly Gln Leu Val Pro Phe Asp Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 269
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 269

Gly Gly Pro Thr Ala Ala Phe Asp Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 270
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 270

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Phe Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr

-continued

```
                85                  90                  95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 271
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 271

```
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Phe Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg
        35                  40                  45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85                  90                  95

Asn Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 272
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 272

```
Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
            20                  25                  30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35                  40                  45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
    50                  55                  60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
                85                  90                  95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 273
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 273

```
Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Arg Val Thr Ile Phe Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
            20                  25                  30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
        35                  40                  45
```

-continued

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
85 90 95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 274
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 274

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gln Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
85 90 95

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 275
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 275

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gln Asn Thr Lys Trp Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Val Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Val
85 90 95

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 276
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 276

-continued

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gln Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val
85 90 95

Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 277
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 277

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Ile Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Cys Trp Tyr Gln Arg Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Ile Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gln Asp Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val
85 90 95

Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 278
<211> LENGTH: 120
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 278

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
50 55 60

Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
65 70 75 80

Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
85 90 95

Arg Gly Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Phe Glu Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
100 105 110

-continued

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 279
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 279

Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Glu Val Asp
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 280
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 280

Val Asp Thr Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ser Lys Gly Glu
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 281
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 281

Gly Ala Asp His Gly Ser Gly Thr Asn Phe Val Val Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 282
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 282

Gln Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Leu Phe Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 283
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 283

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Phe Val Met Arg
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 284
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 284

Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Asn Arg Tyr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Lys Asn Ile Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ser Asp Tyr His Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 285
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 285

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 286
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 286

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr
            20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln His His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val
        35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Arg Phe
    50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser
                85 90 95

Ser Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val
            100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 287
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 287

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
        35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Arg Phe
    50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85 90 95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val
            100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 288
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 288

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20 25 30

-continued

```
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
        35                  40                  45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Asn Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85                  90                  95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val
            100                 105


<210> SEQ ID NO 289
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 289

Gln Val His Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
            20                  25                  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
            100                 105                 110

Gly His Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120


<210> SEQ ID NO 290
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 290

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Cys Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Ile Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Met Asp Val Trp
            100                 105                 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120
```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 291
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 291

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 292
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 292

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Ile Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly
100 105 110

Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 293
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 293

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

-continued

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aactcatata caagcaccag catggtattc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 294
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 294

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 295
<211> LENGTH: 318
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 295

tcctatgagc tgactcagcc accctcagtg tccgtgtccc caggacagac agccagaatc 60

acctgctctg gagataaatt gggggataaa tatgcttgct ggtatcagca gaagccaggc 120

cagtcccctg tgctggtcat ctatcaaaat accaagtggc ccttagggat ccctgagcga 180

ttctctggct ccaagtctgg gaacacagtc actctgacca tcagcgggac ccaggctatg 240

gatgaggctg actattactg tcaggcgtgg gacagcagca ctgtggtatt cggcggaggg 300

accaagctga ccgtccta 318

<210> SEQ ID NO 296
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 296

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc 60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag 120

cacccaggca aagcccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcaggggtt 180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc 240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttattactgc aattcatata caagcaccag catggtattc 300

ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 297
<211> LENGTH: 215
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 297

Glu Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

-continued

```
Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
        35                  40                  45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
    50                  55                  60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85                  90                  95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Gln Pro
            100                 105                 110

Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu
        115                 120                 125

Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Tyr Pro
    130                 135                 140

Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Lys Ala
145                 150                 155                 160

Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr Ala
                165                 170                 175

Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys Ser His Arg
            180                 185                 190

Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val Glu Lys Thr
        195                 200                 205

Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
    210                 215


<210> SEQ ID NO 298
<211> LENGTH: 230
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 298

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35                  40                  45

Gly Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu
    50                  55                  60

Gln Gly Arg Gly Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Pro Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr
            100                 105                 110

Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro
        115                 120                 125

Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala
145                 150                 155                 160

Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly
                165                 170                 175

Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly
            180                 185                 190
```

-continued

Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys
195 200 205

Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Ala Ala Asp Glu Val Asp
210 215 220

His His His His His His
225 230

<210> SEQ ID NO 299
<211> LENGTH: 217
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 299

Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly
20 25 30

Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Leu Ile Ser Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser
85 90 95

Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly
100 105 110

Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu
115 120 125

Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val
145 150 155 160

Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys
165 170 175

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys Ser
180 185 190

His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val Glu
195 200 205

Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 300
<211> LENGTH: 238
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 300

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

-continued

```
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Asp Tyr Asp Phe Trp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Val
            100                 105                 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
        115                 120                 125

Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
    130                 135                 140

Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
145                 150                 155                 160

Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
                165                 170                 175

Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
            180                 185                 190

Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
        195                 200                 205

Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
    210                 215                 220

Ser Cys Ala Ala Asp Glu Val Asp His His His His His His
225                 230                 235


<210> SEQ ID NO 301
<211> LENGTH: 218
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 301

Ala Leu Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro
 1               5                  10                  15

Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly
            20                  25                  30

Ser Asn Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys
        35                  40                  45

Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg
    50                  55                  60

Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Val Trp Asp Asp
                85                  90                  95

Ser Leu Asn Gly Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105                 110

Gly Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser
        115                 120                 125

Glu Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp
    130                 135                 140

Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn
                165                 170                 175

Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys
            180                 185                 190

Ser His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val
```

-continued

195 200 205

Glu Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 302
<211> LENGTH: 231
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 302

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Ala Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Arg Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
50 55 60

Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Lys Gln Phe Ser Leu
65 70 75 80

Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
85 90 95

Arg Gly Gln Leu Val Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
100 105 110

Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala
115 120 125

Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu
130 135 140

Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly
145 150 155 160

Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser
165 170 175

Gly Leu Tyr Ser His Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu
180 185 190

Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr
195 200 205

Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Ala Ala Asp Glu Val
210 215 220

Asp His His His His His His
225 230

<210> SEQ ID NO 303
<211> LENGTH: 680
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 303

Gln Glu Asp Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Ala Leu Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Glu Glu Asp Gly Leu Ala Glu Ala Pro Glu His Gly Thr Thr Ala
20 25 30

Thr Phe His Arg Cys Ala Lys Asp Pro Trp Arg Leu Pro Gly Thr Tyr
35 40 45

Val Val Val Leu Lys Glu Glu Thr His Leu Ser Gln Ser Glu Arg Thr
50 55 60

Ala Arg Arg Leu Gln Ala Gln Ala Ala Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Thr Lys

-continued

```
65                  70                  75                  80

Ile Leu His Val Phe His Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Leu Val Lys Met
                85                  90                  95

Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys Leu Pro His Val Asp Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Ile Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Val Phe Ala Gln Ser Ile Pro Trp Asn Leu
        115                 120                 125

Glu Arg Ile Thr Pro Pro Arg Tyr Arg Ala Asp Glu Tyr Gln Pro Pro
    130                 135                 140

Asp Gly Gly Ser Leu Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Leu Asp Thr Ser Ile Gln
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Asp His Arg Glu Ile Glu Gly Arg Val Met Val Thr Asp Phe Glu
                165                 170                 175

Asn Val Pro Glu Glu Asp Gly Thr Arg Phe His Arg Gln Ala Ser Lys
            180                 185                 190

Cys Asp Ser His Gly Thr His Leu Ala Gly Val Val Ser Gly Arg Asp
        195                 200                 205

Ala Gly Val Ala Lys Gly Ala Ser Met Arg Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Asn
    210                 215                 220

Cys Gln Gly Lys Gly Thr Val Ser Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Arg Lys Ser Gln Leu Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Leu Val Val Leu
                245                 250                 255

Leu Pro Leu Ala Gly Gly Tyr Ser Arg Val Leu Asn Ala Ala Cys Gln
            260                 265                 270

Arg Leu Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Val Leu Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Asn Phe
        275                 280                 285

Arg Asp Asp Ala Cys Leu Tyr Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Val Ile
    290                 295                 300

Thr Val Gly Ala Thr Asn Ala Gln Asp Gln Pro Val Thr Leu Gly Thr
305                 310                 315                 320

Leu Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Cys Val Asp Leu Phe Ala Pro Gly Glu
                325                 330                 335

Asp Ile Ile Gly Ala Ser Ser Asp Cys Ser Thr Cys Phe Val Ser Gln
            340                 345                 350

Ser Gly Thr Ser Gln Ala Ala Ala His Val Ala Gly Ile Ala Ala Met
        355                 360                 365

Met Leu Ser Ala Glu Pro Glu Leu Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg
    370                 375                 380

Leu Ile His Phe Ser Ala Lys Asp Val Ile Asn Glu Ala Trp Phe Pro
385                 390                 395                 400

Glu Asp Gln Arg Val Leu Thr Pro Asn Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Pro
                405                 410                 415

Ser Thr His Gly Ala Gly Trp Gln Leu Phe Cys Arg Thr Val Trp Ser
            420                 425                 430

Ala His Ser Gly Pro Thr Arg Met Ala Thr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys Ala
        435                 440                 445

Pro Asp Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Gly Lys
    450                 455                 460

Arg Arg Gly Glu Arg Met Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Lys Leu Val Cys Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Ala His Asn Ala Phe Gly Gly Glu Gly Val Tyr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys
                485                 490                 495
```

-continued

```
Cys Leu Leu Pro Gln Ala Asn Cys Ser Val His Thr Ala Pro Pro Ala
            500                 505                 510

Glu Ala Ser Met Gly Thr Arg Val His Cys His Gln Gln Gly His Val
        515                 520                 525

Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ser His Trp Glu Val Glu Asp Leu Gly Thr His
    530                 535                 540

Lys Pro Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Arg Gly Gln Pro Asn Gln Cys Val Gly
545                 550                 555                 560

His Arg Glu Ala Ser Ile His Ala Ser Cys Cys His Ala Pro Gly Leu
                565                 570                 575

Glu Cys Lys Val Lys Glu His Gly Ile Pro Ala Pro Gln Glu Gln Val
            580                 585                 590

Thr Val Ala Cys Glu Glu Gly Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Leu
        595                 600                 605

Pro Gly Thr Ser His Val Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Asp Asn Thr Cys
    610                 615                 620

Val Val Arg Ser Arg Asp Val Ser Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu
625                 630                 635                 640

Ala Val Thr Ala Val Ala Ile Cys Cys Arg Ser Arg His Leu Ala Gln
                645                 650                 655

Ala Ser Gln Glu Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys
            660                 665                 670

His His His His His His His His
        675                 680
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 304
<211> LENGTH: 680
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 304

```
Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Leu Arg Arg Arg
 1               5                  10                  15

Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Arg Arg Arg Arg
            20                  25                  30

Arg Phe Arg Arg Cys Arg Arg Arg Pro Trp Arg Arg Pro Gly Arg Tyr
        35                  40                  45

Val Val Val Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Glu Thr
    50                  55                  60

Ala Glu Glu Leu Gln Arg Arg Ala Arg Glu Glu Gly Arg Arg Thr Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

Ile Arg Arg Arg Phe Arg Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Phe Leu Val Arg Met
                85                  90                  95

Arg Arg Arg Leu Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Arg Leu Pro Arg Val Arg Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Ile Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Val Phe Arg Gln Arg Ile Pro Arg Asn Arg
        115                 120                 125

Arg Glu Ile Arg Pro Pro Arg Tyr Arg Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro
    130                 135                 140

Arg Gly Gly Arg Arg Val Glu Val Tyr Leu Leu Asp Thr Arg Ile Arg
145                 150                 155                 160

Arg Arg His Glu Glu Ile Arg Gly Arg Val Arg Arg Arg Arg Phe Arg
                165                 170                 175

Arg Arg Pro Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Glu Arg Glu Glu Arg Arg Arg Arg
```

-continued

```
            180                 185                 190

Cys Asp Arg Arg Gly Thr His Leu Ala Gly Val Val Ser Gly Glu Arg
        195                 200                 205

Ala Gly Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Arg Met Arg Ser Leu Glu Val Leu Asn
    210                 215                 220

Cys Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Val Ser Gly Thr Leu Ile Gly Leu Glu Arg
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Glu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Pro Arg Arg Pro Leu Val Val Leu
                245                 250                 255

Leu Pro Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ser Glu Val Leu Asn Arg Ala Cys Arg
            260                 265                 270

Arg Leu Ala Glu Arg Gly Val Val Leu Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Asn Phe
        275                 280                 285

Glu Asp Asp Ala Cys Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ala Arg Ala Pro Glu Val Ile
    290                 295                 300

Thr Val Gly Ala Thr Asn Arg Arg Arg Arg Pro Val Arg Arg Gly Arg
305                 310                 315                 320

Arg Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Cys Val Asp Leu Phe Ala Pro Gly Arg
                325                 330                 335

Arg Ile Ile Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Cys Ser Arg Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg
            340                 345                 350

Ser Gly Thr Ser Gln Ala Ala Ala His Val Ala Gly Ile Ala Ala Arg
        355                 360                 365

Met Leu Arg Arg Arg Pro Arg Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Leu Arg Gln Glu
    370                 375                 380

Leu Arg Arg Arg Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Ile Arg Arg Arg Arg Phe Pro
385                 390                 395                 400

Arg Arg Arg Glu Arg Leu Thr Pro Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Leu Pro Pro
                405                 410                 415

Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Phe Cys Arg Thr Val Trp Ser
            420                 425                 430

Arg Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Glu Arg Ala Arg Ala Ile Ala Glu Cys Ala
        435                 440                 445

Pro Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Ser Phe Ser Arg Ser Gly Lys
    450                 455                 460

Arg Arg Gly Glu Arg Met Glu Arg Gln Gly Gly Lys Leu Val Cys Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Ala His Asn Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Gly Val Tyr Ala Ile Ala Arg Cys
                485                 490                 495

Cys Leu Leu Pro Gln Ala Arg Cys Ser Val His Arg Ala Pro Pro Ala
            500                 505                 510

Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Thr Glu Val Arg Cys Arg Arg Arg Gly His Val
        515                 520                 525

Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ser His Trp Arg Arg Arg Asp Arg Gly Thr Arg
    530                 535                 540

Lys Pro Pro Arg Leu Arg Pro Glu Gly Arg Pro Arg Gln Cys Val Gly
545                 550                 555                 560

His Arg Glu Ala Ser Ile His Ala Ser Cys Cys His Ala Pro Gly Leu
                565                 570                 575

Glu Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Ile Pro Ala Pro Arg Glu Arg Val
            580                 585                 590

Thr Val Arg Cys Arg Arg Gly Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Leu
        595                 600                 605
```

-continued

```
Pro Gly Thr Ser His Val Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Arg Asp Asn Thr Cys
    610                 615                 620

Val Val Arg Ser Glu Asp Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Glu
625                 630                 635                 640

Arg Val Thr Ala Val Ala Ile Cys Cys Glu Ser Glu His Leu Ala Gln
                645                 650                 655

Ala Ser Gln Glu Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Lys
            660                 665                 670

His His His His His His His His
        675                 680
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 305
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 305

```
Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1               5                   10
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 306
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 306

```
Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
 1               5
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 307
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 307

```
Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
 1               5
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 308
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 308

```
Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
 1               5
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 309
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 309

```
Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1               5                   10                  15

Gly
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 310
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 310

Gly Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 311
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 311

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 312
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 312

Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 313
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 313

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 314
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 314

Trp Ile Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 315
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 315

Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 316
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 316

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 317
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 317

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Asn Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 318
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 318

Trp Val Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 319
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 319

Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 320
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 320

Trp Val Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 321
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 321

Glu Val Thr Asn Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 322
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 322

Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 323
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 323

Trp Ile Ser Val Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 324

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 324

Trp Ile Ser Phe Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Val Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 325
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 325

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Phe Val Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 326
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 326

Asp Tyr Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 327
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 327

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Tyr Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 328
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 328

Ser Phe Gly Met His
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 329
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 329

Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 330
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 330

Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 331
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 331

Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 332
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 332

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 333
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 333

Ser Tyr Gly Met His
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 334
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 334

Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 335
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 335

Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 336
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 336

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 337
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 337

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Tyr Val

-continued

1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 338
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 338

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 339
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 339

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Thr Val Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 340
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 340

Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 341
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 341

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Trp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 342
<211> LENGTH: 4
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 342

Tyr Trp Met Ser
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 343
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 343

Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 344
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 344

-continued

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 345
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 345

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 346
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 346

Arg Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 347
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 347

Asn Ile Lys His Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 348
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 348

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 349
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 349

Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Leu
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 350
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 350

Ser Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 351
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 351

-continued

Asn Phe Trp Met Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 352
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 352

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Tyr Leu Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 353
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 353

Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 354
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 354

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 355
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 355

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr Leu Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 356
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 356

Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 357
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 357

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 358
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 358

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr Leu Asn

-continued

1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 359
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 359

Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 360
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 360

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ser Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 361
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 361

Ser Tyr Ala Met Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 362
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 362

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 363
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 363

Lys Phe Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Met Leu Asp Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 364
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 364

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 365
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 365

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys

-continued

1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 366
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 366

Gly Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 367
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 367

Gly Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 368
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 368

Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 369
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 369

Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 370
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 370

Gly Tyr Thr Phe Pro Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 371
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 371

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 372
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 372

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Arg Tyr Trp Met Ser

-continued

1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 373
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 373

Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 374
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 374

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 375
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 375

Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ser Phe Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 376
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 376

Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Ser Tyr Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 377
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 377

Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 378
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 378

Asn Ile Lys His Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 379
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 379

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Asn Thr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 380
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 380

Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 381
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 381

Leu Ile Trp Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 382
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 382

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 383
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 383

Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Ser Asp Lys Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 384
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 384

Leu Ile Trp His Asp Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 385
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 385

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 386
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 386

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 387

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 387

Gly Tyr Val Met Asp Val
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 388
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 388

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr Leu Asn
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 389
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 389

Thr Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 390
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 390

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 391
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 391

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Arg Tyr Asn Ser Val Ser
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 392
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 392

Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Leu
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 393
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 393

Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Gln Ser
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 394
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 394

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 395
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 395

Asn Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr Ser Met Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 396
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 396

Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Val
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 397
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 397

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Trp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 398
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 398

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 399
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 399

Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 400
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 400

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

-continued

```
Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
    50                  55                  60

Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
                85                  90                  95

Arg Tyr Ser Ser Gly Trp Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
            100                 105                 110

Thr Val Ser Ser
        115
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 401
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 401

```
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Val Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
            100                 105                 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser
        115
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 402
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 402

```
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Asn Trp Gly Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val
            100                 105                 110

Thr Val Ser
        115
```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 403
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 403

Glu Asn Leu Tyr Phe Gln
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 404
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa= D, A, R or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, I, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, A, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F, A, L or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, L, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, Y, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, Y, R or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, P or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, M or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F,D or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, V or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V or no amino acid

<400> SEQUENCE: 404

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 405
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L, T or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, S or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, A, V or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, Y, V or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V or no amino acid

<400> SEQUENCE: 405

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 406
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, F or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, S or N

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, S or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=I, M or W
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N or H

<400> SEQUENCE: 406

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 407
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, D or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=I, V or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, Y, S or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, S, T or F

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N or H

<400> SEQUENCE: 407

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 408
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, S, L or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, W or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F, S or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, S, D or H
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, S or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or G
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, Y, D or R
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, I or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, S, Y or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A and N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q, D or P
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=K or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (15)...(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L or V

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)...(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q or K
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (17)...(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G or S

<400> SEQUENCE: 408

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10   15

Xaa

<210> SEQ ID NO 409
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, E, S or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, V or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, Q or K
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=R
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=P
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S

<400> SEQUENCE: 409

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 410
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D, I or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=F, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, L or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, Y, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, Q or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, Y or L
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, D or V
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, A or P
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=M or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V or Y

<400> SEQUENCE: 410

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 411
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q, A, G or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, V, T or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, N or W
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, Y or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S or T
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, S or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, M, W or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V

<400> SEQUENCE: 411

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 412
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, P, S, A, C, V, L or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L, F, I, V, M, A or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T, P, S or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=I, L, V, M, A or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C

<400> SEQUENCE: 412

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 413
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N, T, A, C or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, A, R, P, V, L, I, K, Q or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, S, W, F, T, S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F, or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C

<400> SEQUENCE: 413

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10

<210> SEQ ID NO 414
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=W, Y or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, F, V, L, I, Y or M

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (10)...(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (11)...(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (12)...(12)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=A, V, L or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (13)...(13)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q, E, N or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (14)...(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=K, R, Q or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (15)...(15)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=L, F, V, I, M, A or Y
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (16)...(16)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Q or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (17)...(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P or A

<400> SEQUENCE: 414

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5   10   15

Xaa

<210> SEQ ID NO 415
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=E or D
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT

-continued

<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=R, K, Q or N
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=P or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C

<400> SEQUENCE: 415

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 416
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, P, A or no amino acid
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=G, V, P, A, I, M, L or F
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=M, L, F or I
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=D or E
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A

<400> SEQUENCE: 416

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 417
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 1
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, N, T, A, C or Q
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 2
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 3
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Y, W, F, T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 4
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=T or S
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 5

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: 6
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=S, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (7)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=N, S, Q, T, A or C
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (8)...(8)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=M, V, L, F, I or A
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: VARIANT
<222> LOCATION: (9)...(9)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=V, I, M, L, F or A

<400> SEQUENCE: 417

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 418
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 418

caggtgcagg tggtgcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60

tcctgcaagg cttctggata caccttcacc ggctactata tacactgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atcaaccctc acagtggtgg cgcaaactat 180

gcacagaagt ttcagggcag ggtcaccatg accagggaca cgtccatcag cacagcctac 240

atggagctga gcaggctgag atctgacgac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggcaac 300

tggaactacg actactacgg tatggacgtc tggggccaag ggaccacggt caccgtctcc 360

tca 363

<210> SEQ ID NO 419
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 419

Gln Val Gln Val Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1   5   10   15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Tyr
            20   25   30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
        35   40   45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro His Ser Gly Gly Ala Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
    50   55   60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asp Thr Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65   70   75   80

Met Glu Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85   90   95

Ala Arg Gly Asn Trp Asn Tyr Asp Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly
            100   105   110

Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115   120

<210> SEQ ID NO 420

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 420

gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60

atcacttgcc gggcgagtca ggacattagc aattatttag cctggtatca gcagaaacca 120

gggaaagttc ctaagctcct gatctatgct gcatccactt tgcaatcagg ggtcccatct 180

cggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag cctacagcct 240

gaagatgttg caacttattt ctgtcaaagg tatcagattg ccccattcac tttcggccct 300

gggaccaagg tggatatcaa a 321

<210> SEQ ID NO 421
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 421

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Ser Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Arg Tyr Gln Ile Ala Pro Phe
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 422
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 422

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atctggtatg atggaagtac taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg 300

gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 423
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 423

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

-continued

```
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Thr Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
            100                 105                 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 424
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 424

```
tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc     60

acatgccaag gagacagcct cagaggctat tatgcaacct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga    120

caggcccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aactaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga    180

ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa    240

gatgaggctg actattactg taactcccgg gacagcattg gtaaccatct ggtgttcggc    300

ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta                                           324
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 425
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 425

```
Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
 1               5                  10                  15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
            20                  25                  30

Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
        35                  40                  45

Gly Lys Asn Tyr Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
    50                  55                  60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ile Gly Asn His
                85                  90                  95

Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
            100                 105
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 426
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 426

-continued

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggct tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggttag atggaagtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg 300

gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 427
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 427

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Leu His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Leu Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 428
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 428

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60

acatgccaag gagacagcct cagaagttat tatggaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120

caggcccctg tacttgtcat ctttggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180

ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa 240

gatgaggctg actattactg taactcacgg gacatcattg gtgaccatct gctgttcggc 300

ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 429
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 429

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Gly
20 25 30

-continued

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Phe
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp His
85 90 95

Leu Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 430
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 430

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagt ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagg aactatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtttg atggaagtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgctaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg 300

gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 431
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 431

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Ser Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 432
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 432

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60

-continued

acatgccagg gagacagcct cagaagctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120

caggcccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180

atctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa 240

gatgaggctg actattactg taaatcccgg gacatcattg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc 300

ggagggacca aactgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 433
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 433

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Ile Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp His
85 90 95

Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 434
<211> LENGTH: 342
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 434

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgt gagagatcgg 300

ggactggact ggggccaggg aaccctggtc accgtctcct ca 342

<210> SEQ ID NO 435
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 435

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

-continued

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Val Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Asp Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
100 105 110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 436
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 436

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60

acatgccaag gagacagcct cagaggctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120

caggcccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180

ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa 240

gatgaggctg actattactg taagtcccgg gacagcagtg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc 300

ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 437
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 437

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asp His
85 90 95

Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 438
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 438

caggtgcagg tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt aactatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atttggtatg atggaagtag taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacggtgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggtcagtg 300

-continued

gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 439
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 439

Gln Val Gln Val Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 440
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 440

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60

acatgccaag gagacagcct cagaggctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120

caggcccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180

ttctctggct ccacctcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa 240

gatgaggctg actattactg taagtcccgg gacagcagtg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc 300

ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 441
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 441

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

-continued

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Asp His
85 90 95

Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 442
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 442

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagtctc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtta taaagactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccaccatc tccagagaca actccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attattgtgc gaggtcagtg 300

gctggttacc actactacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

tcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 443
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 443

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 444
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 444

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60

acatgccaag gagacagcct cagaacctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120

caggccccta ttcttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180

ttctctggct ccacctcagg aatcacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa 240

gatgaggctg actattactg taaatcccgg gacatcattg gtaaccatct gctgttcggc 300

ggagggacta agctgaccgt ccta 324

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 445
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 445

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Ile Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Ile Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asn His
85 90 95

Leu Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 446
<211> LENGTH: 375
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 446

caggtgcagc tggtggcgtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccctcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggccagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtc atatggtatg atggaagtaa caaatactat 180

gcagcctccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagtctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagggggt 300

ggttcgggga gtcatcgcta ctactactac ggtatggacg tctggggcca agggaccacg 360

gtcaccgtct cctca 375

<210> SEQ ID NO 447
<211> LENGTH: 125
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 447

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser His Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met

-continued

100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 448
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 448

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60

acatgccaag gagacagcct cagaacctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120

caggccccta ttcttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180

ttctctggct ccacctcagg aatcacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa 240

gatgaggctg actattactg taaatcccgg gacatcattg gtaaccatct gctgttcggc 300

ggagggacta agctgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 449
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 449

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Thr Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Ile Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Ile Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Lys Ser Arg Asp Ile Ile Gly Asn His
85 90 95

Leu Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 450
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 450

caggtgcaag tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt aactatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaggtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccatcatc tccagagaca attccaagag cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgttt attattgtgc gaggtcagtg 300

gctggttacc attattacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

gcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 451
<211> LENGTH: 122

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 451

Gln Val Gln Val Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1   5   10   15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
            20   25   30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35   40   45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Gly Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
    50   55   60

Lys Gly Arg Ser Ile Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu Tyr
65   70   75   80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85   90   95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
            100   105   110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ala Ser
        115   120

<210> SEQ ID NO 452
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 452

cagtctgccc tgactcagcc tgcctccgtg tctgggtctc ctggacagtc gatcaccatc   60

tcctgcactg gaaccagcag tgacgttggt ggttataact ctgtctcctg gtaccaacag   120

cacccaggca aacccccaa actcatgatt tatgaggtca gtaatcggcc ctcagggatt   180

tctaatcgct tctctggctc caagtctggc aacacggcct ccctgaccat ctctgggctc   240

caggctgagg acgaggctga ttatttctgc agctcatata caagcaccag catggtcttc   300

ggcggaggga ccaagctggc cgtccta   327

<210> SEQ ID NO 453
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 453

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
 1   5   10   15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
            20   25   30

Asn Ser Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Pro Pro Lys Leu
        35   40   45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Asn Arg Phe
    50   55   60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65   70   75   80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Thr
                85   90   95

Ser Met Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Ala Val Leu
            100   105

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 454
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 454

caggtgcaag tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt aactatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaggtaa taaatactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg atccatcatc tccagagaca attccaagag cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgttt attattgtgc gaggtcagtg 300

gctggttacc attattacta cggtatggac gtctggggcc aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc 360

gcctca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 455
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 455

Gln Val Gln Val Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Gly Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Ser Ile Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Ser Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr His Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ala Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 456
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 456

tcttctgagc tgactcagga ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac agtcaggatc 60

acatgccaag gagacagcct cagaggctat tatgcaagct ggtaccagca gaagccaaga 120

caggcccctg tacttgtcat ctatggtaaa aacaaccggc cctcagggat cccagaccga 180

ttctctggct ccacgtcagg aaacacagct tccttgacca tcactggggc tcaggcggaa 240

gatgaggctg actattactg taactcccgg gacaacattg gtgaccatct ggtgttcggc 300

ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 457
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 457

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Arg Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Ser Arg Asp Asn Ile Gly Asp His
85 90 95

Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 458
<211> LENGTH: 381
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 458

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctccggatt cacctttagt agctattgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccagc ataaaacaag atggaagtga gaaatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaggaa ctcactgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagatctt 300

gtattaatgg tgtatgatat agactactac tactacggta tggacgtctg gggccaaggg 360

accacggtca ccgtctcctc a 381

<210> SEQ ID NO 459
<211> LENGTH: 127
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 459

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Arg Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Asp Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr
100 105 110

Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 460

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 336
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 460

gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgcccgtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc 60

atctcctgca ggtctagtca gagcctcctg catagtaatg gatacaacta tttggattgg 120

tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacag ctcctgatct atttgggttc taatcgggcc 180

tccggggtcc ctgacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actgaaaatc 240

agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttggggtt tattactgca tgcaagctct acaaactccg 300

ctcactttcg gcggagggac caaggtagag atcaaa 336

<210> SEQ ID NO 461
<211> LENGTH: 112
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 461

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
20 25 30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala
85 90 95

Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 462
<211> LENGTH: 381
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 462

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctccggatt cacctttagt aactattgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccagc ataaaacaag atggaagtga gaaatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcgccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctcactgttt 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagatctt 300

gtactaatgg tgtatgatat agactactac tactacggta tggacgtctg gggccaaggg 360

accacggtca ccgtctcctc a 381

<210> SEQ ID NO 463
<211> LENGTH: 127
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 463

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

-continued

```
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Ala Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Phe
65                  70                  75                  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                  90                  95

Ala Arg Asp Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Asp Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
        115                 120                 125
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 464
<211> LENGTH: 336
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 464

```
gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgcctgtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc     60

atctcttgca ggtctagtca gagcctcctg catagtaatg ggtacaacta tttggattgg    120

tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacag ctcctgatct atttgggttc taatcgggcc    180

tccggggtcc ctgacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cacatcttac actgaaaatc    240

agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttggagtt tattactgca tgcaaactct acaaactccg    300

ctcactttcg gcggagggac caaggtggag atcaaa                               336
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 465
<211> LENGTH: 112
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 465

```
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
            20                  25                  30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
        35                  40                  45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
    50                  55                  60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr His Leu Thr Leu Lys Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Thr
                85                  90                  95

Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
            100                 105                 110
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 466
<211> LENGTH: 342
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 466

-continued

caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggcccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcagt agctatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatactatg atggaattaa taaacactat 180

gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagatcgg 300

ggactggact ggggccaggg aaccctggtc accgtctcct ca 342

<210> SEQ ID NO 467
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 467

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Lys His Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Asp Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
100 105 110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 468
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 468

gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60

atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacagctcca acagtaagaa ctacttagtt 120

tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgctca tttactgggc ctctacccgg 180

gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc 240

atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcaacaata ttatagtact 300

ccgtggacgt tcggccaagg gaccaaggtg gaaatcaaa 339

<210> SEQ ID NO 469
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 469

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
20 25 30

Ser Asn Ser Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
35 40 45

-continued

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
50 55 60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
100 105 110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 470
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 470

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggact cacctttagt aacttttgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaaatga taaatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ttcactgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagtca 300

aactggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca 357

<210> SEQ ID NO 471
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 471

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Asn Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
100 105 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 472
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 472

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaaaactg taaactggta ccagcagttc 120

-continued

ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggcggccctc aggggtccct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag 240

tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa ttgggtgttc 300

ggcgcaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 473
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 473

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu
85 90 95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 474
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 474

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggt ttggtccagc ctgggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggact cacctttagt aacttttgga tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccaac ataaagcaag atggaagtga gaaatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ttcactgtat 240

ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagagtca 300

aactggggat ttgcttttga tatctggggc caagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcttca 357

<210> SEQ ID NO 475
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 475

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe
20 25 30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

-continued

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly
100 105 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 476
<211> LENGTH: 327
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 476

cagtctgtgc tgactcagcc accctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc 60

tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaaaactg taaactggta ccagcagttc 120

ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatctat agtaataatc ggcggccctc aggggtccct 180

gaccgattct ctggctccaa gtctggcacc tcagcctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag 240

tctgaggatg aggctgatta ttactgtgca acatgggatg acagactgaa ttgggtgttc 300

ggcgcaggga ccaagctgac cgtccta 327

<210> SEQ ID NO 477
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 477

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Thr Trp Asp Asp Arg Leu
85 90 95

Asn Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 478
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 478

caggtcacct tgaaggagtc tggtcctgtg ctggtgaaac ccacagagac cctcacgctg 60

acctgcaccg tctctgggtt ctcactcagc aatgttagaa tgggtgtgag ctggatccgt 120

cagcccccag ggaaggccct ggagtggctt gcacacattt tttcgaatga cgaaaattcc 180

tacagaacat ctctgaagag caggctcacc atctccaagg acacctccaa aagccaggtg 240

gtccttacca tgaccaacat ggaccctgtg gacacagcca catattactg tgcacggata 300

gtgggagcta caacggatga tgcttttgat atctggggcc aagggacaat ggtcaccgtc 360

-continued

tcttca 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 479
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 479

Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Val Leu Val Lys Pro Thr Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Val
20 25 30

Arg Met Gly Val Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Leu Ala His Ile Phe Ser Asn Asp Glu Asn Ser Tyr Arg Thr Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Ser Gln Val
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Thr Met Thr Asn Met Asp Pro Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Ile Val Gly Ala Thr Thr Asp Asp Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 480
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 480

tcctatgtgc tgactcagcc accctcggtg tcagtggccc caggacagac ggccaggatt 60

acctgtgggg gaaacaacat tggaagtaaa agtgtgcact ggtaccagca gaagccaggc 120

caggcccctg tgctggtcgt ctatgatgat agcgaccggc cctcagggat ccctgagcga 180

ttctctggct ccaactctgg gaacacggcc accctgacca tcagcagggt cgaagccggg 240

gatgaggccg acttttactg tcaggtgtgg gatagtagta gtgatcctgt ggtattcggc 300

ggagggacca agctgaccgt ccta 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 481
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 481

Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Gly Gly Asn Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Ser Val
20 25 30

His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Val Tyr
35 40 45

Asp Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Phe Tyr Cys Gln Val Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Asp Pro
85 90 95

-continued

Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 482
<211> LENGTH: 381
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 482

gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggggtc cctgagactc 60

tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagt aactattgga tgacctgggt ccgccaggct 120

ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtggccagc ataaagcaag atggaagtga gagatactat 180

gtggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tcccgagaca ccgccaagaa ctctctgtat 240

ctccaaatga acagcctgcg agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagacctctt 300

gtactaatgg tgtatgctct acactactac tactacggta tggacgtctg gggccacggg 360

accacggtca ccgtctcctc a 381

<210> SEQ ID NO 483
<211> LENGTH: 127
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 483

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Thr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Pro Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Leu His Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr
100 105 110

Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly His Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 484
<211> LENGTH: 336
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 484

gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgcccgtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc 60

atctcctgca ggtctagtca gagcctcctg catagtaatg gatacaacta tttggattgg 120

tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacag ctcctgatct atttgggttc taatcgggcc 180

tccggggtcc ctgacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actgaaaatc 240

agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttggggtt tattactgca tgcaagctct acaaactccg 300

ctcactttcg gcggagggac caaggtggag atcaaa 336

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 485
<211> LENGTH: 112
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 485

```
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
            20                  25                  30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
        35                  40                  45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
    50                  55                  60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala
                85                  90                  95

Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
            100                 105                 110
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 486
<211> LENGTH: 100
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 486

```
Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Val Leu Val Lys Pro Thr Glu
 1               5                  10                  15

Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ala
            20                  25                  30

Arg Met Gly Val Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu
        35                  40                  45

Trp Leu Ala His Ile Phe Ser Asn Asp Glu Lys Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ser
    50                  55                  60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Ser Gln Val
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Leu Thr Met Thr Asn Met Asp Pro Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Ala Arg Ile
            100
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 487
<211> LENGTH: 98
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 487

```
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1               5                  10                  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
            20                  25                  30

Trp Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
        35                  40                  45

Ala Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80
```

-continued

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 488
<211> LENGTH: 98
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 488

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 489
<211> LENGTH: 93
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 489

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
20 25 30

Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90

<210> SEQ ID NO 490
<211> LENGTH: 94
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 490

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
20 25 30

Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
35 40 45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
50 55 60

-continued

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90

<210> SEQ ID NO 491
<211> LENGTH: 89
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 491

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn
20 25 30

Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln
65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
85

<210> SEQ ID NO 492
<211> LENGTH: 87
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 492

Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Lys
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Gly Gly Asn Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Ser Val
20 25 30

His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Tyr Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
85

<210> SEQ ID NO 493
<211> LENGTH: 49
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 493

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 494
<211> LENGTH: 98
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 494

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 495
<211> LENGTH: 98
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 495

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 496
<211> LENGTH: 88
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 496

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys

-continued

85

<210> SEQ ID NO 497
<211> LENGTH: 90
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 497

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90

<210> SEQ ID NO 498
<211> LENGTH: 87
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 498

Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Tyr Ala
20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Gly Lys Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
85

<210> SEQ ID NO 499
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 499

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Thr Val Asn
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 500
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 500

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 501
<211> LENGTH: 17

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 501

Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 502
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 502

Asp Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Asp Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met
 1 5 10 15

Asp Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 503
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 503

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 504
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 504

Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 505
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 505

Met Gln Thr Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 506
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 506

Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Val Leu Val Lys Pro Thr Glu
 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser
 20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 507
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 507

Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Ala Arg Met Gly Val Ser

-continued

1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 508
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 508

Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Asn Val Arg Met Gly Val Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 509
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 509

Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 510
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 510

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 511
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 511

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 512
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 512

Gly Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Phe Trp Met Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 513
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 513

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr Trp Met Thr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 514
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 514

-continued

Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 515
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 515

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 516
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 516

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 517
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 517

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 518
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 518

Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 519
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 519

His Ile Phe Ser Asn Asp Glu Lys Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 520
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 520

His Ile Phe Ser Asn Asp Glu Asn Ser Tyr Arg Thr Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 521
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 521

Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Lys Ser Gln Val Val Leu Thr
 1 5 10 15

Met Thr Asn Met Asp Pro Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 20 25 30

Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 522
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 522

Val Gly Ala Thr Thr Asp Asp Ala Phe Asp Ile
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 523
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 523

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 524
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 524

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 525
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 525

Trp Gly His Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 526
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 526

Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 527
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 527

Asn Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Asn Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
 1 5 10 15

-continued

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 528
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 528

Ser Ile Lys Gln Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys
 1   5   10   15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 529
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 529

Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln
 1   5   10   15

Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
            20   25   30

<210> SEQ ID NO 530
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 530

Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Arg Asn Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln
 1   5   10   15

Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
            20   25   30

<210> SEQ ID NO 531
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 531

Arg Phe Ala Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Phe Leu Gln
 1   5   10   15

Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
            20   25   30

<210> SEQ ID NO 532
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 532

Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln
 1   5   10   15

Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
            20   25   30

<210> SEQ ID NO 533
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 533

-continued

Glu Ser Asn Trp Gly Phe Ala Phe Asp Ile
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 534
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 534

Pro Leu Val Leu Met Val Tyr Ala Leu His Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met
1 5 10 15

Asp Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 535
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 535

Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 536
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 536

Val Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Ile Asn Lys His Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 537
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 537

Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 538
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 538

Asp Arg Gly Leu Asp
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 539
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 539

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 540
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 540

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys
 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 541
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 541

Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 542
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 542

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys
 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 543
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 543

Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu
 1 5 10 15

Ala

<210> SEQ ID NO 544
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 544

Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Ser Lys Asn Tyr Leu
 1 5 10 15

Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 545
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 545

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 546
<211> LENGTH: 22

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 546

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys
 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 547
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 547

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 548
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 548

Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Thr Val Asn
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 549
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 549

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 550
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 550

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 551
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 551

Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Lys
 1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys
 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 552
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 552

Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gln
 1 5 10 15

-continued

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 553
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 553

Gly Gly Asn Asn Ile Gly Ser Lys Ser Val His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 554
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 554

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 555
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 555

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Val Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 556
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 556

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 557
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 557

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr His Leu Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 558
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 558

Met Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 559
<211> LENGTH: 10

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 559

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 560
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 560

Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 561
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 561

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 562
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 562

Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 563
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 563

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 564
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 564

Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 565
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 565

Ser Asn Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 566

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 566

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser
 1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 567
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 567

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Trp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 568
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 568

Ala Thr Trp Asp Asp Arg Leu Asn Trp Val
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 569
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 569

Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 570
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 570

Tyr Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 571
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 571

Asp Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 572
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 572

Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys

-continued

20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 573
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 573

Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Phe Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 574
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 574

Gln Val Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Asp Pro Val Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 575
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 575

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
1 5 10

What is claimed is:

1. An isolated monoclonal antibody that binds to PCSK9, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody binds an epitope on PCSK9 comprising at least one of residues 237 or 238 of SEQ ID NO: 3, and wherein the monoclonal antibody blocks binding of PCSK9 to LDLR.

2. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **1**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody is a neutralizing antibody.

3. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody was produced by a CHO cell.

4. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **3**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody binds to PCSK9 with a K_D of less than or equal to 5×10^{-9} M.

5. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody is a human antibody.

6. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **5**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody comprises a light chain region that comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157.

7. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the epitope is a functional epitope.

8. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the epitope is a structural epitope.

9. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the epitope is an epitope on a native PCSK9 protein.

10. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the epitope comprises at least residue 237 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

11. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the epitope comprises at least residue 238 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

12. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **2**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody is a humanized antibody.

13. An isolated monoclonal antibody that binds to human PCSK9 at one or more of amino acid residues 237 or 238 of SEQ ID NO: 3, and wherein the monoclonal antibody blocks binding of PCSK9 to LDLR.

14. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **13**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody is a neutralizing antibody.

15. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **14**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody was produced by a CHO cell.

16. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **15**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody binds to PCSK9 with a K_D of less than or equal to 5×10^{-9} M.

17. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **14**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody is a human antibody.

18. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **17**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody comprises a light chain region that comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157.

19. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **17**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody further binds at least one of amino acid residues 153, 194, 374, 377, or 379 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

20. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **17**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody further binds at least one of amino acid residues 367 or 382 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

21. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **17**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody further binds at least one of amino acid residues 192, 194, or 197 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

22. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **14**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody is a humanized antibody.

23. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **14**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody binds at least amino acid residue 237 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

24. The isolated monoclonal antibody of claim **14**, wherein the isolated monoclonal antibody binds at least amino acid residue 238 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

* * * * *

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION

PATENT NO. : 8,859,741 B2
APPLICATION NO. : 14/261087
DATED : October 14, 2014
INVENTOR(S) : Simon Mark Jackson

It is certified that error appears in the above-identified patent and that said Letters Patent is hereby corrected as shown below:

On The Title Page

In column 2 (page 3, item 56) at line 20, Under Other Publications, change "Aterioscler" to --Arterioscler--.

In column 2 (page 5, item 56) at line 49, Under Other Publications, change "extracelluarly" to --extracellularly--.

In column 1 (page 6, item 56) at line 45, Under Other Publications, change "hypercholersterolemia" to --hypercholesterolemia--.

In column 2 (page 6, item 56) at line 5, Under Other Publications, change "PSK9" to --PCSK9--.

In column 1 (page 8, item 56) at line 64, Under Other Publications, change "a the" to --of the--.

In column 1 (page 9, item 56) at line 53, Under Other Publications, change "apoliprotein" to --apolipoprotein--.

In column 2 (page 9, item 56) at line 19, Under Other Publications, change "Hypercholesterolema" to --Hypercholesterolemia--.

In The Specification

In column 2 at line 24, Change "SKI-1/SIP" to --SKI-1/S1P--.

In column 6 at line 19, Change "X_6X_6" to --X_5X_6--.

In column 6 at line 27, Change "Xs" to --X_8--.

In column 6 at line 65, Change "IgG2-" to --IgG2-,--.

In column 10 at line 30, Change "5383," to --S383,--.

In column 14 at line 21, Change "Xs" to --X_8--.

Signed and Sealed this
Third Day of March, 2015

Michelle K. Lee

Michelle K. Lee
Deputy Director of the United States Patent and Trademark Office

In column 17 at line 26, Change "X_I" to --X_1--.

In column 18 at line 12, Change "bindng" to --binding--.

In column 18 at line 14, Change "bindng" to --binding--.

In column 18 at line 16, Change "bindng" to --binding--.

In column 18 at line 18, Change "bindng" to --binding--.

In column 18 at line 20, Change "bindng" to --binding--.

In column 18 at line 22, Change "bindng" to --binding--.

In column 18 at line 24, Change "experiement" to --experiment--.

In column 18 at line 36, Change "assay" to --assay.--.

In column 18 at line 48, Change "PCSK9" to --PCSK9.--.

In column 18 at line 51, Change "PCSK9" to --PCSK9.--.

In column 18 at line 55, Change "PCSK9" to --PCSK9.--.

In column 18 at line 59, Change "PCSK9" to --PCSK9.--.

In column 19 at line 25, Change "normeutralizing" to --nonneutralizing--.

In column 19 at line 35, Change "normeutralizing" to --nonneutralizing--.

In column 21 at line 3, Change "ont" to --onto--.

In column 23 at line 6, Change "al," to --al.,--.

In column 23 at line 6, Change "apoliprotein" to --apolipoprotein--.

In column 23 at line 9, Change "al," to --al.,--.

In column 23 at line 13, Change "al," to --al.,--.

In column 23 at line 19, Change "Ic"" to --1c"--.

In column 23 at lines 37-38, Change "phosphoroamidate." to --phosphoramidate.--.

In column 27 at line 35, Change "H is," to --His,--.

In column 28 at line 10 (approx.), Change "(+3.0+1);" to --(+3.0±1);--.

In column 28 at line 12, Change "(-0.5-1);" to --(-0.5±1);--.

In column 28 at line 21, Change "+0.5" to --±0.5--.

In column 29 at line 1, Change "Nos." to --Nos:--.

In column 29 at line 39, Change "—CH_2 NH—," to -- —CH_2NH—,--.

In column 29 at line 40, Change "—CH_2 S—," to -- —CH_2S—,--.

In column 29 at line 41, Change "—CH_2 SO—," to -- —CH_2SO—,--.

In column 30 at line 34, Change "bindng" to --binding--.

In column 31 at line 64, Change "10^{-9} M." to --$\leq 10^{-9}$ M.--.

In column 31 at line 64, Change "$<1\times10^{-5}$" to --$\leq 1\times10^{-5}$--.

In column 35 at line 12, Change "target" to --target.--.

In column 36 at line 13, Change "1-125" to --I-125--.

In column 38 at line 43, Change “3.” to --3--.

In column 39 at line 35, Change “cataylytic” to --catalytic--.

In column 43 at lines 10-11, Change “cataylytic” to --catalytic--.

In column 43 at line 11, Change “5. 5” to --5.5--.

In column 43 at line 14, Change “5. 5” to --5.5--.

In column 43 at line 49, Change “neturalizing” to --neutralizing--.

In column 44 at line 8, Change “al,” to --al.,--.

In column 45 at line 15, Change “Imnmuol” to --Immunol--.

In column 52 at line 18, Change “guainine” to --guanine--.

In column 54 at line 33, Change “6,023.010” to --6,023,010--.

In column 56 at line 31, Change “normative” to --nonnative--.

In column 58 at line 49, Change “dithiobisGSH,” to --dithiobis GSH,--.

In column 59 at line 7, Change “chromotography” to --chromatography--.

In column 64 at line 47, Change “apoplipoprotein” to --apolipoprotein--.

In column 65 at line 20, Change “Nutirtional” to --Nutritional--.

In column 65 at line 21, Change “Regulatiory” to --Regulatory--.

In column 65 at line 21, Change “IC",” to --1C”,--.

In column 65 at lines 35-36, Change “admininstered” to --administered--.

In column 66 at lines 35-36, Change “agonsits,” to --agonists,--.

In column 66 at line 38, Change “sulphonyl ureas,” to --sulphonylureas,--.

In column 66 at line 39, Change “inhibitoris” to --inhibitors--.

In column 66 at line 46, Change “anti-psycotic” to --anti-psychotic--.

In column 67 at line 6, Change “alllosteric” to --allosteric--.

In column 68 at line 5, Change “1ck.” to --Ick.--.

In column 68 at line 7, Change “Anti-Inflanmmatory” to --Anti-Inflammatory--.

In column 68 at line 54, Change “tyloxapal);” to --tyloxapol);--.

In column 74 at line 41 (approx.), Change “neutravadin” to --neutravidin--.

In column 74 at line 61, Change “V5H is” to --V5His--.

In column 74 at line 64, Change “neutravadin” to --neutravidin--.

In column 74 at line 64, Change “8 g/ml” to --8 μg/ml--.

In column 75 at line 6, Change “401/well” to --40 μl/well--.

In column 75 at lines 13-14, Change “501/well” to --50 μl/well--.

In column 75 at lines 17-18, Change “50 l/well” to --50 μl/well--.

In column 75 at line 24, Change “Caymen” to --Cayman--.

In column 75 at line 26, Change “LDLR(R&D” to --LDLR (R&D--.

In column 75 at line 33, Change "V5H is" to --V5His--.

In column 75 at line 36, Change "neutravadin" to --neutravidin--.

In column 75 at line 63, Change "LDLR(R&D" to --LDLR (R&D--.

In column 75 at line 66, Change "1.2,3" to --1.2.3--.

In column 76 at line 17 (approx., TABLE 4), Change "Summaryof" to --Summary of--.

In column 76 at line 21 (approx., TABLE 4), Change "m1" to --ml--.

In column 77 at line 12 (approx.), Change "37C" to --37° C--.

In column 77 at lines 38-39, Change "neutravadin" to --neutravidin--.

In column 78 at line 6, Change "neutravadin" to --neutravidin--.

In column 78 at lines 41-42, Change "neutravadin" to --neutravidin--.

In column 79 at line 3, Change "al," to --al.,--.

In column 79 at line 12, Change "neutravadin" to --neutravidin--.

In column 79 at line 56, Change "LDLR(R&D" to --LDLR (R&D--.

In column 79 at line 64, Change "LDLR(R&D" to --LDLR (R&D--.

In column 80 at line 51, Change "LDLR(R&D" to --LDLR (R&D--.

In column 84 at line 27, Change "(0.22 m)." to --(0.22 μm).--.

In column 87 at line 55, Change "equilibirium" to --equilibrium--.

In column 88 at line 61 (approx., TABLE 8.3), Change "31G1" to --31G11--.

In column 88 at line 61 (approx., TABLE 8.3), Change "1" to --3--.

In column 90 at lines 31-32, Change "updtake" to --uptake--.

In column 90 at line 45, Change "Harland-Teklad," to --Harlan-Teklad,--.

In column 90 at line 45, Change "through out" to --throughout--.

In column 91 at line 21, Change "decreased.," to --decreased.--.

In column 91 at line 47, Change "sacrified" to --sacrificed--.

In column 92 at line 15 (approx.), Change "Harland-Teklad," to --Harlan-Teklad,--.

In column 92 at line 15 (approx.), Change "through out" to --throughout--.

In column 92 at line 50, Change "mg/kg" to --10 mg/kg--.

In column 94 at line 22 (approx.), Change "commerically" to --commercially--.

In column 94 at line 51, Change "indentify" to --identify--.

In column 95 at line 7 (approx.), Change "therapeutcially" to --therapeutically--.

In column 95 at line 33, Change "disases" to --diseases--.

In column 96 at line 16, Change "Bioreclaimation" to --Bioreclamation--.

In column 96 at line 37, Change "appreciatedy" to --appreciated--.

In column 96 at line 41, Change "the" to --that--.

In column 97 at line 40, Change "influcence" to --influence--.

In column 97 at line 54, Change “phylogenic” to --phylogenetic--.

In column 98 at line 5, Change “ClutalW-like” to --ClustalW-like--.

In column 98 at line 8, Change “phylogenic” to --phylogenetic--.

In column 98 at lines 41-42, Change “adenoassociated” to --adeno-associated--.

In column 99 at line 43 (approx.), Change “311H4” to --31H4--.

In column 101 at line 23, Change “158,” to --I58,--.

In column 101 at line 25, Change “Dill.” to --D111.--.

In column 101 at line 28, Change “151,” to --I51,--.

In column 101 at line 29, Change “170,” to --I70,--.

In column 101 at line 32, Change “150,” to --I50,--.

In column 101 at line 53 (approx.), Change “21B 12” to --21B12--.

In column 102 at line 10 (approx.), Change “1154,” to --I154,--.

In column 102 at line 51, Change “134,” to --I34,--.

In column 104 at line 58, Change “11154,” to --I154,--.

In column 105 at line 19, Change “15-8,8,8-5,” to --15-8, 8, 8-5,--.

In column 105 at lines 25-26, Change “15-8,8,8-5,” to --15-8, 8, 8-5,--.

In column 107 at line 7, Change “crystalography,” to --crystallography,--.

In column 107 at line 17, Change “$31H_4$Fab” to --31H4 Fab--.

In column 107 at line 36, Change “$31H_4$Fab” to --31H4 Fab--.

In column 107 at line 38, Change “$31H_4$Fab” to --31H4 Fab--.

In column 107 at line 43, Change “$31H_4$Fab” to --31H4 Fab--.

In column 107 at line 46, Change “21B 12” to --21B12--.

In column 109 at line 22, Change “MMIE” to --MME--.

In column 109 at line 28, Change “Ciystallogr” to --Crystallogr--.

In column 109 at line 29, Change “31 A4” to --31A4--.

In column 109 at line 46, Change “Ciystallogr” to --Crystallogr--.

In column 110 at line 43, Change “1151,” to --I51,--.

In column 110 at line 52, Change “31 A4” to --31A4--.

In column 111 at line 4, Before “presented” delete “are”.

In column 111 at line 9, Change “15-8,8,8-5,” to --15-8, 8, 8-5,--.

In column 111 at line 27, Change “21B12” to --21B12,--.

In column 111 at line 32, Change “21B 12” to --21B12--.

In column 114 at line 21, Change “4” to --Φ--.

In column 114 at line 29, Change “deselected.” to --deselected--.

In column 114 at line 59, Change “21B 12,” to --21B12,--.

In column 115 at lines 43-44, Change “strepavidin” to --streptavidin--.

In column 115 at line 59 (approx.), Change “#109-1,6-170)” to --#109-116-170)--.

In columns 115-116 at line 21 (TABLE 39.1), Change “RV580” to --V580R--.

In column 116 at line 67, Change “39.2” to --39.2.--.

In column 118 at line 38, Change “303)” to --303).--.

In column 120 at line 14 (approx.), Change “Bmax” to --Bmax.--.

In column 121 at line 9, Change “C4” to --3C4--.

In column 121 at line 54 (approx.), Change “NO:s” to --NOs:--.

In column 124 at line 3, Change “31 A4” to --31A4--.

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION

PATENT NO. : 8,859,741 B2
APPLICATION NO. : 14/261087
DATED : October 14, 2014
INVENTOR(S) : Simon Mark Jackson

It is certified that error appears in the above-identified patent and that said Letters Patent is hereby corrected as shown below:

In the Specification

On column 27, line 6, please change "e-N-acetyllysine" to --ε-N-acetyllysine--.

On column 34, line 40, please change "CH_3" to --C_H3--.

On column 57, line 27, please change "Pichia" to --*Pichia*--.

On column 57, line 56, please change "*larvae*" to --larvae--.

On column 57, line 67, please change "*larvae*" to --larvae--.

On column 87, line 1, before "TABLE 7.2", please insert --Table 7.2 depicts the k_{on} and k_{off} rates.--.

On column 100, lines 14-16, please change "W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370" and insert therefore, --W156, N157, L158, E159, H193, E195, H229, R237, G240, K243, D367, I368, G370--.

On column 100, lines 54-57, please change "D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386" to --D70, P71, S148, V149, D186, T187, E211, D212, G213, R218, Q219, C223, D224, G227, H229, L253, N254, G259, P288, A290, G291, G316, R319, Y325, V346, G352, T353, G365, I368, I369, S372, S373, C378, F379, T385, S386--.

On column 102, lines 10-13, please change "I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236" to --I154, T187, H193, E195, I196, M201, V202, C223, T228, S235, G236--.

On column 109, line 50, please delete indent before "A".

On column 109, line 50, please change "A" to --Å--.

On column 110, lines 26-27, please change "I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506,

Signed and Sealed this
Eighth Day of September, 2015

Michelle K. Lee

Michelle K. Lee
Director of the United States Patent and Trademark Office

L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548" to --I474, R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548--.

On column 110, lines 62-65, please change "R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570" to --R476, G497, E498, M500, G504, K506, L507, V508, A511, N513, A514, G516, V536, T538, A539, A544, T548, D570--.

On column 119, approximately line 7, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 12H11 | A311R | | 14.9600 | " to -- | *12H11* | *A311R* | | *14.9600* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 8, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 21B12 | D162R | | 7.052 | " to -- | *21B12* | *D162R* | | *7.052* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 15, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 12H11 | D313R | 16.1811 | 18.4262 | " to -- | *12H11* | *D313R* | *16.1811* | *18.4262* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 19, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 12H11 | D337R | | 10.8443 | " to -- | *12H11* | *D337R* | | *10.8443* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 23, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 12H11 | E129R | 28.6398 | 29.3751 | " to -- | *12H11* | *E129R* | *28.6398* | *29.3751* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 24, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 21B12 | E167R | | 15.1082 | " to -- | *21B12* | *E167R* | | *15.1082* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 31, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 3C4 | H521R | | 22.1077 | " to -- | *3C4* | *H521R* | | *22.1077* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 36, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 3C4 | Q554R | | 31.8416 | " to -- | *3C4* | *Q554R* | | *31.8416* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 37, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 21B12 | R164E | 17.3807 | 19.8505 | " to --*| 21B12 | R164E | 17.3807 | 19,8505 |* -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 44, on Table 39.4, please change:

" | 3C4 | R519E | | 44.0091 | " to -- | *3C4* | *R519E* | | *44.0091* | -- therefor.

On column 119, approximately line 47, on Table 39.4, please change:

“ | 12H11 | S123R | 20.8560 | 20.6910 | ” to -- | *12H11* | *S123R* | *20.8560* | *20.6910* | -- therefor.